

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT)

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1904-05 TO 1913-14.

FORTY-NINTH NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S
STATIONERY OFFICE

BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LIMITED, EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 29, BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and
28, ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America and other Foreign Countries of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LIMITED, LONDON, W.C.

1916.

Price 1s. 3d.

[Cd. 8157.]

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

TABLE No.	PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1911.	1. India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c. 1
	2. Variation in Population since 1891 - - - - - 2
	3. Density of Population - - - - - 3
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population - - - - - 4
	5. Main Statistics for Cities - - - - - 4
	6. Population of Principal Towns - - - - - 5
	7. _____ according to Religion - - - - - 6
	8. _____ Variation since 1891 - - - - - 7
	9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c. - - - - - 7
	10. Territorial Distribution of Christians - - - - - 7
	11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition 8
	12. _____ Religion, Sex and Civil Condition 9
	13. _____ Age, Sex and Civil Condition 9
	14. _____ Residence, Age and Sex - 10
	15. _____ Religion and Education - 12
	16. _____ Residence and Education - 13
	17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes - - - - - 14
	18. Population according to Occupation - - - - - 15
	19. _____ Classes of Occupations - - - - - 16
	20. _____ Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.) 18
	21. _____ Provinces and States 21
	22. _____ Infirmities, Residence - - - - - 23
	23. _____ Age - - - - - 23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction 24
	25. Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts 25
	26. Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted 26
	27. _____ Number and Value of Suits instituted 27
	28. _____ Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction 28
	29. _____ Miscellaneous Cases in ditto 29
	30. _____ Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees 30
	31. _____ Miscellaneous Appeals 31
	32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials - - - - - 32
	33. _____ Appeals and Revisions 33
	34. _____ Punishments inflicted - - - - - 34
	35. Police, Strength and Cost - - - - - 36
	36. _____ Principal Offences - - - - - 37
	37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners - 38
	38. _____ Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts 40
	39. _____ Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners - 42
	40. _____ Number of Convicts previously convicted 43
	41. _____ Expenditure - - - - - 44
	42. _____ Convict settlement of Port Blair - - - - - 45

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
REGISTRATION.	43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
FINANCE	44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue - - -	48
	46. ----- Expenditure - - -	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure - - -	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges - - -	54
	49. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges -	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges - - -	56
	51. ----- Number of Chests sold, &c. - - -	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges - - -	58
	53. ----- Consumption - - -	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges - - -	60
	55. ----- Details of Stamp Revenue - -	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges - - -	61
	57. ----- Details of Excise Revenue - -	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges - - -	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto - - -	63
	60. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges - - -	64
	62. ----- Details of Revenue - - -	64
	63. Assessed Taxes and Charges - - -	65
	64. ----- Details of Income Tax, &c. -	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks - - -	66
	66. Assignments and Compensations - - -	66
	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief - - -	67
	68. ----- Distribution of - - -	67
	69. ----- Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure - - -	68
	71. Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England -	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government -	72
	73. Burden of Taxation - - -	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75. ----- Capital -	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations - - -	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds - - -	83
79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks -	83	
80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83	
81. Loans and Advances by Government - - -	84	
82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest - - -	85	
83. Gold Standard Reserve - - -	85	
84. Bills drawn on India - - -	86	
85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies -	87	
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints - - -	88
	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	88
	88. ----- Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89. ----- Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

TABLE NO.		PAGE	
POST OFFICE	90. General Statistics - - - - -	91	
	91. Letters, &c., issued - - - - -	91	
	92. _____ in each Postal Circle - - -	92	
	93. Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	94	
	94. _____ Total Number, Amount, &c. - - -	94	
	95. Receipts and Expenditure - - - - -	95	
BANKS	96. Operations of Government Savings Bank - - -	96	
	97. Progress of Banking Capital in India - - -	97	
TELEGRAPHS	98. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	98	
	99. Government Telegraphs - - - - -	98	
	100. Messages sent by ditto - - - - -	99	
MUNICIPALITIES.	101. Constitution, Income and Expenditure - - -	100	
	102. Principal Sources of Income - - - - -	102	
	103. _____ Heads of Expenditure - - - - -	103	
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	104. Income and Expenditure - - - - -	104	
	105. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	106	
EDUCATION	106. _____ Detailed Classification	108	
	107. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	110	
	108. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	112	
	109. University Graduates and Undergraduates - - -	113	
	110. Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114	
	111. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116	
	112. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118	
	113. Expenditure in Each Province - - - - -	119	
	114. _____ Distribution of - - - - -	120	
	115. _____ in India classified - - - - -	122	
	PRESS	116. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	123
		117. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c. - - -	124
	METEOROLOGY.	118. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	125
		119. Agricultural Statistics—Summary - - - - -	126
	AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	120. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated - - - - -	128
121. Area under Irrigation - - - - -		129	
122. _____ Surveyed and Assessed - - - - -		130	
123. Crops under Cultivation - - - - -		132	
124. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred		134	
125. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department		135	

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
RAILWAYS	126. Railway Statistics, Summary	136
	127. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	137
	128. Number of Passengers	139
	129. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	140
	130. Gross Earnings	141
	131. Working Expenses	142
	132. Net Earnings	143
	133. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	144
	134. Number of Accidents	145
	IRRIGATION WORKS.	135. Principal Results of Operations . . . . .	146
FOREIGN TRADE.	136. Value of Total Trade	148
	137. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	150
	138. ———— Principal Articles, Value	152
	139. ———— Quantity	154
	140. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	156
	141. ———— Principal Articles, Value	158
	142. ———— Quantity	160
	143. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	162
	144. ———— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	162
	145. Government Stores, Imports	163
	146. ———— Exports	163
	147. Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude	164
	148. Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	165
	149. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	166
	150. ———— Exports	168
	151. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	170
	152. Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	171
	153. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	188
	154. Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	189
	155. ———— Wool Manufactures	189
	156. ———— Apparel	189
	157. ———— Metals	190
	158. ———— Metal Manufactures	191
	159. ———— Sugar	191
	160. ———— Provisions	191
	161. ———— Mineral Oil	191
	162. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	192
	163. ———— Wool (unmanufactured)	193
	164. ———— Rice	193
	165. ———— Wheat	194
	166. ———— Barley	194
	167. ———— Lac	194
	168. ———— Seeds	195
	169. ———— Tea	196
170. ———— Opium	196	
171. ———— Hides and Skins	196	
172. Land Frontier Trade, Imports	197	
173. ———— Exports	198	
174. ———— Principal Articles of Merchandise	199	
175. Trade of Aden	199	

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
SHIPPING	176. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	200
	177. Entered, distinguishing Countries	202
	178. Cleared, ditto	207
	179. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	212
	180. Cleared, ditto	213
COASTING TRADE.	181. Value of Total Trade	214
	182. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	215
SHIPS BUILT	183. Number built at Indian Ports	216
SHIPS REGISTERED.	184. Number first registered at Indian Ports	216
MERCHANT-DISE MARKS.	185. Detentions under the Act	217
PORT TRUSTS	186. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	217
ARMY	187. Troops conveyed to and from India	218
	188. Established Strength of European and Native Armies	219
	189. Ages of British Troops serving in India	220
	190. Troops Embarked for India	222
	191. ——— Disembarked from India	223
	192. Past Services, British Troops	224
	193. Terms of Engagement, British Troops	226
	194. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	227
	195. Sickness and Mortality, Natives	228
	EMIGRATION	196. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	229
197. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn		229
VITAL STATISTICS.	198. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	230
	199. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	231
	200. Registered Deaths, General Population	232
	201. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	236
	202. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	237
	203. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	238
	204. Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, and Rewards	240
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES.		
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	205. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	242
WAGES	206. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	243
	207. ————— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	243
	208. ————— at Certain Selected Stations	244

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
PRICES CURRENT.	209. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	246
	210. _____ Variations	246
	211. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	248
	212. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	249
	213. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	250
	214. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	260
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	215. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	261
	216. Registered in each Province	262
INDUSTRIES	217. Cotton and Jute Mills	263
	218. Factories and other large Industries	264
FACTORY INSPECTION.	219. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	265
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	220. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	265
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	221. Quantity and Value	266
Appendix A.	Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	268
„	B. Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Seaborne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	270
„	C. Customs Tariff	272
„	D. Chief Sources of Statistical Information	275
„	E. Currency and Weights and Measures	276
Index		277

India Office,
31st December 1915.

T. W. HOLDERNESS,
Under Secretary of State.

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars.	3	3,143	—	224	3,669	19,570	6,889	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam	12	53,010	20	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	136,668	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan	7	34,228	6	1,564	64,639	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803
5. Bengal	28	78,689	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,365,225	22,117,832	45,483,077	2,943,622	42,539,455
6. Bihar and Orissa	21	63,181	70	87,675	6,940,315	16,839,929	17,630,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
<i>Bihar</i>	11	42,361	48	47,249	4,558,481	11,606,432	12,146,537	23,752,969	963,217	22,789,752
<i>Orissa</i>	5	13,743	8	15,667	1,051,496	2,476,284	2,655,469	5,131,753	177,178	4,954,575
<i>Chota Nagpur</i>	5	27,077	14	24,759	1,050,338	2,777,213	2,828,149	5,605,362	145,357	5,460,005
7. Bombay (Presidency)	26	123,059	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,243,847	9,426,795	19,670,642	3,738,571	15,932,071
<i>Bombay</i>	20	75,993	172	21,067	3,211,030	8,275,233	7,837,909	16,113,042	3,240,500	12,872,542
<i>Sind</i>	6	46,986	25	4,969	674,400	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	451,906	3,061,529
<i>Aden</i>	—	80	3	—	5,477	31,290	14,875	46,165	46,165	—
8. Burma	41	231,839	63	37,678	2,471,507	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	98,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	5,985,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
<i>Central Provinces</i>	18	82,057	65	33,156	2,203,068	5,379,778	5,478,368	10,859,146	806,431	10,052,715
<i>Berar</i>	4	17,766	47	5,849	655,234	1,550,614	1,508,548	3,057,162	369,794	2,687,368
10. Coorg	1	1,582	2	493	31,747	97,279	77,697	174,976	9,981	164,995
11. Madras	29	142,330	270	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	5	13,418	19	3,033	435,161	1,182,162	1,014,531	2,196,693	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,454,236	10,892,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,910,614	42,271,430
<i>Agra</i>	36	83,109	344	81,706	7,469,203	18,157,131	16,466,909	34,624,040	3,967,520	30,656,520
<i>Oudh</i>	12	24,158	74	24,317	2,726,928	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	843,094	11,714,910
Total, British Territory	275	1,093,074	1,452	337,357	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,517,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,666	175,536	346,202	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Bengal States	—	5,393	5	3,513	158,416	438,368	364,197	802,565	22,625	779,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,889	1,955,125	1,900,084	3,945,209	37,201	3,908,008
20. Bombay States	—	63,664	132	14,619	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,616,274	7,381,675	1,166,657	6,215,018
21. Central India Agency	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State	—	82,695	85	20,151	2,713,645	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,315	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State	—	84,432	61	8,865	553,124	1,074,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	390,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States	—	10,519	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State	—	29,475	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	659,320	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States	—	36,551	35	10,979	950,779	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency	—	128,967	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,696	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,506	832,036	89,657	742,379
Total, Native States	—	709,583	701	182,985	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,988,854	6,990,513	63,998,341
Grand Total, India	—	1,802,657	2,153	720,342	63,710,179	161,333,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,229	285,408,166

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1901 to 1911.		1891 to 1901.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwar	501,395	478,912	542,258	+ 24,483	+ 5.1	- 65,446	- 12.1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,430	24,049	15,009	+ 1,910	+ 7.3	+ 9,040	+ 57.9
3. Assam	6,713,635	5,341,874	5,477,302	+ 871,757	+ 14.9	+ 394,576	+ 5.7
4. Baluchistan	411,112	394,106	—	+ 32,906	+ 8.5	—	—
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,099,632	+ 3,341,600	+ 7.9	+ 3,051,845	+ 7.8
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,490,084	33,242,783	32,876,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3.8	+ 366,226	+ 1.1
<i>Bihar</i>	23,752,660	23,360,212	23,381,538	+ 392,757	+ 1.7	+ 221,326	+ 0.9
<i>Orissa</i>	5,131,764	4,982,742	4,966,227	+ 149,011	+ 3.0	+ 345,815	+ 6.8
<i>Chota Nagpur</i>	6,605,660	4,900,329	4,528,792	+ 704,933	+ 14.4	+ 271,637	+ 5.9
7. Bombay (Presidency)	19,672,612	18,359,659	18,278,471	+ 1,112,992	+ 6.0	- 319,821	- 1.7
<i>Bombay</i>	16,113,042	15,704,769	15,959,292	+ 808,276	+ 5.3	- 654,529	- 4.1
<i>Sind.</i>	3,513,435	3,219,910	2,875,100	+ 303,525	+ 9.4	+ 325,810	+ 11.7
<i>Aden</i>	46,165	43,974	44,079	+ 2,191	+ 5.0	- 105	- 0.2
8. Burma	12,113,217	10,400,024	7,722,053	+ 1,624,588	+ 15.5	+ 2,768,571	+ 35.9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,398	11,971,452	13,048,972	+ 1,944,956	+ 16.2	+ 1,077,520	+ 8.3
<i>Central Provinces</i>	10,859,145	9,217,436	10,161,481	+ 1,641,710	+ 17.8	+ 934,045	+ 8.2
<i>Berar</i>	3,057,192	2,754,016	2,887,491	+ 303,146	+ 11.0	- 143,475	- 5.0
10. Coorg	174,976	180,607	173,055	- 5,631	- 3.1	+ 7,552	+ 4.4
11. Madras	41,403,404	38,229,654	35,644,428	+ 3,175,750	+ 8.3	+ 2,585,226	+ 7.3
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	2,196,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+ 155,389	+ 7.6	+ 184,015	+ 9.9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,237	19,009,368	- 335,361	- 1.7	+ 1,329,969	+ 6.9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,444	47,692,277	46,905,512	- 510,233	- 1.1	+ 786,766	+ 1.7
<i>Agra</i>	34,624,040	34,259,109	34,254,683	- 265,069	- 0.7	+ 604,521	+ 1.8
<i>Oudh.</i>	12,558,004	12,833,168	12,650,829	- 875,164	- 2.1	+ 182,244	+ 1.4
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,905,940	221,240,836	+ 12,661,602	+ 5.3	+ 10,565,104	+ 4.7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	—	+ 61,757	+ 21.7	—	—
16. Baluchistan States	420,201	428,640	—	- 8,439	- 1.9	—	—
17. Baroda State	2,032,736	1,952,192	2,415,396	+ 89,106	+ 4.1	- 402,704	- 19.2
18. Bengal States	822,565	740,269	716,310	+ 82,266	+ 11.1	+ 25,996	+ 3.3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,945,269	3,314,474	3,029,918	+ 630,735	+ 19.0	+ 286,456	+ 9.5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,998,559	6,081,959	+ 503,116	+ 7.3	+ 1,173,391	+ 14.5
21. Central India Agency	9,350,390	8,497,906	10,158,403	+ 859,175	+ 10.1	- 1,538,536	- 16.2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,140	1,712,562	+ 485,962	+ 29.8	- 81,422	- 4.9
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,337,040	+ 2,238,534	+ 20.0	- 385,898	- 3.4
24. Kashmir State	3,154,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+ 252,548	+ 8.7	+ 361,620	+ 14.2
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,986	3,700,622	+ 623,755	+ 14.9	+ 487,464	+ 13.2
26. Mysore State	5,806,193	5,539,366	4,943,604	+ 296,794	+ 4.8	+ 598,795	+ 12.1
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	1,622,044	89,902	—	+ 1,538,132	—	—	—
28. Punjab States	4,212,734	4,424,398	4,263,290	- 211,604	- 4.8	+ 161,118	+ 3.8
29. Rajputana Agency	10,539,452	9,635,366	12,171,749	+ 677,061	+ 6.9	- 2,313,383	- 19.0
30. Sikkim State	87,929	59,014	30,458	+ 28,066	+ 49.0	+ 28,556	+ 38.8
31. United Provinces States	829,036	802,947	792,491	+ 29,079	+ 3.7	+ 4,606	+ 1.2
Total, Native States	70,888,854	62,755,116	66,073,835	+ 8,133,738	+ 13.0	- 3,318,719	- 5.0
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,661,056	287,314,671	+ 20,795,340	+ 7.1	+ 7,046,385	+ 2.5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sindh country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N. W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kutchbaker and Duzdarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran, Western Sindh country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manglung and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N. W. Frontier Province.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

3

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of										
		Of Total Area.	Of cultivated Area.		Under 150.		150-300.		300-450.		450-600.		600 and over.		
					Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	
per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.			
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwara‡	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Burma	48	30	596	Assam	77.2	33.4	9.3	16.8	6.3	25.4	3.9	17.0	1.3	7.4	
Assam	92	115	706	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bengal	76	334	1,162	Bengal	15.9	1.6	5.1	2.1	16.8	11.1	20.9	19.1	41.3	66.1	
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bihar and Orissa	24.7	7.3	32.2	19.9	17.2	18.0	7.9	13.0	18.0	42.8	
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	882	Bombay	60.8	33.7	33.9	47.3	4.3	10.6	0.4	1.7	0.6	6.7	
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557	Burma	91.9	62.9	7.8	30.1	0.3	1.9	—	0.4	—	4.7	
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Central Provinces and Berar.	68.9	49.4	30.1	48.2	1.0	2.4	—	—	—	—	
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	Coorg	86.2	76.6	13.8	23.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Baluchistan	8	6	*	Madras	29.0	9.7	28.8	20.0	23.8	30.2	11.2	19.3	7.2	20.2	
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*	N.W. Frontier Province.	67.0	36.9	14.7	20.4	14.9	30.8	3.4	11.9	—	—	
Gujarat	24	153	363	Punjab	46.2	17.0	35.2	40.3	12.5	24.1	4.1	11.0	2.0	7.6	
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19.3	4.1	11.7	5.9	18.9	17.4	28.1	34.8	22.0	37.8	
Deccan	30	169	331	Baroda State	22.1	6.7	54.9	51.3	19.0	27.0	1.0	2.1	3.0	12.9	
Majhar and Konkan.	101	382	1,486	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Madras, South, East.	39	326	951	Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21.0	9.9	30.7	21.1	48.3	69.0	
Total, India	—	175	693	Hyderabad State	48.1	31.3	50.7	62.6	1.1	2.2	—	0.1	0.1	3.8	
				Kashmir State	89.1	34.6	8.9	48.2	2.0	17.2	—	—	—	—	
				Mysore State	37.0	21.5	50.1	62.0	6.7	11.2	—	—	0.2	5.3	
				Rajputana Agency‡	83.1	59.6	16.9	40.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				Travancore State	41.7	8.5	12.7	7.7	8.1	7.1	6.3	7.2	31.2	69.5	
				Total, India	61.8	20.8	20.7	24.0	7.3	15.1	4.7	13.8	5.5	26.3	

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1911).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants -	552,109	102,090,107	403,983	75,758,865	146,126	26,273,332
500—1,000 " -	107,545	74,614,949	84,444	58,671,677	23,101	15,873,971
1,000—2,000 " -	45,843	62,262,892	36,726	46,801,640	9,117	12,861,243
2,000—3,000 " -	14,643	41,282,411	11,829	38,777,494	2,814	7,904,917
3,000—10,000 " -	1,616	10,632,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000—20,000 " -	495	6,831,606	376	5,305,034	109	1,446,872
20,000—50,000 " -	179	5,403,259	140	4,253,010	39	1,209,340
50,000—100,000 " -	45	2,976,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassified.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
TOTAL	722,495	315,156,306	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonnements).

—	Popu-lation, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muham-madans.	Chris-tians.	Others.
		1901-1911.								
		1891-1911.	1872-1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9·9	+ 41·6	24,841	486	702	603,492	298,966	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+26·2	+ 52·0	42,585	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702‡
Madras	518,600	+ 1·8	+ 30·5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,440	- 1·4	+ 24·5	11,002	330	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+16·6	+ 81·1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,283	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	- 0·2	+ 19·5	11,246	785	146	112,968	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	152,756	- 6·0	+ 12·5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,834	+12·5	+ 23·3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	120,462	- 2·8	+ 23·8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	- 3·4	+ 14·3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,405	975
Cawnpore	178,357	-12·0	+ 41·9	18,260	729	420	125,180	46,940	4,929	1,508
Dacca	108,551	+21·0	+ 58·2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,295	898	364
Delhi	232,437	+11·6	+ 50·8	15,248	739	361	221,733	102,476	3,975	5,551
Howrah	170,006	+13·6	+112·0	20,985	562	756	132,433	44,007	2,206	384
Hyderabad	500,623	+11·6	+ 36·3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,896	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137,998	-14·4	- 3·8*	45,699	935	‡	91,470	37,664	242	7,722
Jubbulpore	106,651	+11·2	+ 81·5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+30·2	+167·7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,936	3,691
Lahore	229,687	+12·7	+ 82·3	7,816	506	436	77,267	123,301	8,436	13,683
Lucknow	259,798	- 1·6	- 8·8	11,484	794	425	145,065	103,578	8,522	2,603
Madura	134,130	+26·6	+158·0	19,161	990	150	117,799	10,566	5,737	8
Mandalay	138,209	-24·8	- 26·8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,963	4,045	111,407‡
Meerut	116,227	- 1·0	+ 42·8	26,327	753	183	58,918	49,647	4,506	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	-20·6	+ 20·1	5,071	689	281	80,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1·0	- 14·3	15,128	922	98	99,198	36,036	700	229
Poona	138,856	+ 3·6	+ 33·6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,679
Rangoon	293,316	+19·5	+107·0	10,476	409	583	108,350	51,634	23,044	107,288‡
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3·0	+ 6·3†	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	533
Strat.	114,268	- 3·7	+ 6·5	38,289	926	155	80,490	21,345	359	9,474
Trichinopoly	123,512	+17·9	+ 61·4	15,430	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.

† Relates to the period 1891-1911.

‡ Not available.

§ There are 50,381 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in *Italics*.)

TOWNS.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal		1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	896,067	+ 48,271
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	48,178	+ 7,489
Manicktola		24 Parganas	53,707	+ 21,380
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	45,295	+ 17,084
Howrah		Howrah	179,006	+ 21,419
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,000	+ 9,314
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,310	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	- 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		232,837	+ 24,282
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	203,504	- 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	- 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,557	- 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,697	- 335
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	- 9,073
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,903	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	- 45,517
18. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	- 23,069
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,153	+ 1,268
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	134,130	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	- 3,705
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,227	- 1,962
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,868	+ 4,438
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	- 26,319
28. <i>Bangalore Civil & Mil. Sta.</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	100,451	+ 10,118
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	99,345	- 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	99,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	97,935	+ 2,788
33. <i>Bangalore City</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	88,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	- 1,205
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,292	+ 12,383
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Umbala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,436
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	73,952	+ 6,374
40. <i>Imphal</i>	Assam	Manipur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	74,349	- 1,411
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	- 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	+ 4,080
44. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	71,396	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,316	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,825	- 5,609
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,974
50. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	63,581	+ 5,679
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	- 3,404
52. Durbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	62,628	- 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	+ 13,943
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,341	+ 2,471
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad cum Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,647	- 7,891
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	- 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,153	- 11,465
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	58,183	- 1,859
62. Moruhin	Burma	Amherst	57,582	- 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	- 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	+ 20,819
66. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. Fyzabad cum Ajudhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	- 16,524
68. Coconada	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	53,964	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepore	50,836	+ 1,485
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,874

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Muslimans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,085	5,482	27	3,970	—	501,399
2. Andamans and Nicobars	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam	3,837,828	750	2,398	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan	26,488	5,290	10	14	106	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal	20,386,720	2,217	6,206	240,854	810	23,989,719	129,518	1,969	730,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	406	35	3,666,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,063	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,924,485	233,246	15,061	170,355	643	19,872,042
8. Burma	389,679	6,698	495	10,364,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,816,309
10. Coorg	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras	36,806,978	7	26,905	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,266	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,983
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	6,682,818	2,693,804	39,637	4,190	629	10,565,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,866
14. United Provinces	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,940	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,400	86,155	57,923,689	2,492,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Mamrup)	201,369	7	119	7	—	11,504	132	—	130,003	—	346,229
16. Baluchistan States	11,838	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	596	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,388,454	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States	6,055,051	1,191	277,648	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,029	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,390	511,290	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,260
22. Central Provinces States	1,311,420	186	1,159	—	219	20,129	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State	11,626,555	4,720	21,028	20	1,329	1,380,990	54,298	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State	690,790	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,396,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras States	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,263	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State	5,340,973	203	17,630	622	101	314,404	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,163
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	2,886	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,758	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency	8,753,919	8,068	332,397	2	342	965,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State	58,673	—	—	28,015	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States	583,590	20	309	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,082
Total, Native States	53,965,461	842,558	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,383,910	2,456	2,347,144	34,761	69,230,296
Grand Total, India	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,840

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,008,356 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION (CENSUS OF 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901-1911.	1891-1901.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,537	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5.0	- 0.3
(b) Arya	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,952	1	+137.4	+131.3
(c) Brahma	5,594	0.18	4,050	0.14	3,031	0.1	+ 35.9	+ 32.7
Sikh	3,014,466	96	2,185,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37.3	+ 15.1
Jain	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,410,638	49	- 6.4	- 5.8
Buddhist	10,721,633	312	3,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13.1	+ 32.9
Parsi	100,096	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6.3	+ 4.7
Muhammadan	60,647,290	2,126	62,438,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,896	+ 6.7	+ 8.9
Christian	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	90	2,283,380	79	+ 32.6	+ 28.0
Jewish	20,090	0.7	18,228	0.6	17,194	0.6	+ 15.1	+ 6.0
Animistic	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	9,290,467	323	+ 19.9	- 7.5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	129,900	4	42,763	2	- 71.4	+203.7
Total	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6.5	+ 2.5

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,862	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	460	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,033
Baptist	1,871	1,143	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	443	293	173	116	86,180	66,090	135,285	37,874
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,182	109,690	218,500	155,455
Methodist	5,069	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,544	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	98,759	77,310	181,130	54,023
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,909
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,781	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,863	1,292,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,132	322,586
Salvacionist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,666	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	15,377	13,820	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,602	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS OF 1911).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,968	2,230	25,429	6,249	82,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indians†	68,612	437	21,006	3,541	8,933	11,108	3,343
Indians	2,228,784	63,763	83,081	220,235	181,973	185,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	283,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	14,864	5,624	31,880	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indians†	26,103	39	3,206	8,692	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,230	136,469	7,134
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bom- bay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hydera- bad.	Madras States.	My- sore.	Rajpu- tana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,483	1,179	1,064
Anglo-Indians†	15,045	82	94	242	565	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	529	371
Indians	1,346,006	6,862	36,309	11,782	4,211	38,474	45,906	1,149,495	46,554	2,548	3,763
Total	1,383,919	7,203	36,440	12,411	9,358	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256	5,198

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam - - -	Males -	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females -	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal - - -	Males -	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females -	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa - -	Males -	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females -	5,366,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar - - -	Males -	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras - - -	Males -	19,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	29,382,955
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province - - -	Males -	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces - - -	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,815	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total. British Provinces - - -	Males -	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females -	41,999,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States - - -	Males -	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females -	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States - - -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,153,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency - - -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States - - -	Males -	529,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - -	Males -	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	714,962	176,195	1,456,523
Madras States - - -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females -	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States - - -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,899,886
Rajputana - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,599,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States - - -	Males -	291,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females -	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total. Native States - - -	Males -	17,199,091	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females -	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,091,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
Total - - -		130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,036,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,457,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	682,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,939	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,480	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,421,316	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,455,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,634	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadian	Males	18,065,851	14,845,695	1,592,063	34,503,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,579	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,062	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5-10	43,214,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10-15	33,863,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,143,450	8,441,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,895	235,042
15-20	26,181,473	13,567,700	12,613,773	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,087,024	177,694	400,634
20-25	27,341,920	13,151,001	14,187,319	4,998,314	622,134	7,745,484	12,063,431	380,803	901,734
25-30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,948	11,116,064	12,183,406	628,632	1,359,655
30-35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,303	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,843	786,840	2,102,543
35-40	18,431,162	9,946,809	8,484,352	587,442	116,693	8,046,547	6,283,143	712,671	2,082,406
40-45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	319,378	127,005	8,557,765	5,767,358	1,623,506	3,732,974
45-50	11,244,347	6,082,167	5,162,180	250,496	56,815	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,108,134
50-55	13,575,701	6,917,044	6,758,687	278,535	72,293	3,441,486	2,463,716	1,196,983	4,298,038
55-60	5,222,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	845,050	508,610	1,621,504
60-65	6,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,987	1,854,409	821,969	1,105,816	3,778,847
65-70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,098	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,330,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age un-	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,282

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION

Administrations.

PROVINCES.

Assam	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bengal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bihar and Orissa	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bombay	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Burma	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Central Provinces and Berar	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Madras	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
N. W. P. Province	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Punjab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
United Provinces	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Total, British Provinces

STATES AND AGENCIES.

Baroda	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bihar and Orissa States	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bombay States	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Central India Agency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Central Provinces States	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hyderabad State	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kashmir State	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Madras States	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mysore	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Punjab States	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rajputana Agency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
United Provinces States	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Total, Native States

Total, India

No. per 10,000 in India of each sex

POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1911).

Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
3,467,621	3,246,614	515,055	335,462	538,132	529,738	308,755	298,017	258,056	276,923	257,371	302,026	
23,305,225	22,117,832	3,130,877	3,320,753	3,506,877	3,473,692	2,771,240	2,172,105	2,029,167	2,238,161	1,835,229	2,061,262	
16,859,929	17,630,155	2,254,329	2,301,390	2,678,342	2,617,113	2,067,732	1,763,410	1,856,290	1,913,630	1,244,401	1,491,560	
10,245,847	9,420,795	1,361,293	1,401,705	1,298,925	1,265,054	1,132,045	804,522	856,230	754,458	604,350	911,061	
6,145,171	5,893,612	782,081	813,196	784,144	789,906	714,400	663,108	549,748	569,259	526,720	520,403	
6,130,392	5,995,916	1,078,348	1,128,082	1,065,087	1,031,630	687,471	577,089	470,534	491,949	557,922	638,923	
20,382,935	21,022,449	2,716,605	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,739,424	2,438,739	2,295,029	1,780,461	1,779,003	1,096,171	1,063,322	
1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,009	184,533	161,603	139,514	98,969	91,540	72,574	89,223	84,499	
10,992,067	8,982,898	1,422,169	1,396,303	1,482,324	1,230,701	1,321,272	1,011,915	1,049,090	726,853	927,244	790,822	
24,644,281	22,544,213	2,838,163	2,854,213	3,269,877	2,988,590	3,020,421	2,316,469	2,119,080	1,704,359	2,137,990	2,063,782	
124,644,287	119,193,231	16,333,827	16,818,180	17,540,671	16,734,274	14,706,248	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,923,457	10,158,169	10,981,137	
1,055,935	976,903	172,224	157,225	120,508	101,292	98,702	80,891	93,573	79,944	102,468	100,304	
1,965,125	1,960,084	280,601	306,776	318,578	322,611	247,043	215,938	150,046	160,812	140,088	177,980	
3,705,401	3,646,274	564,760	585,144	478,362	451,437	366,207	314,251	325,004	280,026	330,240	357,067	
4,901,459	4,553,521	700,466	722,225	603,859	561,744	483,893	380,390	403,981	353,330	433,021	457,785	
1,053,630	1,063,379	177,584	189,477	166,820	165,460	115,298	96,437	74,787	71,872	75,099	96,435	
6,797,118	6,577,538	959,620	999,030	857,569	837,422	764,794	628,008	499,698	504,434	586,998	627,237	
1,644,978	1,158,523	235,194	229,500	287,190	220,360	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058	
2,411,758	2,400,093	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	298,590	278,868	223,542	231,023	202,241	223,442	
2,034,621	2,874,572	338,815	360,359	369,259	384,001	388,867	350,061	272,949	253,869	253,713	267,453	
2,322,908	1,889,896	277,620	243,326	262,002	240,563	261,878	187,002	224,025	161,805	204,436	175,351	
5,515,275	5,015,157	758,962	743,033	688,685	644,691	536,201	400,306	509,037	335,800	495,995	408,869	
431,440	400,506	55,221	56,494	57,850	53,008	49,016	39,740	35,250	29,575	37,209	37,001	
31,357,055	33,449,140	4,902,358	5,093,021	4,591,146	4,358,568	3,874,333	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,096,432	3,206,182	
160,001,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319	
1911	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383	1,105	907	848	826	822	1930
1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,304	1,382	1,264	1,082	806	835	787	892
1891	10,000	10,000	1,460	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	853	811	802	897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	324,151	321,245	298,161	266,551	460,671	343,053	300,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—
Bengal	2,190,746	2,072,597	1,846,305	1,588,459	2,889,469	2,274,767	2,081,910	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,629,511	1,382,900	1,489,079	2,075,602	2,127,560	1,506,908	1,713,949	774,603	1,092,663	—	—
Bombay	986,580	889,250	803,020	821,249	1,340,843	1,164,623	1,024,908	906,123	437,445	477,230	—	—
Burma	528,466	476,812	519,988	439,043	781,450	698,318	609,442	576,532	350,032	376,768	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	662,846	682,219	652,104	629,211	904,273	849,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,514	—	—
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,886	1,519,966	1,715,888	2,510,369	2,497,654	2,203,243	2,123,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—
N.W.F. Province	97,035	87,101	103,496	94,431	132,635	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,935	51,551	—	—
Punjab	958,070	791,064	861,472	735,881	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,120,391	862,128	662,471	510,371	—	—
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,492	1,992,386	3,177,637	2,928,164	2,532,321	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,208,487	270	137
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,893,963	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,907,919	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,807	270	137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	164,135	98,287	88,609	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,360	95,482	37,723	43,721	—	—
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	185,039	170,970	160,146	239,158	210,210	147,551	140,324	61,875	84,249	—	—
Bombay States	347,140	339,634	312,228	321,679	486,153	460,732	381,925	344,746	153,097	163,728	—	—
Central India Agency	467,034	439,844	474,030	435,034	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,915	172,669	211,123	—	—
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,711	94,061	90,198	134,518	117,660	82,975	80,504	35,674	32,309	—	—
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,240	584,316	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—
Kashmir State	129,198	122,099	130,043	114,177	189,324	162,994	149,150	114,353	117,588	78,894	—	—
Madras States	308,902	219,552	217,752	173,296	304,677	272,066	251,176	232,256	102,955	115,600	—	—
Mysore	238,075	228,939	208,546	211,410	370,716	332,608	344,279	304,630	173,662	178,921	—	—
Punjab States	264,805	179,539	190,324	164,075	278,535	229,447	249,950	173,964	137,033	107,535	—	—
Rajputana Agency	527,560	472,620	522,519	484,120	709,700	633,525	566,311	496,424	226,405	232,940	—	—
United Provinces States	37,483	35,505	39,078	36,330	57,073	50,364	43,943	39,060	20,202	22,715	—	205
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,063,774	3,043,061	2,936,608	4,539,124	4,068,409	3,519,877	3,101,677	1,637,729	1,761,230	—	205
Total, India	14,335,940	13,860,689	13,258,251	12,740,667	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1911	806	809	820	835	1,256	1,187	969	945	485	555	24.7
	1901	879	895	848	851	1,268	1,209	984	960	468	555	24.7
	1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24.6

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,537,813 males and 1,175,000 females).

12 RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION.

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan - - - -	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - - -	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified - - - -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - - - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan - - - -	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	8,940
Christian - - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified - - - -	20,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - - - -	152,906,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population - - - -	313,315,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION. 13

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,921	3,161,591	306,330	33,792
Baluchistan	331,181	219,769	111,412	5,446
Bengal	23,395,225	20,662,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,629	15,511,923	1,348,000	78,478
Bombay	10,245,947	9,009,641	1,236,306	175,681
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,893
Central Provinces and Berar	6,800,392	6,456,670	473,716	42,051
Coorg	97,279	182,002	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,382,365	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	68,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
ASSAM STATE (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	641
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,055,935	871,022	184,882	9,304
Bengal States	438,368	387,666	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,935,125	1,869,146	65,979	2,586
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,798
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,888
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,114	6,459,029	344,089	22,935
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	39,942
Mysore	2,334,921	2,605,805	326,916	34,420
N.W.F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	12,387	392
Punjab States	2,322,308	2,203,826	118,479	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,059	41,537	3,522	190
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,563,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	179,607
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,301
	FEMALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,915	5,811	1,104	87
Assam	3,246,011	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,866,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,639,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,294
Bombay	9,426,793	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,883,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	73,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province	1,011,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,923,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,383	112,830	15,087
Total, British Provinces	119,334,866	118,021,970	1,324,896	133,217
ASSAM STATE (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,033	189,019	4,014	31
Baroda	976,963	954,799	22,164	1,537
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,980,084	1,980,031	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,494,436	151,838	764
Central India Agency	4,535,521	4,543,304	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,240	1,132	101
Hyderabad	6,377,528	6,353,481	24,047	3,561
Kashmir	1,438,523	1,436,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,704
Mysore	2,371,572	2,845,390	361,182	6,172
N.W.F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,880,886	1,881,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,881	42,752	129	4
United Provinces States	400,566	399,977	589	27
Total, Native States	31,742,053	31,506,186	275,867	18,909
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,327

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,619,068	Most Provinces.	Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,308,486	Most Provinces.	Kewat	1,215,610	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,061,593	Punjab, Kashmir.	Khandayat	807,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Koiri	1,766,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Koli	3,171,978	Most Provinces.
Baliya	1,046,419	Madras.	Kori	918,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kumhar	3,424,815	Most Provinces.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.	Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Banjara	1,694,655	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,735,651	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Barhai	1,067,663	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Kurumban	917,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bharvad	896,462	Bombay, Central India.	Lingayat	2,976,293	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lotha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhuiya	834,440	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.	Madiya	1,381,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.	Mahar	3,342,680	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Chainar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.	Mal	2,135,329	Most Provinces.
Chasa	851,894	Bihar and Orissa.	Mali	2,635,843	Madras.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.	Mappilla	1,040,534	Madras.
Dhanuk	850,787	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Maratha	3,087,436	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.	Mochi	1,618,366	Most Provinces.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Namasudra	2,087,102	Assam, Bengal.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Fakir	679,203	Punjab, United Provinces.	Pathan	872,354	Madras.
Gadachya	1,368,960	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.	Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.	Paniyan	2,448,265	Madras.
Golla	1,538,927	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Pasi	1,469,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.	Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.	Rajbarisi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,430,665	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	875,856	Madras.	Sayid	1,655,525	Most Provinces.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.	Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.	Shaha	800,949	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jolaha	2,858,591	Most Provinces.	Shan	966,941	Baroda.
Kachhi	1,304,266	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Shanan	868,264	Madras.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Kaibarta, Chasi, Kalwar	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.	Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
Kaibarta, Chasi, Kalwar	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Sonar	1,262,978	Most Provinces.
Kamua	1,126,531	Madras.	Tanti and Tatwa	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Kammlan	1,047,752	Madras.	Telaga	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad.
Kapu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.	Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
Karen	1,102,685	Burma.	Vakkaliga	1,507,089	Madras, Mysore.
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.	Vellala	2,603,089	Madras.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants. Both Sexes.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popula- tion.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,323	34,178,758	470,344	127,953	120,571,211	72.44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,350,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	453,208	121,066	120,350,051	72.27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,606	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,594	15,136	6,887	221,160	0.17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.	58,191,121	44,587,228	13,653,893	10,124,551	8,886,967	2,048,149	481,160	30,179,808	18.56
III.—Industry	35,323,041	29,791,864	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	299,777	17,807,811	11.27
IV.—Transport	5,028,978	4,336,054	892,824	2,156,943	237,939	139,229	11,120	2,634,096	1.60
V.—Trade	17,839,102	13,469,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	5,07,354	120,263	9,737,696	5.69
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts.	10,914,123	7,506,043	3,408,080	3,961,507	518,147	584,557	29,978	6,412,469	3.48
VI.—Public force	2,393,586	1,553,589	844,097	1,059,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0.77
VII.—Public administration.	2,648,005	1,503,812	1,144,193	927,599	42,922	133,739	7,649	1,677,484	0.84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,825,357	3,981,670	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,586	233,313	20,012	3,071,718	1.70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,063	1,278	334,105	0.17
D.—Miscellaneous	17,266,578	12,898,316	4,368,362	6,096,540	3,778,410	253,983	80,562	7,421,728	5.52
X.—Domestic service	4,599,080	3,416,992	1,182,068	1,733,112	992,744	78,347	23,046	1,873,224	1.47
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,069,411	3,037,818	2,009,882	113,637	36,503	4,168,517	2.93
XII.—Unproductive	3,431,281	2,405,718	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,967	1.10
Total	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,350,582	2,336,963	669,633	164,585,011	100.00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS
OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture - - -	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) Ordinary cultivation - - -	216,787,137	67,543,794	32,593,794	100,139,588
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land.	7,743,507	2,113,710	731,486	2,845,196
(ii) Ordinary cultivators - - -	167,015,427	51,956,508	19,139,433	71,095,941
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.	781,868	314,892	4,320	319,212
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers.	41,246,335	13,158,684	12,720,555	25,879,239
(b) Growing of special products and market gardening.	2,012,503	703,173	495,718	1,201,891
(c) Forestry - - - - -	672,093	217,474	159,831	377,305
(d) Raising of farm stock - - -	5,176,104	2,984,467	606,224	3,590,691
(e) Raising of small animals - - -	48,063	16,960	14,944	25,904
2. Fishing and hunting - - -	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals - - -	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines - - - - -	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks - - -	75,424	29,972	8,299	38,181
5. Salt, &c. - - - - -	78,258	26,798	15,446	42,344
B.—PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry - - - - -	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles - - - - -	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood - - - - -	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals - - - - -	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics - - - - -	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries - - - - -	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet - - -	7,750,669	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries - - - - -	39,268	14,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries - - - - -	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport - - -	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,368,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport - - - - -	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water - - - - -	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. .. road - - - - -	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. .. rail - - - - -	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade - - - - -	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export	240,858	82,388	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles - - - - -	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. " skins, leather, and furs	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. " wood - - - - -	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. " metals - - - - -	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. " pottery - - - - -	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. " chemical products - - - - -	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c. - - - - -	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs - - - - -	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles - - - - -	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. " furniture - - - - -	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. " building materials - - - - -	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. " means of transport - - - - -	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. " fuel - - - - -	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. " articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. " refuse matter - - - - -	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts - - - - -	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force - - - - -	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army - - - - -	665,278	383,106	968	384,074
43. Navy - - - - -	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police - - - - -	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. VII. Public Administration - - - - -	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts - - - - -	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion - - - - -	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law - - - - -	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine - - - - -	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction - - - - -	674,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences - - - - -	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. IX. Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—MISCELLANEOUS - - - - -	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. X. Domestic Service - - - - -	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive - - - - -	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes - - - - -	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total - - - - -	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,684,382 persons.

No. 20.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Vernaculars of India.					
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	-	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
B.—Austro-Asiatic:					
(1) Mon-Khmer	-	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
(2) Munda	-	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
C.—Tibeto-Chinese:					
(1) Tibeto-Burman	-	121	10,982,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
(2) Siamese-Chinese	-	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
D.—Dravidian:					
(1) Dravida	-	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
(2) Intermediate Languages	-	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
(3) Andhra	-	3	24,097,411	12,096,248	12,001,163
E.—Indo-European (Aryan)	-	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
F.—Unclassified	-	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
G.—Language not returned	-	—	460	231	229
Total	-	220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
H.—Indo-European	-	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
I.—Semitic	-	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
J.—Hamitic	-	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
K.—Caucasian	-	1	20	18	2
L.—Mongolian	-	4	115,350	83,208	32,142
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	-	1	53	53	—
N.—Bantu	-	3	52	44	8
Total	-	17	223,110	149,039	74,071
European Languages.					
O.—Indo-European	-	24	321,201	208,825	112,376
P.—Basque	-	1	5	5	—
Q.—Mongolian	-	2	17	12	5
R.—Language not returned	-	—	1	1	—
Total	-	27	321,224	208,843	112,381
Language not recorded	-	—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557
Grand Total	-	264	315,156,296	161,338,935	153,817,461

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.		Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.			
Hindi—E.	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.	
Bengali—E.	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.	
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.	
Marathi—E.	19,306,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.	
Tamil—D.	18,128,365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.	
Punjabi—E.	15,876,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.	
Rajasthani—E.	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.	

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E. -	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E. -	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D. -	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E. -	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C. -	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D. -	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E. -	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—E.	2,133,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E. -	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E. -	1,533,322	Assam, &c.
Gond—D. -	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E. -	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C. -	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C. -	898,332	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D. -	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B. -	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D. -	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D. -	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E. -	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B. -	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E. -	393,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C. -	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C. -	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O. -	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C. -	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C. -	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C. -	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E. -	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B. -	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garó—C. -	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. -	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D. -	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C. -	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B. -	166,280	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B. -	149,252	Burma.
Kurku—B. -	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C. -	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B. -	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharía—B. -	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L. -	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C. -	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushei or Dulién—C. -	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D. -	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor-Miri—C. -	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (concl'd.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H.	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C.	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C.	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C.	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B.	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I.	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Anjami (Naga)—C.	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C.	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C.	32,925	Burma.
Seima (Naga)—C.	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C.	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C.	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F.	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhu (Naga)—C.	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshon—C.	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B.	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C.	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B.	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D.	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E.	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C.	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C.	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C.	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C.	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C.	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C.	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassified—C.	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C.	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B.	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C.	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C.	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C.	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B.	12,313	Bihar and Orissa
Lalung—C.	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O.	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C.	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C.	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B.	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C.	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B.	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C.	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C.	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E.	7,579	Baluchistan.
Balte—C.	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J.	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C.	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages.	4,068	—
European languages	5,961	—

NO. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

AJMER-MERWARA :			
Rajasthani	- - -	411,243	
Hindi	- - -	49,251	
Others	- - -	40,901	
		501,395	
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :			
Nicobarese	- - -	8,418	
Hindi	- - -	4,785	
Others	- - -	13,256	
		26,459	
ASSAM :			
Bengali	- - -	3,224,130	
Assamese	- - -	1,532,332	
Hindi	- - -	428,822	
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	- - -	261,112	
Khasi	- - -	200,795	
Garó	- - -	153,766	
Others	- - -	912,678	
		6,713,635	
BALUCHISTAN :			
Pashto	- - -	225,341	
Baloch	- - -	71,608	
Others	- - -	117,373	
		414,412	
BENGAL :			
Bengali	- - -	41,899,210	
Hindi	- - -	1,712,602	
Santali or Har	- - -	663,720	
Oriya	- - -	293,168	
Western Hindi	- - -	154,402	
English	- - -	44,602	
Others	- - -	715,373	
		45,483,077	
BIHAR AND ORISSA :			
Hindi	- - -	24,146,192	
Oriya	- - -	4,905,470	
Bengali	- - -	2,186,020	
Santali or Har	- - -	1,172,460	
Kurukh or Oraon	- - -	460,149	
Mundari	- - -	404,044	
Western Hindi	- - -	385,481	
Bihari	- - -	278,836	
Ho	- - -	258,224	
English	- - -	9,050	
Others	- - -	284,158	
		34,490,084	
BOMBAY :			
Marathi	- - -	9,016,228	
Gujarati	- - -	3,347,490	
Sindhi	- - -	2,897,267	
Kanarése	- - -	2,462,195	
Western Hindi	- - -	901,999	
Rajasthani	- - -	228,058	
Baloch	- - -	195,022	
Western Panjabi	- - -	162,394	
English	- - -	47,944	
Others	- - -	414,045	
		19,672,642	
BURMA :			
Burmese	- - -	7,883,299	
Karen	- - -	1,067,363	
Shan	- - -	897,803	
Arakanese	- - -	323,962	
Bengali	- - -	248,310	
Chin (Unspecified)	- - -	233,661	
Mou, Talaing, or Peguan	- - -	179,443	
Kachin (or Singpho)	- - -	169,414	
Palaung	- - -	149,252	
Western Hindi	- - -	144,589	
Chinese	- - -	108,877	
English	- - -	24,355	
Others	- - -	684,889	
		12,115,217	
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :			
Hindi	- - -	6,044,184	
Marathi	- - -	4,865,980	
Eastern Hindi	- - -	1,032,832	
Gond	- - -	917,113	
Western Hindi	- - -	290,896	
Oriya	- - -	200,181	
Rajasthani	- - -	174,389	
English	- - -	11,058	
Others	- - -	379,675	
		13,916,308	
COORG :			
Kanarése	- - -	71,557	
Kodagu or Coorgi	- - -	42,784	
Others	- - -	60,635	
		174,976	
MADRAS :			
Tamil	- - -	16,692,417	
Telugu	- - -	15,735,835	
Malayalam	- - -	3,098,979	
Oriya	- - -	1,663,272	
Kanarése	- - -	1,589,487	
Western Hindi	- - -	964,713	
Tulu	- - -	514,354	
Kandh or Kui	- - -	389,799	
Marathi	- - -	298,998	
English	- - -	39,252	
Others	- - -	418,298	
		41,405,404	
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :			
Pashto	- - -	1,221,839	
Panjabi	- - -	843,493	
Others	- - -	131,601	
		2,196,933	
PUNJAB :			
Panjabi	- - -	11,900,238	
Western Panjabi	- - -	3,688,009	
Western Hindi	- - -	1,966,344	
Hindi	- - -	1,462,892	
Rajasthani	- - -	514,160	
Western Pahari	- - -	228,553	
English	- - -	34,945	
Others	- - -	179,815	
		19,974,956	

No. 21 (concl'd).—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—concluded.

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(concl'd).	
UNITED PROVINCES :	
Hindi	43,465,654
Western Hindi	3,566,444
English	41,620
Others	108,326
	47,182,044
B.—NATIVE STATES.	
ASSAM STATE :	
Manipuri	211,691
Others	134,531
	346,222
BALUCHISTAN STATES :	
Baloch	161,289
Brahui	124,129
Others	134,873
	420,291
BARODA :	
Gujarati	1,901,868
Others	130,930
	2,032,798
BENGAL STATES :	
Bengali	666,618
Others	155,947
	822,565
BIHAR & ORISSA STATES :	
Oriya	2,914,788
Santali or Har	246,897
Ho	158,232
Bengali	108,924
Hindi	104,378
Others	411,990
	3,945,209
BOMBAY STATES :	
Gujarati	4,279,544
Marathi	1,725,812
Kanarese	549,641
Sindhi	599,287
Others	257,391
	7,411,675
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :	
Rajasthani	3,452,158
Western Hindi	2,653,698
Eastern Hindi	1,376,523
Hindi	1,060,582
Gujarati	421,853
English	5,850
Others	386,406
	9,356,980
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :	
Hindi	1,461,980
Gond	249,902
Marathi	146,119
Others	259,001
	2,117,002
HYDERABAD :	
Telugu	6,367,578
Marathi	3,498,751
Kanarese	1,680,005
Western Hindi	1,367,175
Rajasthani	288,107
English	8,843
Others	164,217
	13,371,676
KASHMIR :	
Kashmiri	1,172,467
Punjabi	730,074
Western Pahari	549,245
Rajasthani	254,888
Bhotia	186,513
Others	210,294
	3,103,501
MADRAS STATES : (including Cochin and Travancore)	
Malayalam	3,656,961
Tamil	1,000,537
Others	154,343
	4,811,841
MYSORE STATE :	
Kanarese	4,147,765
Telugu	919,410
Western Hindi	305,182
Tamil	244,947
English	13,120
Others	175,769
	5,806,198
N.-W. F. PROVINCE :	
Pashto	7,740
Others	5,798
	13,538
PUNJAB STATES :	
Punjabi	2,210,977
Western Pahari	748,284
Western Punjabi	563,557
Hindi	315,984
Rajasthani	229,782
Others	142,210
	4,212,794
RAJPUTANA :	
Rajasthani	8,297,636
Hindi	1,190,083
Gujarati	503,399
Western Hindi	434,852
Others	104,462
	10,530,432
SIKKIM STATE :	
Naipali (Khas)	28,078
Others	59,842
	87,920
UNITED PROVINCES STATES :	
Western Hindi	529,285
Hindi	302,137
Others	614
	832,036

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,863,181 persons, 51,625 in Kashmir, and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara -	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c. -	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam -	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,001	11,512	7,483	18,975
Baluchistan -	106	24	223	76	394	262	17	6	739	386	1,126
Bengal -	11,652	7,790	16,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,871	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa -	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	10,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden) -	4,173	2,097	7,853	4,837	13,898	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma -	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,869	4,842	2,196	22,859	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar -	1,391	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,067	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg -	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	69	192
Madras -	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,972	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,863	38,301	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province -	634	250	1,836	764	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,828	6,706
Punjab -	3,611	1,906	10,693	6,520	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	43,674	33,273	76,947
United Provinces -	5,654	2,670	16,428	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	85,165	49,430	133,595
Total -	42,064	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	89,190	23,243	386,163	249,869	676,082

B.—STATES.

Assam State -	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States -	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Baroda -	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,068	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States -	303	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States -	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,610	2,786	6,396
Bombay States -	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,827	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	19,063
Central India Agency -	485	266	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	304	7,384	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States -	160	101	499	338	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,901
Hyderabad -	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,976	2,762	996	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir -	786	442	1,767	1,276	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,506	10,570
Madras States -	569	450	1,003	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore -	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,055	2,694	528	239	6,604	5,441	12,245
Punjab States -	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,208	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency -	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,692	13,709	27,491
Sikkim State -	6	3	134	100	16	0	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States -	75	337	337	226	630	526	284	93	1,326	882	2,308
Total -	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India -	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1911).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5 -	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,990	4,990	245	186	12,490	9,344	21,834
5-10 -	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,047	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15 -	4,131	2,690	18,168	11,897	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,907	23,518	60,525
15-20 -	4,893	3,165	14,465	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,614	34,976	25,008	59,984
20-25 -	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,062	62,012
25-30 -	6,258	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,230	7,174	2,653	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35 -	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,044	68,490
35-40 -	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,195	9,761	3,754	33,261	20,596	53,957
40-45 -	4,760	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,588	41,190	29,646	70,836
45-50 -	2,849	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,116	8,503	2,252	26,866	18,524	45,392
50-55 -	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,345
55-60 -	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,867	14,028	30,520
60-65 -	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,966	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	37,887	37,582	70,969
65-70 -	486	371	768	552	6,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,905
70 and over -	853	751	1,685	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,037	40,069	75,106
Unspecified -	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,662	1,318	3,380
Total -	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—See note to previous table.

No. 24.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

PROVINCES.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal.	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	21	107	19	—	30	52	253
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	22	85	19	—	19	27	1,165
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	11	47	—	—	1	—	3
		Criminal	—	12	52	—	—	25	29	71
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	1	—	—	12	26	607
		Criminal	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	21
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	17	—	77	7	—	22	45	105
		Criminal	18	36	180	7	32	36	—	760
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	10	13	82
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	20	12	71	220
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	16	29	118	7	21	29	111	245
		Criminal	15	28	116	7	20	28	184	631
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	2	1	3	2
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	2	1	5	24
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	29	37
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	3	5	32	85
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	7	21	37	6	7	13	—	159
		Criminal	7	22	41	6	17	22	—	325
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	43	2	4	28	—	153
		Criminal	5	18	44	1	7	18	—	191
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	4	16	79	4	4	26	60	135
		Criminal	6	22	79	4	14	22	100	433
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	9	30
		Criminal	—	2	19	—	—	2	8	101
Coorg	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	4	7	1	—	4	—	8
		Criminal	—	4	7	1	—	4	—	8
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	2	8	22
		Criminal	1	1	—	1	1	1	8	36
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	7	8
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	—	22	133	10	—	22	35	152
		Criminal	—	24	343	10	—	25	27	1,222
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	—	15	104	7	—	16	44	101
		Criminal	—	20	183	7	—	44	80	402
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	—	4	14	3	—	5	6	13
		Criminal	—	7	61	3	—	11	21	143
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	40	122	640	56	30	149	324	1,126
		Criminal	40	167	1,024	56	71	189	351	5,237
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	16	53	137	11	11	71	113	432
		Criminal	20	59	130	11	46	59	212	973
Total	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	—	1	15	41	6	17	20	68
		Criminal	—	13	76	4	—	17	22	175

No. 25.—NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.	
	Civil.				Criminal.						
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.				
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regular.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.			
Bengal - - - -	654,922	75,349	19,532	3,125	246,206	9,909	8,145	5,839	£ 967,400	£ 581,791	
Bihar and Orissa - -	191,478	21,875	8,259	1,461	69,111	5,181	4,685	2,223	392,713	200,026	
United Provinces - -	190,575	130,758	13,466	1,150	161,452	11,906	13,075	4,888	644,273	675,314	
Punjab - - - -	202,189	42,061	15,338	2,111	116,926	69,249	14,204	1,261	246,110	272,924	
Delhi - - - -	5,965	1,522	396	56	5,226	1,942	209	9	12,052	10,887	
North-West Frontier Province.	28,259	6,296	1,571	216	19,040	11,227	1,234	126	35,687	41,682	
Burma - - - -	64,768	6,695	4,959	359	101,601	4,469	10,123	5,614	166,386	387,192	
Central Provinces and Berar.	105,959	16,856	7,291	441	31,593	2,696	4,749	902	181,360	195,571	
Assam - - - -	42,068	3,988	655	130	21,021	1,444	1,174	809	57,174	49,221	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	7,067	419	133	104	8,066	—	—	—	3,366	3,372	
Coorg - - - -	2,735	588	49	8	2,792	60	87	30	3,706	3,862	
Madras - - - -	344,294	772,431	15,186	833	266,642	9,638	9,760	—	651,535	477,965	
Bombay - - - -	150,213	159,034	6,421	363	152,262	2,047	5,302	1,178	339,890	383,634	
TOTAL, 1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,966	129,199	72,747	22,879	£ 3,608,202	£ 3,188,551	
TOTALS	1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	£ 3,497,892	£ 3,114,778
	1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,627
	1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,585	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,746
	1909	1,905,503	1,065,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
	1908	1,839,058	1,072,040	83,921	9,562	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
	1907	1,791,428	1,066,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,963	65,381	18,323	2,837,385	2,813,439
	1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,406	19,966	2,834,447	2,765,066
	1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,915	2,803,756	2,553,377
1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,668	18,506	2,668,624	2,512,154	

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.	
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.		
Bengal	290,700	282,809	885	1,641	1,254	286,649	31,766	5,705	24,557	6,952	68,980	646,329	
Bihar and Orissa . .	62,518	98,128	702	274	46	99,150	13,712	874	7,387	2,339	23,812	185,490	
United Provinces . .	145,595	—	—	—	—	—	16,350	3,837	9,475	5,685	35,347	180,942	
Punjab (including Delhi).	163,218	—	—	—	—	—	16,713	3,807	3,374	10,487	34,381	197,599	
North-West Frontier Province.	21,077	—	—	—	—	—	2,603	473	818	1,997	5,891	26,968	
Burmā	56,124	—	—	—	—	—	2,804	525	2,304	1,950	7,583	63,707	
Central Provinces and Berar.	75,632	7,457	—	364	1	7,822	10,695	1,402	4,008	641	16,746	100,200	
Assam	30,646	7,782	19	46	51	7,898	1,965	998	736	492	4,183	42,727	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	6,945	289	160	7	12	468	192	43	—	203	428	7,851	
Coorg	2,475	—	—	1	—	1	60	—	135	11	206	2,882	
Madras	404,894	—	—	—	—	—	24,139	4,061	23,275	920	53,295	458,179	
Bombay	120,789	—	—	—	—	—	12,757	1,689	13,841	5,376	32,663	153,452	
British Baluchistan .	3,872	—	—	2	3	5	96	12	12	75	195	4,072	
TOTAL, 1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,967	401,993	133,842	23,826	68,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188	
TOTALS	1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	60,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471
	1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407
	1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,095	21,798	177,163	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
	1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,243	290,513	2,001,098
	1908	1,286,837	349,043	723	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,208	39,377	276,239	1,915,023
	1907	1,253,034	325,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,396
	1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,200
	1905	1,198,223	357,660	690	1,453	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,486
	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,423	632	355,499	95,462	19,306	105,819	32,324	253,501	1,817,505

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.				
Bengal - - -	96,243	285,540	120,828	124,709	11,064	5,906	1,088	941	646,329	5,756,355	
Bihar and Orissa - -	34,292	77,909	31,200	34,268	3,937	2,997	681	196	185,490	2,529,905	
United Provinces - -	13,022	69,926	41,049	44,545	5,993	5,353	1,237	17	180,942	5,687,640	
Punjab (including Delhi).	21,392	72,200	46,119	45,369	7,270	3,837	506	857	197,550	2,520,468	
North-West Frontier Province.	4,030	10,637	5,588	5,393	824	415	76	7	26,968	277,511	
Burma - - -	3,607	22,075	14,065	18,042	2,105	1,673	323	1,817	65,707	1,209,521	
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,207	38,503	21,767	25,517	3,468	2,391	345	2	100,200	1,642,120	
Assam - - -	4,672	19,227	8,960	8,722	636	502	28	160	42,727	245,333	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1,274	3,493	1,447	1,461	79	77	20	—	7,851	49,233	
Coorg - - -	218	1,428	612	363	29	22	3	7	3,682	16,470	
Madras - - -	89,446	192,924	71,869	85,117	10,446	6,681	1,016	858	458,157	5,212,177	
Bombay - - -	12,581	55,574	31,632	40,016	6,028	4,256	885	2,480	153,452	3,029,988	
British Baluchistan -	761	1,887	590	610	32	88	16	58	4,072	38,190	
TOTAL, 1913	289,745	851,523	395,546	433,032	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117*	28,255,410	
1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407	26,783,601	
1911	299,542	858,338	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,339	2,043,336	27,350,393	
1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031	32,340,338	
1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,546	28,958,056	
TOTALS	1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,054	25,955,219
	1907	300,957	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	4,869	6,822	1,967,899	22,450,065
	1906	311,030	818,974	335,840	338,010	30,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,860,108	22,370,186
	1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,406,879
	1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910, 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, and 22 suits in 1913; 370 Bengal suits in 1909, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913.

NO. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitra- tion.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	826,946	119,761	415,989	99,944	18,392	836	172,024
Bihar and Orissa -	280,779	35,752	123,770	24,908	6,100	894	89,355
United Provinces -	216,465	34,820	93,253	39,172	16,088	1,579	31,553
Punjab (including Delhi).	240,319	43,446	103,767	44,339	14,155	2,420	32,192
North-West Fron- tier Province.	31,981	5,861	11,130	7,990	3,861	903	2,236
Burma - -	72,601	15,381	31,289	11,935	6,129	34	7,833
Central Provinces and Berar.	130,362	20,827	53,679	23,267	8,111	75	24,403
Assam - -	53,372	10,279	24,425	5,458	1,783	143	11,284
Ajmer-Merwara -	9,237	1,972	5,021	624	183	56	1,331
Coorg - -	3,041	214	1,872	562	87	—	306
Madras - -	428,796	40,894	199,033	74,160	31,222	447	85,040
Bombay - -	206,005	16,179	72,208	50,308	9,818	1,674	55,818
British Baluchistan	4,290	1,064	1,898	831	158	98	216
Total, 1913	2,504,194	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
1912	2,498,509	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
1909	2,281,871	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
Totals 1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,042,520	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,018,186	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.		
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal - - -	93,622	23,285	33,749	9,676	8,604	35	18,273	
Bihar and Orissa -	26,913	7,336	6,502	4,435	3,577	23	5,040	
United Provinces -	91,656	10,917	48,859	12,527	8,858	170	10,325	
Punjab (including Delhi).	51,349	12,372	8,370	15,911	6,829	89	7,778	
North-West Frontier Province.	6,856	1,596	642	2,659	1,385	5	569	
Burma - - -	7,624	1,850	1,488	1,997	1,358	2	929	
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,548	8,141	2,975	3,396	2,341	3	2,692	
Assam - - -	4,666	1,112	1,499	652	574	12	817	
Ajmer-Merwara -	488	91	193	81	54	—	69	
Coorg - - -	645	155	232	115	86	—	57	
Madras - - -	489,127	312,464	110,609	21,930	18,599	7	23,554	
Bombay - - -	23,327	5,142	8,694	3,863	2,015	6	3,607	
British Baluchistan	972	543	178	55	18	26	152	
Total, 1913	816,793	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862	
Totals -	1912	798,046	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
	1911	738,756	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
	1910	704,301	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
	1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
	1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
	1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
	1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
	1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	48,680
1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109	

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.	
Bengal - - -	40,326	2,111	11,888	1,760	2,805	768	20,994
Bihar and Orissa -	18,723	873	5,094	1,335	1,733	603	9,085
United Provinces -	21,423	579	8,139	1,442	2,263	581	8,419
Punjab (including Delhi).	22,950	604	9,469	1,283	2,739	1,185	7,670
North-West Frontier Province	2,227	40	979	167	269	116	656
Burma - - -	7,724	73	3,411	337	1,387	191	2,325
Central Provinces and Berar.	10,168	344	4,262	812	1,131	742	2,877
Assam - - -	2,006	47	523	76	108	26	1,226
Ajmer-Merwara -	355	15	48	19	29	22	222
Coorg - - -	61	2	35	5	4	1	14
Madras - - -	29,206	478	9,003	2,557	2,131	1,096	13,941
Bombay - - -	13,432	279	4,428	594	771	349	7,011
British Baluchistan	218	7	118	16	27	12	38
Total, 1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478
1912	161,576	5,388	53,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
1910	146,357	6,286	53,736	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
Totals - 1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
1905	128,372	6,869	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal - - -	4,872	441	1,837	52	642	153	1,747	
Bihar and Orissa -	2,292	215	944	64	351	128	590	
United Provinces -	1,526	50	756	39	206	60	415	
Punjab (including Delhi).	2,994	170	1,279	46	409	241	849	
North-West Frontier Province.	257	4	144	12	48	9	40	
Burma - - -	477	22	214	29	80	14	118	
Central Provinces and Berar.	564	32	252	11	80	66	123	
Assam - - -	197	11	33	8	81	6	58	
Ajmer-Merwara -	108	22	45	13	11	13	4	
Coorg - - -	9	—	5	1	1	1	1	
Madras - - -	1,332	48	503	29	181	73	498	
Bombay - - -	532	20	247	11	76	11	167	
British Baluchistan -	17	—	7	1	5	4	—	
Total, 1913 -	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610	
Totals {	1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
	1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823
	1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
	1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
	1908	12,110	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
	1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
	1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
	1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
	1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	352,623	319,944	106,523	200,208	2,897	151	10,165
Bihar and Orissa -	112,954	108,367	52,045	50,504	1,411	81	4,322
United Provinces -	221,659	325,452	193,292	119,771	4,969	237	7,183
Punjab - - -	209,279	287,024	201,586	69,381	1,718	261	14,078
Delhi - - -	6,799	6,961	3,481	3,306	79	3	92
North-West Frontier Province.	26,312	38,941	21,871	15,768	380	16	906
Burma - - -	108,659	185,399	66,342	106,178	2,093	2,599	8,187
Central Provinces and Berar.	42,748	60,896	33,858	21,848	1,840	57	3,293
Assam - - -	43,284	36,335	18,636	15,064	498	83	2,114
Ajmer-Merwara -	9,216	11,356	3,904	6,939	—	82	431
Coorg - - -	3,143	3,800	1,961	1,533	5	14	287
Madras - - -	351,554	503,707	235,875	250,184	4,457	125	13,064
Bombay - - -	163,994	242,773	106,160	123,572	2,170	935	9,906
British Baluchistan	6,181	10,407	6,354	3,336	2	91	624
TOTAL, 1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
TOTALS - 1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	831,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.								
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.	
Bengal - - -	30,968	8,861	10,016	2,116	3,930	4,442	28	1,575	
Bihar and Orissa -	15,363	5,825	4,324	1,184	2,030	1,261	26	713	
United Provinces -	33,273	10,819	11,916	2,801	4,024	1,663	4	2,046	
Punjab - - -	32,426	11,366	8,227	2,965	4,967	1,903	57	2,941	
Delhi - - -	621	228	164	60	62	65	—	42	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,713	1,158	573	344	294	158	1	185	
Burma - - -	39,350	11,130	20,351	1,709	2,593	1,102	11	2,454	
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,238	3,241	2,049	858	1,309	373	2	406	
Assam - - -	4,527	1,439	1,248	327	624	614	2	273	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	271	181	14	34	26	12	—	4	
Coorg - - -	134	11	74	15	16	8	2	8	
Madras - - -	27,437	5,083	11,157	1,952	5,745	1,470	1	2,029	
Bombay - - -	9,951	4,659	2,158	617	1,272	384	3	828	
British Baluchistan -	274	120	75	45	19	8	—	7	
TOTAL, 1903	295,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511	
TOTALS -	1912	195,886	62,870	65,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357
	1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
	1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,466	24,072	11,699	117	10,904
	1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,376
	1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
	1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
	1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,313
	1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
	1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - - -	12	12	145	24,426	160,619	984	8,038	142,851	17,768
Bihar and Orissa -	8	9	84	12,996	37,782	482	2,423	31,800	5,982
United Provinces -	115	167	318	27,703	86,335	2,432	11,275	77,126	9,209
Punjab - - -	133	147	250	17,123	37,155	1,017	18,965	26,504	10,651
Delhi - - -	6	—	8	525	2,727	63	88	2,427	300
North-West Frontier Province.	30	42	47	3,560	8,767	98	4,575	6,760	2,007
Burma - - -	83	97	586	21,641	81,003	1,775	2,169	57,940	23,048
Central Provinces and Berar.	35	38	107	5,203	15,399	663	749	9,948	5,451
Assam - - -	2	2	37	3,708	10,671	181	1,444	7,380	3,291
Ajmer-Merwara -	2	6	5	483	6,466	31	64	6,211	255
Coorg - - -	1	1	2	133	777	1	—	578	199
Madras - - -	37	46	235	24,551	224,283	723	2,678	204,906	18,999
Bombay - - -	54	65	251	22,851	94,762	943	4,258	84,547	10,214
British Baluchistan	*	1	7	425	2,121	23	1,018	1,521	600
TOTAL, 1913	518	633	2,082	165,328	768,867	9,416	57,744	660,499	107,974
1912	462	516	1,909	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948
1911	384	435	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	608,269	88,585
1910	422	474	1,867	155,951	663,570	9,676	58,192	574,895	88,865
1909	444	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
TOTALS 1908	388	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	306	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	424	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,763
1905	429	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
1904	432	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131

* Information not available.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
63,502	57,373	6,132	5,326	13,093	5,041	900	Bengal.
88,066	17,591	2,813	2,203	7,233	3,078	450	Bihar and Orissa.
35,596	30,636	3,432	3,454	12,198	10,117	1,934	United Provinces.
50,224	30,077	3,305	1,602	7,982	5,730	1,809	Punjab.
1,457	1,162	37	48	302	139	36	Delhi.
8,728	6,814	765	472	1,697	777	614	North-West Frontier Province.
62,190	54,072	3,858	4,643	9,143	5,965	1,890	Burma.
16,736	15,119	1,358	101	3,288	1,429	385	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,080	8,713	1,690	332	2,461	749	162	Assam.
1,111	1,051	177	80	277	94	32	Ajmer-Merwara.
500	451	11	33	85	15	—	Coorg.
70,733	64,639	3,142	8,815	11,876	2,985	875	Madras.
44,150	37,546	3,078	6,355	11,103	4,721	672	Bombay.
7,823	4,804	2,002	55	230	82	58	British Baluchistan.
459,896	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	TOTAL, 1913.
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,806	1911
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
380,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,821	42,868	10,100	1908
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907
269,427	228,458	19,253	33,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
							TOTALS.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.							COST OF POLICE.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water Constables).	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
Bengal	14	117	1,947	2,853	18	20,070	25,019	£ 587,614	£ 15,050	£ 602,664
Bihar and Orissa	4	68	1,151	1,529	5	10,837	13,594	306,890	7,885	314,765
United Provinces	5	148	2,303	3,724	246	29,869	36,315	573,496	24,731	598,227
Punjab	5	68	1,052	2,471	172	16,726	20,494	372,900	—	372,900
Delhi	—	6	33	159	45	1,084	1,327	26,334	—	26,334
North-West Frontier Province.	1	17	176	466	146	3,357	4,163	74,547	—	74,547
Burma	7	129	1,396	1,913	556	13,048	17,049	438,335	13,302	451,637
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	66	850	1,752	106	9,263	12,040	227,031	11,175	238,206
Assam	1	34	283	362	—	2,736	3,418	88,398	—	88,398
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	91	35	791	958	13,085	195	13,280
Coorg	—	1	20	32	—	196	249	3,973	—	3,973
Madras	6	108	1,753	3,613	3	27,332	32,815	588,835	21,878	610,713
Bombay	8	94	1,090	4,577	1,204	30,096	37,069	593,828	26,515	530,343
British Baluchistan	—	5	56	263	166	1,302	1,794	30,878	153	31,031
TOTAL, 1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702	156,727	196,304	3,336,154	120,884	3,957,038
1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,638	154,088	192,814	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234
1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,065	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987
1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
TOTALS 1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
1907	48	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,888	2,925,809	115,927	2,940,827
1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882
1905*	30	509	7,667	19,872	2,593	137,380	168,256	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,533	121,809	149,932	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226

* Change in classification from 1905.

NO. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.		
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		
	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	
Bengal	2,408	893	388	64	6,218	1,364	311	34	1,494	546	24,396	4,619	39,572	2,548	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	127	59	15	3	816	173	7	1	39	25	4,758	1,542	1,188	325	
Bihar and Orissa	925	366	247	49	2,770	701	141	14	1,524	482	18,038	3,837	21,966	1,562	
United Provinces	1,502	689	735	237	9,374	2,935	641	82	5,259	1,028	40,398	4,892	65,323	3,879	
Punjab	1,563	603	620	288	7,209	2,067	143	39	3,789	994	10,034	2,724	22,698	2,398	
Delhi	22	8	12	7	141	38	4	—	22	3	610	196	395	67	
N.-West Frontier Province.	235	129	329	135	1,346	576	68	10	181	34	1,246*	353*	2,310	289	
Burma	666	359	582	134	10,467	3,242	259	61	5,036	1,553	13,182	4,625	8,619	2,716	
Rangoon	115	12	14	5	276	114	12	1	—	—	951	474	154	62	
Central Provinces and Berar.	556	234	228	101	2,451	878	49	11	1,108	436	15,571	1,790	8,779	1,096	
Assam	673	292	78	20	1,258	351	22	5	368	100	4,780	906	5,147	510	
Oberg	—	—	10	4	55	14	2	—	17	5	141	45	34	11	
Madras	1,930	734	746	156	5,844	1,523	644	88	4,819	1,228	22,520	4,939	19,194	2,399	
Bombay	1,328	379	467	186	4,107	1,196	191	51	3,605	1,061	13,163	4,388	10,341	1,835	
Bombay Town and Island.	42	31	20	8	616	287	—	—	—	—	4,941	2,351	1,245	318	
TOTAL, 1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,946	15,458	2,494	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014	
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,703	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,460	20,178	
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,904	37,501	205,274	20,065	
1910	11,700	4,399	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,289	37,279	199,604	19,784	
1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,672	207,283	21,296	
TOTALS	1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,263	45,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	24,972
1907	12,181	4,454	3,903	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,869	7,492	178,896	41,173	212,296	21,679	
1906	12,386	4,400	3,555	1,000	42,903	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,631	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654	
1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,332	21,760	
1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,909	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,650	138,638	36,525	138,998	20,037	

* Including some cases of cattle theft.

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.			
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Bengal	5	24	56	11,172	156	11,328	68,437	1,555	69,992	79,609	1,711	81,320	
Bihar and Orissa	3	19	39	6,748	235	6,983	37,767	1,860	39,627	44,515	2,095	46,610	
United Provinces	6	44	7	21,653	563	22,216	70,357	2,941	73,198	92,010	3,404	95,414	
Punjab (including Delhi)	4	18	11	13,472	230	13,722	50,615	1,501	52,116	64,087	1,751	65,838	
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,695	44	1,739	11,256	307	11,563	12,931	351	13,302	
Burma	8	23	—	16,778	163	16,941	37,274	1,043	38,287	54,032	1,176	55,228	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	18	1	3,049	194	3,243	11,466	670	12,136	14,515	864	15,379	
Assam	—	11	9	1,865	33	1,898	9,142	381	9,523	11,007	414	11,421	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	277	12	289	1,427	68	1,495	1,704	80	1,784	
Coorg	—	1	23	78	3	81	603	13	621	681	21	702	
Madras	9	5	313	11,407	255	11,662	84,038	3,325	87,363	95,445	3,580	99,025	
Bombay	3	15	33	11,000	434	11,434	87,194	5,233	92,427	98,194	5,667	103,861	
British Baluchistan	—	2	28	351	21	372	3,713	247	3,960	4,064	268	4,332	
Total, 1913	42	185	330	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,884	21,382	594,216	
1912	41	187	329	99,370	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696	
1911	41	188	324	100,517	2,474	102,991	432,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504	
1910	40	195	322	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258	
1909	39	194	317	101,814	2,509	104,313	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005	
Totals	1908	38	196	518	99,943	2,637	101,580	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
1907	40	192	323	97,054	2,694	99,718	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017	
1906	41	192	317	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	537,773	24,798	562,571	
1905	40	193	315	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,390	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469	
1904	40	194	308	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	437,406	511,529	22,328	533,856	

PRISONS.

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.										
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Bengal	302	50	14,575	197	10,134	238	97	7	238	31	
Bihar and Orissa	60	1	1,626	91	10,342	536	—	—	1,636	49	
United Provinces	95	10	4,762	110	22,886	960	—	—	—	—	
Punjab (including Delhi)	81	1	12,266	249	6,327	182	—	—	—	—	
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	3,539	102	141	4	—	—	6	—	
Burma	98	—	897	17	1,171	15	16,054	557	632	8	
Central Provinces and Berar	31	2	612	25	2,262	131	4	—	1,774	117	
Assam	12	1	1,451	18	1,890	102	3	—	244	7	
Ajmer-Merwara	8	—	271	5	427	29	—	—	—	—	
Coorg	5	—	12	—	81	4	—	—	83	1	
Madras	583	50	2,069	45	17,885	1,062	—	—	—	—	
Bombay	419	23	7,093	155	10,082	867	84	1	68	—	
TOTAL, 1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213	
	1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,860	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	272
	1911	1,655	116	43,832	895	80,142	4,090	16,839	675	3,900	312
	1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
	1909	1,472	89	41,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
TOTALS -	1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	96,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
	1907	1,449	90	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,964	281
	1906	1,620	103	43,507	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
	1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,891	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
	1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,296	13,531	514	3,467	231

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.							135	137	133	140	170	149	142
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		7	7	8	11	14	7		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	AdF	134	138	135	135	135		
																1,146	1,049	1,051	1,051		
238	6	20,439	411	4,103	100	566	6	2,992	40	388	3	21,946	480	Bengal.							
125	12	9,815	453	2,802	188	322	24	832	2	162	—	12,070	675	Bihar and Orissa.							
140	21	21,241	862	5,767	212	595	15	1,979	9	208	2	25,556	1,099	United Provinces.							
96	4	15,423	359	2,877	65	278	4	299	—	55	1	18,320	431	Punjab (including Delhi).							
36	—	3,162	93	464	11	24	2	53	—	2	—	3,631	106	North-West Frontier Province.							
158	9	14,935	453	3,877	124	182	11	12,700	62	526	3	5,626	532	Burma.							
11	1	4,071	225	568	49	18	1	731	—	16	—	3,936	275	Central Provinces and Berar.							
8	—	2,879	111	650	15	63	2	154	1	25	—	3,421	127	Assam.							
13	—	545	25	135	9	13	—	77	—	2	1	627	33	Ajmer-Merwara.							
2	—	148	4	31	1	—	—	30	—	—	—	151	5	Coorg.							
231	67	16,454	860	3,601	162	261	8	3,271	22	615	3	16,661	1,072	Madras.							
18	5	15,604	922	1,978	128	146	11	2,774	3	7	1	14,965	1,062	Bombay.							
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,568	1,063	2,468	84	25,692	129	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	TOTAL, 1913.							
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	111	2,062	23	124,808	6,203	1912							
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911							
1,368	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910							
1,288	197	124,267	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,543	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909							
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,963	109	2,469	6	140,135	8,058	1908						TOTALS.	
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	1907							
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906							
1,446	291	123,867	6,346	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	1905							
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,400	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	1904							

not available.

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
													M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	11,928	158	12,086	13,030	137	13,167	579	7	586	240	3	243	1,092	866	1,089	40	43	46	20	19	20
Bihar and Orissa	6,934	258	7,192	4,858	196	5,054	210	8	218	132	9	141	701	761	729	30	33	30	19	35	20
United Provinces	21,214	604	21,818	8,070	186	8,256	454	13	467	238	13	251	409	308	406	21	22	21	11	22	12
Punjab (including Delhi)	13,784	279	14,063	9,182	200	9,382	470	6	476	230	5	235	666	717	690	34	21	34	16	19	16
North-West Frontier Province.	1,709	45	1,754	1,762	50	1,812	41	1	42	26	1	27	991	1,111	993	23	22	23	16	22	16
Barma	16,596	150	16,746	4,483	32	4,515	245	2	247	271	1	272	270	213	270	15	13	15	16	7	16
Central Provinces and Meer.	3,383	201	3,585	963	37	1,000	39	2	41	44	4	48	283	164	279	12	10	11	13	20	13
Assam	1,861	37	1,918	1,772	37	1,809	63	2	65	76	2	78	942	985	943	34	41	34	40	54	41
Ajmer-Merwar	297	10	307	229	8	237	6	—	6	—	—	—	772	775	772	27	27	27	—	—	—
Coorg	56	2	58	23	—	23	1	—	1	2	—	2	409	—	394	10	—	19	36	—	34
Madras	11,143	258	11,400	4,723	130	4,853	176	4	180	89	1	90	424	504	426	16	16	16	8	4	8
Bombay	11,010	427	11,437	5,726	153	5,879	228	7	235	171	7	178	520	358	514	21	15	21	16	16	14
TOTAL, 1913	100,025	2,429	102,454	55,441	1,106	56,547	2,314	52	2,366	1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	16	19	15
1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,084	1,114	53,098	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
1911	100,096	2,380	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
1910	100,963	2,630	103,593	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	561	25	20	25	19	24	19
1909	102,022	2,084	104,106	64,310	1,305	65,615	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
Totals	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,037	69,169	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
1907	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,988	60	2,048	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
1906	97,981	2,063	100,044	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	96	2,709	1,982	65	2,047	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,392	1,600	63,092	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	448	656	27	24	27	19	25	19
1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18

No. 40.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	25,346	523	25,869	2,468	34	1,330	7	1,160	11	4,968	52	5,020	19.60	3.94	19.40	140	2	112	41	1	42
Bihar and Orissa	15,064	677	13,741	1,249	48	505	19	599	14	2,353	81	2,434	18.01	11.96	17.71	42	4	46	8	—	8
United Provinces	27,743	1,110	28,853	2,755	103	1,030	32	1,772	24	5,537	159	5,716	20.03	14.32	19.81	92	9	101	27	—	27
Punjab (including Delhi).	18,074	432	19,106	1,314	21	509	4	445	4	2,268	29	2,297	12.00	6.00	12.00	52	2	54	9	—	9
North-West Frontier Province.	3,686	106	3,792	125	—	40	—	40	—	214	—	214	6.00	—	6.00	30	—	30	1	—	1
Burma	18,952	597	19,449	2,401	24	1,198	7	1,230	5	4,829	36	4,865	25.62	6.03	25.01	26	—	26	1	—	1
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,683	275	4,958	373	21	172	8	104	4	739	33	772	15.78	12.00	15.57	9	—	9	2	—	2
Assam	3,600	128	3,728	204	—	55	3	54	1	313	4	317	8.69	3.12	8.50	6	—	6	2	—	2
Ajmer-Merwara	706	34	740	78	2	84	—	—	—	162	2	164	22.95	5.88	22.16	13	—	13	—	—	—
Coorg	181	5	186	12	—	3	—	1	—	16	—	16	8.8	—	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	20,548	1,097	21,645	1,475	50	480	16	433	16	2,388	82	2,470	11.62	7.47	11.41	159	48	207	15	2	17
Bombay	17,746	1,006	18,812	1,481	84	720	20	1,198	46	3,380	150	3,539	19.00	14.10	18.70	18	5	23	2	1	3
TOTAL, 1913	154,829	6,050	160,879	13,936	387	6,126	116	7,134	125	27,196	628	27,824	17.56	10.38	17.29	556	70	626	108	4	112
1912	153,112	6,237	159,449	13,241	327	5,855	125	6,731	154	25,027	606	26,233	16.74	9.56	16.45	570	156	726	97	27	124
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427	11,831	242	5,026	76	5,795	81	24,424	453	24,877	16.72	7.56	16.36	629	111	740	122	4	126
1910	148,861	6,714	155,575	13,561	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	25,687	610	26,297	17.25	9.08	16.90	825	106	931	130	5	135
1909	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,805	394	5,885	132	6,025	121	26,915	647	27,562	17.49	9.03	17.11	741	113	854	150	7	157
Totals 1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,803	149	30,313	772	31,085	18.30	9.45	17.89	784	193	977	146	7	153
1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16.39	7.32	16.14	711	158	869	134	6	140
1906	154,282	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140	16.35	6.08	15.86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
1905	154,489	8,082	162,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14.41	6.36	14.01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,262	82	19,724	410	20,134	13.47	5.58	13.09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142

* Includes 1,828 persons—1,772 males and 54 females—in respect of whom details of previous convictions are not available.

PRISONS.

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal	12,086	31,144	2 11 6	32,546	2 14 0	24,962	2 1 2	88,652	7 6 8
Bihar and Orissa	7,192	17,114	2 7 7	17,184	2 4 0	11,907	1 16 11	46,215	6 8 6
United Provinces	21,818	33,174	1 10 5	46,407	2 2 0	20,585	0 18 6	99,146	4 10 11
Punjab (including Delhi).	14,063	23,537	1 13 6	36,336	1 17 4	22,408	1 12 0	72,301	5 2 10
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,844	3,575	1 18 10	3,643	1 19 10	3,122	1 13 6	10,340	5 12 2
Burma	16,746	29,384	1 14 7	35,549	2 2 8	13,341	0 15 9	77,874	4 13 0
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,586	14,207	3 19 3	6,881	1 18 6	5,154	1 8 5	26,242	7 6 2
Assam	1,918	4,988	2 12 0	4,285	2 4 10	2,502	1 6 0	11,775	6 2 10
Ajmer-Merwara	307	637	2 1 4	598	1 18 7	279	0 18 9	1,514	4 18 8
Coorg	64	399	6 4 10	287	4 9 7	85	1 6 5	771	12 0 10
Madras	11,400	20,869	1 16 7	28,365	2 11 3	13,973	1 3 0	63,207	5 10 10
Bombay	11,391	20,807	1 16 7	33,922	2 19 7	16,440	1 8 9	71,138	6 4 11
British Baluchistan	406	678	1 13 5	1,011	2 10 3	500	1 4 4	2,189	5 8 0
TOTAL, 1913	102,821	200,183	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	185,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2
1912	96,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,388	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2
1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 10 11	126,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
1910	103,935	183,963	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
Totals	1308	167,191	1 12 2	284,336	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
1907	96,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,908	1 2 2	492,615	5 0 0
1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
1905	96,881	156,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,372	4 9 4
1904	94,569	153,431	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	406,431	4 6 4

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Administrative Establishment	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357
Convicts Received	M. 1,158 F. 43	M. 1,507 F. 54	M. 674 F. 47	M. 721 F. 58	M. 619 F. 35	M. 742 F. 51	M. 729 F. 60	M. 1,056 F. 35	M. 1,253 F. 34	M. 1,415 F. 43
Convicts Released from all causes	M. 161 F. 27	M. 300 F. 31	M. 333 F. 45	M. 434 F. 42	M. 883 F. 88	M. 614 F. 49	M. 670 F. 49	M. 1,166 F. 60	M. 627 F. 42	M. 471 F. 34
Convicts on 31st March	M. 13,392 F. 720	M. 13,981 F. 715	M. 13,792 F. 704	M. 13,522 F. 713	M. 12,655 F. 650	M. 11,913 F. 634	M. 11,296 F. 634	M. 10,628 F. 600	M. 10,770 F. 578	M. 11,346 F. 578
Life Convicts	M. 9,576 F. 676	M. 9,642 F. 673	M. 9,788 F. 684	M. 9,965 F. 675	M. 9,770 F. 626	M. 9,621 F. 618	M. 9,654 F. 625	M. 9,387 F. 594	M. 9,413 F. 568	M. 9,591 F. 567
Admitted into Hospital*	M. 24,830 F. 1,846	M. 25,991 F. 1,246	M. 23,952 F. 1,123	M. 27,016 F. 404	M. 19,850 F. 386	M. 22,326 F. 826	M. 18,537 F. 922	M. 14,196 F. 657	M. 17,503 F. 818	M. 16,622 F. 716
Daily Average Sick*	M. 844 F. 44	M. 937 F. 4	M. 1,005 F. 30	M. 1,110 F. 12	M. 1,095 F. 10	M. 1,220 F. 14	M. 1,094 F. 19	M. 717 F. 20	M. 827 F. 23	M. 596 F. 17
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M. 461 F. 25	M. 529 F. 30	M. 389 F. 12	M. 336 F. 4	M. 366 F. 9	M. 528 F. 16	M. 485 F. 11	M. 284 F. 6	M. 342 F. 15	M. 293 F. 9
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M. 34.9 F. 33.9	M. 38.8 F. 41.4	M. 27.8 F. 16.7	M. 24.5 F. 5.7	M. 27.1 F. 12.8	M. 42.2 F. 24.6	M. 41.1 F. 17.3	M. 25.2 F. 9.5	M. 32.0 F. 25.4	M. 25.8 F. 15.5
Christians (mainly Indian)	M. 41 F. —	M. 37 F. —	M. 37 F. —	M. 40 F. —	M. 44 F. —	M. 41 F. —	M. 35 F. —	M. 34 F. 1	M. 36 F. 2	M. 41 F. 3
Hindus	M. 7,363 F. 446	M. 7,657 F. 440	M. 7,623 F. 430	M. 7,544 F. 443	M. 7,113 F. 400	M. 6,763 F. 392	M. 6,527 F. 399	M. 6,220 F. 374	M. 6,191 F. 356	M. 6,394 F. 349
Muhammadans	M. 3,470 F. 250	M. 3,676 F. 251	M. 3,667 F. 251	M. 3,613 F. 246	M. 3,390 F. 226	M. 3,214 F. 217	M. 3,070 F. 210	M. 2,825 F. 200	M. 2,825 F. 196	M. 2,996 F. 197
Buddhists	M. 2,387 F. 8	M. 2,466 F. 8	M. 2,310 F. 9	M. 2,171 F. 9	M. 1,952 F. 8	M. 1,735 F. 9	M. 1,564 F. 9	M. 1,387 F. 9	M. 1,539 F. 9	M. 1,855 F. 11
Other Religions	M. 131 F. 16	M. 151 F. 16	M. 153 F. 14	M. 154 F. 15	M. 156 F. 16	M. 160 F. 16	M. 160 F. 16	M. 162 F. 16	M. 179 F. 15	M. 200 F. 18
Under 16	2	2	1	20	—	—	2	6	10	1
16 to 40	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,390	6,873	6,757	7,573
40 to 60	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194	3,875
Above 60	559	534	664	524	602	514	481	450	392	388
Former occupation of Male Convicts:										
Agriculturists	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203	6,319	6,767
Labourers	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455	1,493	1,569
Artisans	1,182	1,202	669	664	648	617	582	555	550	551
Others	2,536	2,630	3,082	3,024	2,833	2,638	2,539	2,415	2,468	2,459
Convicted of Murder	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,096	8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208
" Dacoity	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,823	2,537	2,272	1,990	1,748	1,735	1,826
" other offences	2,821	3,056	2,968	2,816	2,480	2,181	1,901	1,678	1,703	1,862
Receipts	£ 65,379	£ 60,908	£ 62,330	£ 46,041	£ 34,930	£ 39,248	£ 51,949	£ 60,658	£ 56,328	£ 59,017
Expenditure	£ 141,087	£ 150,342	£ 145,083	£ 141,617	£ 151,309	£ 129,795	£ 134,214	£ 131,157	£ 132,969	£ 136,333

* Figures for calendar year.

REGISTRATION.

No. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.		Number of Registrations.				Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	
			Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.			Total.
			Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
Bengal - - -	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	
	302	1,330,469	37,125	1,367,624	187,485	1,555,559	15,565,968	2,093,463	17,658,451	127,372	67,068	
Bihar and Orissa -	140	419,576	8,379	428,255	20,114	448,369	5,495,445	364,475	5,859,920	40,102	20,691	
United Provinces	258	214,863	12,993	227,856	32,259	260,115	10,303,140	725,877	11,029,017	45,382	19,587	
Punjab - - -	248	80,443	3,810	84,253	4,650	88,903	6,710,060	102,433	6,812,493	23,597	9,006	
Delhi - - -	2	2,519	126	2,645	424	3,069	343,789	64,616	408,405	1,229	392	
North-West Frontier Province.	27	11,906	502	11,398	503	11,901	575,253	9,000	584,253	2,912	748	
Burma - - -	161	61,056	96	61,754	6,205	70,959	5,165,409	304,408	5,469,817	15,757	7,545	
Central Provinces and Berar.	144	92,815	2,650	85,474	6,312	91,786	3,942,891	59,339	3,422,130	26,303	8,645	
Assam - - -	38	67,237	5,067	72,304	7,638	79,942	887,591	165,746	1,053,337	6,731	3,956	
Ajmer Merwara -	7	3,875	2,334	6,229	302	6,531	117,535	4,920	122,455	762	371	
Coorg - - -	7	2,440	19	2,459	463	2,922	48,256	4,701	52,957	350	261	
Madras - - -	500	1,206,271	99,872	1,306,143	54,048	1,360,191	26,341,616	1,375,124	27,716,740	154,158	90,840	
Bombay - - -	289	261,157	12,004	273,161	5,863	279,024	13,444,725	335,989	13,784,714	51,662	24,617	
British Baluchistan.	25	518	7	525	93	618	54,777	1,367	56,344	193	64	
Total, 1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,809	4,259,889	38,410,475	5,615,558	44,026,033	496,600	253,714	
1912	2,297	3,697,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,642	4,104,543	38,513,679	5,697,245	46,210,924	466,527	252,975	
1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	37,550,932	5,399,946	42,950,878	423,771	245,386	
1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	37,913,460	4,908,328	42,821,788	416,629	233,554	
1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	37,942,580	4,802,030	42,744,610	429,537	245,525	
Totals	1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	38,890,945	4,779,882	43,670,827	416,073	236,467
1907	2,123	3,196,738	170,748	3,367,486	308,306	3,675,792	34,177,400	4,620,169	38,797,569	391,540	216,331	
1906	2,116	3,643,579	164,868	3,808,447	304,401	4,112,848	39,054,576	4,437,796	43,492,372	369,559	202,076	
1905	2,106	2,737,974	159,380	2,897,354	286,732	3,184,110	34,246,372	4,192,334	38,438,706	338,606	191,705	
1904	2,088	2,314,589	160,798	2,475,387	284,560	3,059,956	32,484,372	4,178,379	36,662,751	331,025	187,438	

No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL, WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).

		1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue	{ India	70,222,381	70,476,853	69,895,339	72,271,145	70,284,638	80,159,705	73,882,288	70,706,618	81,743,339	85,885,318	84,350,557
	{ England	7,67,744	636,103	551,232	874,465	718,537	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,002,411	977,280	856,618
TOTAL		70,990,125	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	80,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India	49,825,310	48,133,122	50,130,872	52,347,827	52,209,902	54,574,086	54,863,938	57,164,023	58,937,758	63,475,392	62,583,079
	{ England	18,146,472	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,467,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,503	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673
TOTAL		67,971,782	67,596,879	68,751,337	71,556,235	70,677,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,166	78,895,415	83,754,964	82,894,752
Net Revenue in India		20,397,071	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,409,926	21,767,476
Net Expenditure in England		17,390,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,410	18,411,700	18,905,706	18,865,249	19,302,292	19,455,053
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	300,046	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423
	{ Deficit	—	—	—	—	—	-3,737,710	—	—	—	—	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—												
Railways	{ India	3,233,331	4,401,030	7,360,894	5,363,350	8,152,631	6,158,581	4,224,031	7,054,441	4,840,796	6,372,553	7,484,613
	{ England	1,301,774	1,405,093	2,049,395	2,551,601	2,414,214	3,329,587	2,006,988	1,800,704	2,140,598	2,440,342	2,908,587
Irrigation Works	{ India	594,089	353,913	524,245	718,235	758,595	923,023	1,015,821	1,142,472	1,418,890	1,377,811	1,223,467
	{ England	3,809	7,239	31,949	79,368	87,217	59,866	36,528	61,416	87,651	30,518	58,795
New Capital at Delhi	{ India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,986	108,061	410,723
	{ England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6,833	36,411
TOTAL		5,043,003	6,258,105	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,066	10,119,093	8,522,907	10,336,118	12,212,596
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	{ India	53,562,730	52,048,965	58,022,011	58,429,436	61,121,298	61,656,290	60,104,390	65,381,536	65,232,411	71,333,817	71,701,882
	{ England	19,452,055	20,986,109	20,698,719	21,830,467	20,968,698	22,314,612	21,256,430	21,503,743	22,185,012	22,757,265	23,405,966
TOTAL		73,014,785	73,035,074	78,720,730	80,268,903	82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,820	86,885,279	87,418,323	94,091,082	95,107,848
Closing Cash Balance	{ India	11,860,532	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,270,680	19,293,181	15,608,253
	{ England	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,510	5,605,812	3,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,179,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732
TOTAL		19,155,314	21,012,351	20,217,967	15,934,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,746,271	31,734,403	29,082,815	23,765,985

GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND; IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-4.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:											
Land Revenue	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,703,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,897	21,282,468	21,391,575
Opium	5,736,045	6,021,409	5,468,790	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878
Salt	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,960	3,391,212	3,331,374	3,445,305
Stamps	3,580,247	3,738,302	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293
Excise	4,980,096	5,453,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,869,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300
Provincial Rates	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,140	189,210
Customs	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220
Assessed Taxes	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,594,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250
Forest	1,481,116	1,601,907	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,220,872
Registration	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022	518,962
Tributes from Native States	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542	616,881
TOTAL	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746
INTEREST	888,840	843,423	937,400	972,193	965,757	987,325	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708	1,352,119
POST OFFICE	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,990,922	2,134,279	2,262,436	2,410,210
TELEGRAPH	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124	1,188,309
MINT	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359	339,841
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791
Jails	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	288,448
Police	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738	135,553	130,339
Ports and Pilotage	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,683	146,531	151,737	156,746	153,009
Education	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	158,430	165,875	183,336	205,610	226,126	247,905
Medical	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,349	58,235	63,697	62,810	62,505	80,388
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,906
TOTAL	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847	1,406,286

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386	206,810
Stationery and Printing - - - - -	73,118	73,311	75,192	79,801	91,472	95,588	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	93,416
Exchange - - - - -	53,420	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	-	44,431	70,034	105,697	100,879	119,741
Miscellaneous - - - - -	202,708	272,527	334,487	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997	314,662	409,018	371,864	352,612
TOTAL - - - - -	621,800	631,821	688,970	940,657	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076	765,207	772,579
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts) - -	20,540,195	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	37,546,135
<i>Deduct-</i>											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	10,364,453	11,276,013	11,647,231	13,252,245	15,078,834	16,913,089	16,536,801	16,787,641	17,745,049	19,391,729	20,013,602
Net Receipts - - - - -	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	17,532,533
Guaranteed Companies* - - - - -	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615	-961	-48	-	-	3,980	-
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	33,812	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203	58,296	39,346	57,645	73,174	93,101
TOTAL - - - - -	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	17,625,634
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts - - - - -	1,920,090	1,994,331	1,860,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	2,765,966
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	837,139	893,259	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374
Minor Works and Navigation - - -	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054	265,494	262,819
TOTAL - - - - -	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217	4,713,159
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS - - - -	289,091	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	298,640
MILITARY RECEIPTS:											
Army:											
Effective - - - - -	948,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	1,080,631
Non-effective - - - - -	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,055	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	122,875
Re-organisation - - - - -	-	6	285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine - - - - -	1,089,428	900,931	1,189,696	1,217,509	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	1,203,506
Military Works - - - - -	265,333	203,791	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542
	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	79,593	78,791	72,162	76,694
TOTAL - - - - -	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,131,361	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,389,652
TOTAL REVENUE - - - - -	70,969,125	71,112,956	70,846,535	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175

* The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

GROSS EXPENDITURE.

Against Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £).

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
241,228	285,591	548,552	278,956	385,010	£	£
1,193,325	1,234,286	1,224,390	1,276,153	1,221,581	394,715	386,142
					1,214,723	1,241,101
3,501,710	3,623,932	3,650,079	3,662,320	3,790,454	3,968,029	3,990,322
1,079,441	1,258,096	1,110,153	1,848,057	729,452	599,729	1,012,440
363,484	343,108	380,743	377,076	308,480	373,008	365,373
139,109	174,068	151,769	125,890	134,190	153,808	173,143
246,061	320,532	397,013	405,984	419,253	428,371	437,589
246,478	4,384	4,945	4,624	5,605	4,859	4,859
246,023	217,485	239,306	239,773	267,713	257,298	261,252
23,577	25,568	26,191	26,191	28,278	29,397	31,254
990,330	994,158	1,006,097	1,033,261	1,142,292	1,172,585	1,174,438
213,805	231,809	235,716	230,689	248,336	246,582	255,453
8,880,917	8,742,467	8,469,580	8,856,223	8,676,174	8,433,304	9,274,397
8,085,397	8,400,504	8,752,399	8,980,982	9,292,220	9,521,198	9,834,418
5,763,470	6,014,748	6,127,691	6,367,986	6,994,210	7,072,546	7,303,146
900,912	1,017,227	1,006,711	1,116,410	1,162,967	1,292,513	1,304,546
1,221,315	1,437,519	1,508,497	1,600,587	1,435,132	1,169,047	796,427
409,529	520,313	548,546	562,315	602,563	641,488	780,288
1,620,544	1,960,832	2,115,043	2,168,902	2,037,785	1,810,535	1,515,653
1,772,720	1,696,743	1,927,492	1,950,802	2,008,470	2,026,367	2,069,019
1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,682	1,069,384	1,103,916	1,160,965
104,901	192,129	143,758	92,360	116,507	142,343	132,680
1,022,143	1,691,833	1,635,779	1,756,260	1,626,241	1,044,062	1,083,647
2,262,452	2,753,387	2,750,749	2,807,080	2,981,077	2,990,302	3,068,317
845,766	682,460	653,084	621,217	673,096	673,096	682,746
3,613,564	4,186,222	4,222,300	4,351,612	4,602,077	4,658,000	4,864,900
174,799	252,008	174,779	177,800	181,690	181,082	204,626
1,480,092	1,682,036	1,704,872	1,846,245	2,021,189	2,030,132	2,176,800
125,546	129,082	124,943	124,078	124,488	126,003	127,712
636,623	1,017,712	1,074,833	1,062,022	1,155,400	1,327,218	1,537,933
736,153	1,007,512	875,127	1,035,470	968,136	1,045,223	1,150,190
772,658	831,304	851,396	878,045	901,205	972,325	1,008,327
13,067,568	14,468,681	14,189,168	14,931,307	16,409,166	16,088,755	17,681,199
289,944	242,755	239,586	236,007	227,041	219,409	220,720
329,515	368,780	397,816	395,311	425,742	412,184	431,003
3,000,481	3,058,234	3,064,040	3,145,969	3,187,420	3,284,319	3,369,447
735,584	796,789	781,728	714,169	690,691	670,542	759,756
	34,437					
440,575	421,078	337,530	319,992	388,069	330,778	602,285
4,778,079	4,910,013	4,907,664	4,810,767	4,898,923	4,936,233	5,403,604

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged as

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:	£	£	£	£
Refunds and Drawbacks	256,908	221,182	226,584	243,558
Assignments and Compensations	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454
Charges in respect of Collections, viz.:				
Land Revenue	3,020,290	3,174,085	3,206,505	3,353,922
Opium (including cost of Production)	2,225,744	1,847,085	1,812,441	1,913,292
Salt (including cost of Production)	331,191	345,102	363,100	364,489
Stamps	122,379	121,001	125,104	186,266
Kew	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,699
Provincial Rates	6,029	5,617	6,280	4,419
Customs	168,165	179,240	182,450	200,183
Assessed Taxes	22,814	31,008	23,518	23,828
Forest	813,618	809,138	954,818	918,866
Registration	177,800	180,809	187,613	199,431
TOTAL	8,539,328	8,516,352	8,716,406	8,909,118
INTEREST:				
Interest on Debt	7,127,808	7,280,848	7,340,455	7,303,353
<i>Deduct</i> --Amounts chargeable to Railways	4,854,562	5,059,343	5,349,363	5,544,410
.. Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	904,235	1,015,224	1,041,466	935,331
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,278,671	1,205,681	958,626	1,419,712
Interest on other Obligations	419,894	443,590	453,692	406,172
TOTAL	1,698,565	1,649,241	1,411,898	1,915,884
POST OFFICE	1,306,367	1,482,590	1,540,700	1,602,933
TELEGRAPH	916,824	902,268	1,070,489	1,126,205
MINT	2,785,585	117,877	120,079	166,898
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:				
General Administration	1,414,758	1,395,805	1,510,891	1,524,835
Law and Justice:				
<i>Courts of Law</i>	2,276,650	2,338,244	2,403,740	2,540,496
Judicial	713,114	706,549	793,890	843,104
Police	2,787,373	2,860,634	3,061,750	3,544,705
Ports and Pilotage	143,339	208,341	157,771	161,010
Education	878,493	986,974	1,228,851	1,348,582
Ecclesiastical	113,731	121,039	121,371	125,006
Medical	680,014	707,797	762,377	816,388
Political	702,560	730,327	943,334	1,000,033
Scientific and other Minor Departments	518,051	501,579	623,104	691,299
TOTAL	10,228,642	10,612,649	11,607,703	12,646,358
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:				
Territorial and Political Pensions	257,469	248,361	240,660	235,647
Civil Forfeiture and Absentee Allowances	230,025	211,380	227,072	243,327
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,822,865	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,946,742
Stationery and Printing	540,080	564,628	548,010	645,049
Exchange	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	591,976	400,826	517,480	436,523
TOTAL	4,442,415	4,363,120	4,449,385	4,507,288

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,936	114,393	188,885	157,511
Construction of Protective Railways	96,605	115,812	55,274	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576
Irrigation Works	144,446	215,015	296,573	356,480	417,240	403,030	432,989	359,674	383,436	428,501	491,424
Reduction of avoidance of Debt	644,278	667,007	512,282	322,383	250,000	278,000	475,338	601,095	457,967	343,203	542,469
TOTAL	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,063	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,009,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,965	5,243,208	5,535,946	5,653,551	5,842,334	6,279,070	6,693,164	6,887,842
Annuities in purchase of Railways	3,004,620	3,069,333	2,869,707	2,869,366	2,869,335	3,298,132	3,337,708	3,367,694	3,337,301	3,357,872	3,379,581
Sinking Funds			144,030	149,898	154,058	159,491	165,206	171,264	177,677	184,437	191,707
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances	413,211	451,646	495,079	509,425	519,062	478,902	473,640	425,351	385,140	389,384	415,303
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies Guaranteed Companies	1,218,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022	1,491,146	1,649,106	1,894,316	2,007,389	1,825,970	1,854,082	1,952,416
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision Interest	102,066	120,117	126,225	41,702	11,739	12,743	-1,764	-710	-	-	-
Subsidized Companies: Land, &c.	30,499	50,237	37,266	34,493	14,715	70,805	40,412	28,274	60,629	38,874	55,146
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	53,768	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,798	25,116	37,387	32,479	18,171	66,042	-45,864
IRRIGATION: (TOTAL)	10,312,897	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,896,329	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,043	12,103,955	12,568,435	12,836,101
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	810,751	875,281	897,923	944,153	1,004,009	1,036,589	1,084,211	1,109,621	1,453,103	1,168,410	1,214,443
Interest on Debt	904,235	1,015,224	1,041,436	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,162,587	1,282,513	1,304,846
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance											83,639
Minor Works and Navigation	871,466	892,632	937,334	856,898	849,196	695,203	900,335	885,103	846,913	850,975	928,889
TOTAL	2,676,452	2,783,337	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works	3,443,958	3,520,789	4,198,564	4,338,657	4,695,000	4,495,027	4,135,906	4,536,637	5,453,312	6,059,503	7,008,624
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues	191	29	67	805	553	415	1,245	785	836	4,296	1,414
TOTAL	3,444,149	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,339,552	4,695,553	4,495,442	4,137,151	4,537,422	5,454,148	6,063,799	7,010,038
MILITARY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	14,759,770	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,557,541	16,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962	16,338,619	16,542,871
Non-effective	3,065,438	3,109,394	3,071,175	3,100,904	3,110,029	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584	3,217,807	3,246,368
Re-organisation		1,097,595	1,174,360								
Marine	17,965,208	20,175,694	19,267,130	19,657,845	18,647,533	19,177,266	18,991,181	19,131,780	19,556,546	19,576,526	19,789,239
Military Works	613,751	920,789	551,070	663,385	485,024	476,957	461,157	445,867	459,228	479,928	512,945
Re-organisation	1,034,654	979,412	929,809	1,127,515	1,106,943	967,302	858,342	900,437	909,637	887,379	947,297
Special Defence Works		2,187	165,096								
	27,054	128,295	146,306	138,358	116,287	29,044	28,004	7,987	4,706	9,267	16,384
TOTAL	19,540,937	21,906,377	21,039,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL											
<i>Aid</i> —Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	66,837,561	67,467,019	68,971,233	71,243,993	71,718,415	74,196,588	73,092,818	74,784,984	77,926,332	79,240,914	83,177,638
<i>Deduct</i> —Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances	1,322,233	611,167	465,735	494,266	—	202,158	894,036	1,961,202	1,414,027	4,514,050	325,692
	-208,012	-431,307	-669,631	-181,964	-1,021,198	-899,501	—	—	-444,943	—	-608,578
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	67,071,782	67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,834	76,746,188	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752

GROSS EXPENDITURE.

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.
 † Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.
 ‡ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

NET REVENUE

No. 47.—NET REVENUE and NET

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c. :										
1. Land Revenue	18,483,780		18,198,606		18,102,520		19,066,832		17,982,592	
2. Forest	1,477,393		1,598,182		1,775,124		1,763,827		1,727,701	
3. Tributes from Native States.	410,827		421,363		396,967		400,756		389,206	
		20,374,000		20,219,071		20,274,511		21,231,215		20,099,659
II. Opium		3,506,178		4,050,999		3,572,944		3,743,773		3,571,948
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	4,981,704		5,093,466		4,109,939		4,095,173		3,072,378	
2. Stamps	3,538,237		3,667,102		3,876,326		3,985,706		4,212,194	
3. Excise	4,422,175		5,295,963		5,621,059		5,835,462		6,163,111	
4. Provincial Rates	1,021,979		1,035,889		931,661		911,785		924,756	
5. Customs	3,839,066		4,267,031		4,258,366		4,232,499		4,805,771	
6. Assessed Taxes	1,198,816		1,262,521		1,314,678		1,316,327		1,395,853	
7. Registration	326,041		337,521		361,135		378,891		414,068	
		19,827,118		20,989,798		20,493,164		20,458,843		20,778,131
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	139,338		91,651		109,564		148,213		51,279	
2. Telegraphs	69,289		1,245		166,455		173,109		77,690	
3. Railways	853,120		2,667,589		1,983,826		2,307,673		1,363,002	
4. Irrigation	230,663		283,314		125,965		796,156		616,475	
		1,162,939		2,468,239		2,065,150		3,078,843		2,183,106
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).		99,181		88,533		201,104		252,600		279,017
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).		58,429		94,065		82,870		190,022		94,511
Total Net Revenue		43,027,638		47,910,700		46,687,743		48,955,286		47,006,372

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,278,671		1,201,580		954,767		1,119,712		1,321,815	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	419,884		483,500		453,692		496,172		499,529	
		1,698,555		1,685,140		1,408,459		1,915,884		1,820,844
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Interest Receipts	888,549		839,322		934,191		972,193		866,757	
		809,706		805,818		474,268		943,691		835,087
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	16,775,780		19,214,763		18,077,434		18,440,276		17,025,054	
2. Marine	348,418		416,908		407,300		515,210		397,958	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	1,016,625		1,064,452		1,191,905		1,214,874		1,225,902	
		18,140,823		20,696,123		19,676,639		20,170,360		19,248,954
III. Collection of Revenue		4,376,394		5,136,898		5,399,639		5,556,014		5,729,823
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	9,149,849		9,532,144		10,473,403		11,545,529		11,909,649	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges	3,878,954		3,835,364		3,843,285		3,756,653		4,155,959	
3. Civil Works	3,155,058		3,266,337		3,044,127		4,071,689		4,438,577	
		16,183,861		16,633,845		18,260,805		19,373,871		20,592,185
V. Famine Relief and Insurance		905,680		1,000,009		1,000,000		1,009,743		1,296,068
VI. Provincial Adjustments:										
<i>Add:</i>										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.		1,114,221		189,880		—		312,242		—
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.		—		—		216,896		—		1,021,186
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		42,030,493		44,454,623		44,566,515		47,365,921		46,700,326
Surplus		2,967,345		3,456,077		2,062,228		1,589,375		306,046
Deficit		—		—		—		—		—

No. 48.—AMOUNT of LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	97,823 <i>37,836</i>	100,345 <i>38,069</i>	90,484 <i>39,835</i>	101,641 <i>41,298</i>	99,958 <i>44,717</i>	119,585 <i>47,583</i>	125,578 <i>47,200</i>	113,320 <i>44,684</i>	110,838 <i>42,807</i>	129,849 <i>44,952</i>	141,322 <i>48,853</i>
Bengal†	2,733,539 <i>326,101</i>	2,743,038 <i>358,642</i>	2,211,516 <i>368,706</i>	1,926,991 <i>306,761</i>	1,947,048 <i>313,725</i>	1,951,563 <i>321,817</i>	2,032,353 <i>328,260</i>	2,024,635 <i>329,833</i>	1,987,991 <i>350,118</i>	1,865,810 <i>338,204</i>	1,868,569 <i>369,057</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,049,273 <i>217,819</i>	1,093,280 <i>225,854</i>
United Provinces	4,216,196 <i>532,237</i>	4,209,304 <i>549,063</i>	3,925,010 <i>561,056</i>	4,108,971 <i>562,912</i>	3,427,746 <i>570,219</i>	4,265,692 <i>578,421</i>	4,547,225 <i>557,859</i>	4,388,209 <i>559,389</i>	4,293,318 <i>570,138</i>	4,358,751 <i>583,045</i>	3,938,500 <i>591,028</i>
Punjab	1,555,479 <i>278,150</i>	1,612,131 <i>293,862</i>	1,478,933 <i>306,084</i>	1,659,160 <i>314,232</i>	1,497,024 <i>320,747</i>	1,472,593 <i>331,663</i>	1,889,092 <i>319,062</i>	1,751,597 <i>312,033</i>	1,931,085 <i>320,198</i>	1,956,430 <i>318,233</i>	1,796,242 <i>327,323</i>
North-West Frontier Province	118,307 <i>51,112</i>	128,613 <i>54,695</i>	125,676 <i>51,320</i>	145,488 <i>47,089</i>	153,485 <i>39,894</i>	150,119 <i>37,250</i>	150,357 <i>39,147</i>	142,182 <i>39,211</i>	134,892 <i>40,244</i>	140,651 <i>40,778</i>	138,920 <i>41,384</i>
Burma	2,348,112 <i>350,876</i>	2,471,011 <i>353,179</i>	2,551,667 <i>371,969</i>	2,570,588 <i>382,757</i>	2,580,680 <i>429,685</i>	2,732,585 <i>454,624</i>	2,795,526 <i>442,381</i>	2,700,093 <i>434,135</i>	2,782,350 <i>454,030</i>	3,010,636 <i>465,583</i>	3,067,158 <i>467,109</i>
Central Provinces	1,081,095 <i>217,457</i>	1,135,722 <i>233,621</i>	1,134,914 <i>234,397</i>	1,138,221 <i>222,929</i>	1,065,737 <i>236,765</i>	1,108,726 <i>249,301</i>	1,251,645 <i>254,427</i>	1,206,742 <i>210,170</i>	1,238,916 <i>210,509</i>	1,219,329 <i>253,920</i>	1,247,815 <i>267,916</i>
Assam||	362,868 <i>68,976</i>	422,484 <i>76,834</i>	1,006,035 <i>132,934</i>	1,290,178 <i>230,250</i>	1,344,981 <i>269,291</i>	1,324,178 <i>260,540</i>	1,351,412 <i>269,382</i>	1,347,928 <i>300,234</i>	1,355,805 <i>325,427</i>	519,353 <i>92,794</i>	525,771 <i>101,783</i>
Madras	3,540,244 <i>702,646</i>	3,345,696 <i>724,123</i>	3,510,419 <i>734,123</i>	3,625,065 <i>743,961</i>	3,561,869 <i>766,716</i>	3,608,324 <i>801,150</i>	3,694,793 <i>826,940</i>	3,751,760 <i>850,022</i>	3,768,865 <i>862,511</i>	3,872,924 <i>947,277</i>	3,820,596 <i>979,632</i>
Bombay	3,157,767 <i>454,472</i>	2,758,716 <i>493,430</i>	2,801,332 <i>494,800</i>	3,227,488 <i>500,363</i>	3,040,794 <i>508,443</i>	3,025,605 <i>541,119</i>	3,494,164 <i>534,763</i>	3,446,055 <i>524,199</i>	3,156,637 <i>551,516</i>	3,159,462 <i>561,609</i>	3,783,342 <i>564,754</i>
Charges in England	— <i>408</i>	— <i>875</i>	— <i>1,811</i>	— <i>790</i>	— <i>1,138</i>	— <i>464</i>	— <i>568</i>	— <i>1,916</i>	— <i>2,036</i>	— <i>1,725</i>	— <i>1,729</i>
Total	19,211,430 <i>3,020,280</i>	18,927,083 <i>3,174,483</i>	18,835,986 <i>3,296,565</i>	19,793,791 <i>3,353,922</i>	18,719,322 <i>3,501,340</i>	19,759,060 <i>3,653,932</i>	21,332,141 <i>3,650,079</i>	20,877,521 <i>3,662,426</i>	20,764,697 <i>3,786,454</i>	21,282,468 <i>3,868,029</i>	21,391,575 <i>3,986,422</i>

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

LAND REVENUE.

1910-11.	1911 12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
£	£	£	£
19,907,720	19,713,063	20,380,565	20,658,320
76,656	47,955	86,993	132,492
52,765	392,913	317,173	154,032
659,454	654,842	654,700	650,077
47,308	26,467	26,930	61,501
676,287	639,343	649,987	666,879
—	—	—	—
635,316	641,673	704,425	752,642
22,055,626	22,116,162	22,820,713	23,075,949
1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374
20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575
1,611,793	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160
451	439,204	459,860	612,978
932,506	972,429	966,092	973,610
664,408	690,319	737,600	747,945
1,916	2,038	1,725	1,729
3,062,421	3,786,454	3,868,020	3,980,422

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 19.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:							
Ordinary Land Revenue - - -	17,072,652	17,769,738	17,649,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146	99,707	39,090	70,107
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	2,423	807	3,453	1,303	2,316	21,670	81,875
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	631,014	625,736	623,810	628,046	630,551	633,533	659,765
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	61,344	50,430	79,650	78,190	59,957	50,365	72,804
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	613,037	662,901	660,870	603,519	607,807	660,074	657,667
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.*	45,899	45,468	46,067	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	677,075	698,790	715,780	555,740	578,293	581,362	668,681
Total - - - -	20,048,569	19,820,233	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,750,855	20,860,104	22,449,529
<i>Deduct:</i>							
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,008,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,386
Total Revenue - -	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,710,322	19,769,060	21,332,141
CHARGES:							
District Administration - - -	1,383,304	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	295,571	345,070	306,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	462,602
Land Records - - - -	767,609	789,738	813,932	893,004	856,811	945,506	936,474
Collection of Revenue - - - -	573,298	594,083	616,395	611,683	670,708	668,071	672,048
Law Charges, &c., in England - -	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568
Total Charges - - -	3,020,290	3,174,483	3,200,565	3,353,022	3,501,340	3,653,362	3,650,079

* From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

No. 50.--AMOUNT OF OPIUM REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1903-4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301
1904-5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905-6	4,893,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,176	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911-12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826
1912-13	3,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863
1913-14	1,695,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

† Includes a sum of 489,127*l.* for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.							BOMBAY.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.			R. A. P.	
1903-4 - -	48,000	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26,141	500 0 0
1904-5 - -	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500 0 0 600 0 0
1905-6 - -	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600 0 0
1906-7 - -	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600 0 0
1907-8 - -	48,900	1,359 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600 0 0
1908-9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	31,970	600 0 0
1909-10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910-11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0
1911-12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
1912-13 - -	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913-14 - -	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0	14,747	2,239	—	—
Annual Average	37,861	1,933 10 11	7,611	11,267	—	46,040	2,577	13,660	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—AMOUNT OF SALT RE

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.				
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903-4	35,639	1,442,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,001
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,105	2,416
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	59,220	774	2,329
1906-7	31,015	1,065,760	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,940
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	93,767	548	1,090
1908-9	23,698	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,534
1909-10	25,845	752,453	117,710	86,732	457	1,172
1910-11	23,002	669,034	116,928	64,665	450	1,357
1911-12	23,024	746,443	121,458	62,223	426	1,242
1912-13	22,369	779,129	111,947	—	425	1,307
1913-14	22,789	836,864	118,183	—	307	678

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.					
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903-4	1,055,190	341	16,785	1,241,621	1,157,932	3,471,875
1904-5	1,034,140	171	16,011	1,239,502	1,230,446	3,520,270
1905-6	885,734	7	22,052	996,305	985,370	2,889,468
1906-7	804,561	—	25,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290
1907-8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551
1908-9	638,945	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,663
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	640,440	779,330	2,086,291
1910-11	592,447	49	22,373	660,623	762,051	2,037,543
1911-12	656,897	69	25,731	652,360	826,374	2,161,631
1912-13	677,070	34	29,328	676,911	771,190	2,154,533
1913-14	660,038	17	30,127	686,324	785,714	2,182,220

SALT REVENUE.

VENUE and CHARGES.

		Sales of Government Salt.						
Total.	£	India, (general).	Bengal.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	£	
		£	£	£	£	£		
1,532,161	52,261	—	—	53,429	30,754	175,594		
1,576,154	64,050	—	—	55,302	42,722	192,754		
1,233,654	93,777	—	—	48,631	44,901	189,519		
1,288,652	103,470	—	—	47,053	48,019	198,544		
910,130	103,117	—	—	56,156	49,610	208,863		
942,230	102,812	—	—	55,275	50,547	208,654		
958,344	127,753	—	—	52,808	54,501	207,062		
872,434	90,057	—	—	52,712	53,687	197,186		
951,832	99,598	—	—	54,246	57,778	211,332		
892,868	108,921	—	—	52,125	55,180	216,176		
976,232	105,408	—	—	48,791	55,974	210,173		

		Miscellaneous Receipts.						
Total.	£	Bihar and Orissa.*	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	
9,961	10,360	—	—	—	6,260	8,555	35,196	
10,222	11,224	—	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320	
8,376	8,730	—	—	861	6,720	10,505	35,451	
9,042	6,904	—	—	1,790	6,978	10,231	33,755	
8,913	8,188	—	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091	
8,355	9,172	—	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944	
8,165	11,490	—	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776	
8,928	12,928	—	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875	
8,944	10,010	89	—	1,108	9,555	14,475	43,993	
9,640	13,160	88	—	83	8,782	16,705	48,488	
10,096	12,548	88	—	60	8,956	22,143	53,891	

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.								Charges for Collection, &c.								
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903-4	1,147,530	1,453,405	—	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	—	1,038	—	126,004	118,372	2,134	331,191
1904-5	1,129,021	1,490,774	—	109,200	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	—	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905-6	990,087	1,085,627	—	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	—	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,166
1906-7	976,072	1,072,574	—	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	—	1,918	1,562	140,889	126,061	1,370	364,489
1907-8	750,218	710,250	—	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,466	3,338,588	70,960	24,175	—	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908-9	749,632	749,754	—	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,400	24,375	—	2,102	1,780	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909-10	743,022	763,690	—	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,385	3,310,518	76,701	22,566	—	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910-11	692,032	682,012	—	139,301	83,895	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,788	16,427	—	1,852	4,949	111,131	159,390	2,529	377,076
1911-12	764,840	756,562	—	147,189	83,331	716,587	922,894	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490
1912-13	795,631	792,352	88	141,275	83	738,243	896,701	3,334,374	76,477	18,944	4,342	2,799	90	113,053	157,628	873	374,008
1913-14	795,542	869,429	88	148,310	60	744,378	887,493	3,445,305	88,122	20,998	—	3,042	60	98,408	149,289	793	365,373

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in INDIA.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).									Total = Tons.
	Bengal.§	Orissa.¶	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.			
1903-4	11,332,732	—	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,647,425	288,536	36,202,944	1,403,374	
1904-5	11,852,724	—	8,178,403	1,997,026	10,137,288	7,242,177	323,029	39,791,697	1,459,528	
1905-6	10,139,377	—	9,014,990	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,776,728	347,432	39,196,745	1,439,095	
1906-7	11,090,250	—	9,250,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	358,136	41,123,617	1,510,604	
1907-8	10,925,822	—	9,665,146	2,115,199	10,893,965	8,727,938	401,283	42,728,793	1,569,029	
1908-9	11,447,895	—	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,414,930	393,887	43,617,024	1,692,258	
1909-10	11,776,366	—	9,473,530	2,365,649	10,991,808	8,927,534	405,611	45,838,237	1,616,394	
1910-11	9,177,843	—	9,062,648	2,353,918	11,299,544	8,853,090	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220	
1911-12	14,024,485	869,973	9,787,224	2,421,872	11,408,303	9,473,722	465,328	48,452,007	1,779,903	
1912-13	13,971,456	1,183,576	10,045,919	2,279,205	11,686,360	9,045,468	461,925	48,674,399	1,788,039	
1913-14	14,434,701	1,028,746	10,425,493	2,372,750	11,518,602	9,425,533	446,979	49,650,904	1,823,907	
Annual Average	11,883,921	1,027,432	9,408,080	2,201,471	10,931,943	8,622,603	402,056	43,818,312	1,609,653	

N.B.—The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.

† Partly estimated.

‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.

¶ Exclusive of 46,708 and 2,920,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively.

‡ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—AMOUNT of STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	19 3-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - -	23,077 -51,041	23,676 -50,842	23,847 -51,368	25,331 -57,066	29,762 -110,096	30,782 -106,391	29,093 -97,643	30,944 -101,178	32,659 -106,507	43,655 -98,886	56,804 -97,082
Bengal† - - - - -	1,322,358 40,333	1,390,714 46,137	1,224,792 34,351	980,447 27,201	1,039,219 27,330	1,039,980 30,826	1,041,159 28,798	1,057,367 28,504	1,069,187 29,191	1,382,324 47,158	1,460,722 48,209
Bihar and Orissa‡ - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	439,236 14,175	450,853 14,365
United Provinces - - -	550,146 15,502	563,119 15,654	597,240 16,326	614,754 15,258	649,747 17,807	665,359 16,059	736,011 18,264	803,351 18,638	732,682 18,298	766,008 19,354	796,783 19,108
Punjab - - - - -	269,806 11,157	269,090 11,302	261,359 9,363	259,892 10,048	285,286 10,637	312,093 10,770	323,092 11,440	326,155 10,861	350,495 11,793	368,229 12,197	374,971 12,779
North-West Frontier Province - - -	24,911 1,158	24,911 1,322	27,487 1,202	28,111 1,164	31,135 1,222	32,430 1,364	34,715 1,312	33,468 1,497	37,961 1,464	39,290 1,531	44,481 1,759
Burma - - - - -	196,220 5,757	220,948 7,602	249,244 7,802	265,111 7,774	268,953 7,777	251,737 7,577	240,810 6,794	259,782 6,909	244,747 6,846	240,510 6,611	241,268 6,772
Central Provinces - - -	153,230 5,837	162,377 8,330	170,911 7,527	164,032 7,211	183,836 7,970	193,409 7,970	213,232 8,127	214,947 7,898	224,031 8,437	247,682 8,309	262,630 8,637
Assam§ - - - - -	65,830 2,870	66,577 2,743	313,872 13,946	604,581 25,473	642,592 28,055	682,665 27,064	677,610 27,983	711,555 27,070	744,112 29,693	86,814 3,069	93,280 3,959
Madrās - - - - -	563,830 23,775	589,599 23,510	625,793 25,245	660,192 25,256	699,446 26,597	721,505 29,955	766,131 28,446	807,725 28,697	848,361 29,898	907,692 33,005	944,508 29,739
Bombay - - - - -	409,894 15,720	427,351 15,617	432,019 15,898	417,457 14,012	429,873 14,691	428,097 14,770	483,391 14,778	546,397 15,525	510,921 15,176	547,135 15,937	591,984 16,353
Charges in England on account of Stores.	42,231	38,763	41,802	100,300	107,280	136,667	103,492	79,459	89,931	90,468	106,545
TOTAL - - - - -	3,580,247 122,379	3,738,362 121,091	3,926,364 128,164	4,029,908 166,266	4,259,649 139,109	4,344,156 174,038	4,548,304 151,789	4,811,691 123,620	4,815,129 134,190	5,069,115 153,898	5,318,293 173,143

STAMP REVENUE.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—DETAILS of STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps -	2,443,334	2,540,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681	3,518,012
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433	1,707,946
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001	92,335
TOTAL - - - - -	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293

No. 56.—AMOUNT OF EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	79,414	83,059	81,103	80,786	101,024	105,103	108,085	121,370	121,309	135,110	140,837
Bengal†	1,060,396	1,110,372	1,128,077	1,072,093	1,138,513	1,133,400	1,119,304	1,138,279	1,235,209	1,177,270	1,025,965
Bihar and Orissa‡	54,837	—	—	—	51,536	58,769	58,088	58,869	60,782	62,878	75,075
United Provinces	630,568	681,675	665,028	613,719	593,637	570,817	578,454	685,291	742,119	839,673	880,012
Punjab	7,991	6,183	9,274	9,726	10,872	13,054	21,616	28,877	29,160	27,446	28,998
North West Frontier Province	186,804	210,865	237,075	265,985	281,022	317,329	268,216	370,645	420,689	467,452	400,305
Burma	3,887	4,269	5,107	4,713	4,955	4,953	6,233	11,236	11,424	12,340	12,372
Central Provinces	13,002	13,068	14,080	14,086	17,131	19,103	21,239	18,546	21,076	26,857	33,341
Assam§	519	478	514	509	513	645	632	652	673	861	982
Madras	407,622	485,445	553,462	510,989	523,412	514,598	500,943	480,082	480,443	541,002	556,170
Romby	46,784	68,835	71,630	74,592	79,500	80,536	78,784	79,551	83,041	84,503	84,503
Charges in England	33	64	1	80	94	149	330	404	111	3	96
Total	4,960,096	5,353,425	5,087,820	5,886,210	6,227,010	6,380,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,000,753	8,277,019	8,804,300
	219,928	242,714	248,116	274,609	290,004	300,552	307,913	319,153	428,571	457,520	457,520

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	325,504	312,708	382,138	302,200	335,772	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,329	312,154	385,063
Country spirits, etc.	2,520,996	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,068	3,338,791	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,648	4,171,303	4,534,745	4,820,213
Toddy revenue	797,172	851,931	873,976	904,022	933,650	1,027,403	1,090,181	1,153,107	1,235,904	1,333,417	1,441,054
Opium and its preparations	190,020	219,058	219,058	218,268	223,417	235,870	254,014	263,856	302,151	330,358	377,086
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	310,282	337,918	358,981	374,521	361,451	392,280	392,315	428,002	454,374	505,531	535,630
Dachwal revenue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,527	60,311	62,770	65,340
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	651,000	696,090	692,344	714,220	757,403	731,847	738,019	771,304	748,113	808,286	914,011
Duty on ganja	150,201	187,634	227,716	213,212	225,443	234,172	257,638	283,047	290,130	303,174	310,895
Miscellaneous	16,456	17,366	19,540	17,868	18,034	20,006	26,676	23,157	25,725	27,464	32,018
Total	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,087,820	5,886,210	6,227,010	6,380,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,000,753	8,277,019	8,804,300

EXCISE REVENUE.

No. 58.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.								Rice.	In India.	In England.		Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1103-4.	658,907	543,369	295,302	266,487	211,593	966,132	2,962,190	802,092	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,296	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5.	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,067	158,798	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6.	885,983	649,382	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,330,336	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7.	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,355	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,327	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8.	1,012,503	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,606	682,245	24,601	4,729,714	28,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,434	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9.	787,491	606,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,378,883	3,987,294	545,373	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	239,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10.	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11.	945,157	803,398	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12.	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	632,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854
1912-13.	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,061	468,784	1,946,004	5,748,571	968,500	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,309	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955
1913-14.	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,964	6,240,120	858,378	36,675	7,135,174	37,568	362,591	22,867	7,558,220	280,618	484	281,102	7,296,908

NOTE.—The Charges are in *tales*.

FOREST REVENUE.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
India, General	44,689	57,404	59,577	61,948	49,998	52,678	35,591	50,842	58,669	53,919	56,413
Bengal†	38,021	49,619	44,860	47,069	44,689	45,963	45,963	46,925	65,410	58,949	69,498
Bihar and Orissas†	71,035	77,532	74,860	71,027	79,543	79,960	79,043	77,530	74,829	106,707	107,741
United Provinces	46,801	45,806	39,267	42,166	47,660	59,029	39,407	42,868	47,068	44,063	43,677
Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80,284	89,782
North-West Frontier Province	159,030	139,821	109,928	106,944	160,050	145,027	153,811	158,453	201,077	238,264	237,499
Burma	129,009	62,773	93,677	86,710	79,801	82,539	60,911	82,539	60,911	82,539	120,407
Central Provinces	114,590	124,983	118,277	107,101	97,183	85,919	68,849	81,194	87,339	82,802	90,330
Assams†	67,064	67,064	84,944	79,294	78,446	66,775	44,517	40,290	61,010	61,278	61,278
Madras	4,790	6,963	8,500	12,214	15,899	8,163	11,554	10,545	10,545	15,812	17,783
Bombay	551,235	597,317	699,659	654,169	585,151	618,576	624,203	678,898	664,506	733,946	771,464
Charges in England	293,601	294,601	244,638	244,674	244,674	254,673	254,670	254,670	254,670	254,670	254,670
Total	1,484,118	1,601,927	1,779,848	1,769,911	1,739,810	1,709,894	1,735,966	1,899,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872
	315,618	869,133	934,918	946,899	890,440	894,158	1,009,697	1,633,201	1,442,202	1,162,985	1,174,468

† Includes Bihar and Orissas up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
 ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
REVENUE: Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency	596,100	631,197	733,768	634,380	625,680	646,965	469,975	435,906	506,230	501,262	445,353
Do ditto by Consumers or Purchasers	791,062	873,363	933,251	1,025,990	1,095,529	1,135,556	1,165,196	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,059	1,683,376
Miscellaneous receipts	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,691	111,451	100,913	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,141
Total Revenue	1,489,110	1,601,997	1,779,521	1,769,911	1,739,610	1,709,894	1,735,896	1,899,557	1,952,170	2,153,009	2,229,872
CHARGES: Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	450,996	392,745	575,502	547,693	533,808	521,916	513,719	514,920	567,423	558,436	565,285
Do ditto by Consumers or Purchasers	363,312	396,393	370,316	401,263	446,442	472,240	492,984	518,441	574,779	566,149	600,203
Total Charges	814,308	869,138	945,818	948,956	980,250	994,156	1,006,907	1,033,361	1,142,202	1,162,585	1,174,468

Administrations.	1903-4.
	£
India, General	6,817
Bengal†	381,129
	5,952
Bihar and Orissa†	—
United Provinces	253,052
	77
Punjab	138,120
	—
North-West Frontier Province	13,711
	—
Burma	—
	—
Central Provinces	46,284
	—
Assam†	31
	—
Madras	174,338
	—
Bombay	27,508
	—
Total	1,021,890
	6,029

† Inc.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included

Revenue.	1903-4.
	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	325,920
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	145,232
Cess on Lands for District Post .	28,084
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaris.	509,557
Miscellaneous	13,097
Total	1,021,890

No. 61.—AMOUNT OF PROVINCIAL RATES AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
£	5,485	4,123	446	446	3,313	1,354	91	721	343	212
£	371,681	316,316	241,210	251,993	254,039	263,128	276,090	270,443	213,577	6,736
£	6,587	5,242	3,710	3,019	2,702	2,825	2,315	2,911	2,074	11,197
£	237,199	188,102	139,583	157,117	161,856	156,212	160,343	136,277	176,053	157,703
£	144,244	132,867	6,265	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,650	2,245	1,372
£	12,425	9,865	1,671	159	603	148	134	185	132	185
£	52,817	37,788	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
£	—	59,090	107,458	113,272	111,087	116,671	115,229	117,204	680	785
£	157,373	171,023	480	7,778	7,922	2,720	1,306	1,784	—	—
£	33,419	33,623	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
£	1,098,653	953,014	518,671	535,820	533,505	539,223	554,378	548,080	582,149	180,210
£	6,617	6,240	4,419	4,757	4,384	4,945	4,024	3,607	4,959	—

Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1903-6 to 1911-12.
 † Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—DETAILS OF PROVINCIAL RATES.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
£	33,180	34,004	484,736	497,718	501,277	506,364	526,314	520,287	510,131	146,334
£	145,812	38,925	1,045	220	218	120	72	33	11,318	—
£	27,354	27,343	4,574	1,460	532	—	122	—	—	—
£	511,186	515,791	29,293	26,421	31,549	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,085	33,370
£	13,109	31,701	516,071	535,929	533,585	539,253	554,378	548,080	532,140	180,210

No. 63.—AMOUNT OF ASSESSED TAXES AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	91,966	108,444	132,282	136,348	141,324	146,073	151,769	152,959	161,070	167,671	175,943
	104	97	63	68	97	64	100	100	100	129	178
Bengal*	335,796	339,621	338,910	328,048	350,528	380,058	376,520	361,413	371,718	370,110	442,328
	18,311	10,383	10,330	10,016	10,304	10,967	10,341	10,400	11,043	10,191	10,905
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,416	92,853
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,125	2,986
United Provinces	138,456	139,353	140,628	143,738	144,761	156,832	150,553	157,777	161,044	168,017	178,713
	31	21	30	21	38	21	31	31	38	32	18
Punjab	86,840	84,231	85,750	92,313	95,026	98,309	101,110	104,016	108,124	112,691	114,681
	368	908	737	718	723	767	735	711	711	716	1,129
North-West Frontier Province	6,729	7,391	7,850	8,350	8,671	8,926	9,087	9,298	9,570	9,476	10,190
	65	81	66	67	58	63	66	72	69	77	710
Burma	81,696	93,534	104,698	105,570	118,049	122,431	124,997	120,043	129,338	131,964	152,710
	2,556	2,330	2,477	2,551	2,975	2,545	2,614	2,762	2,821	3,017	3,102
Central Provinces	22,303	38,652	38,282	40,783	41,131	39,583	37,643	42,117	47,043	49,418	57,510
	—	683	—	—	816	871	654	572	653	805	861
Assam‡	17,052	16,982	39,103	68,944	75,488	70,030	81,832	84,098	89,117	26,903	28,471
	83	71	870	1,903	1,662	2,284	2,614	2,803	2,627	311	211
Madras	172,182	180,867	176,076	186,037	201,339	201,072	207,787	208,309	218,775	232,142	249,891
	1,004	1,023	2,164	2,185	2,318	2,311	2,503	2,799	2,471	2,466	2,612
Rainbay	253,925	260,200	257,725	313,056	327,805	320,265	317,046	344,456	362,081	385,489	447,274
	4,833	6,224	6,139	6,690	6,677	8,046	6,348	7,294	7,722	8,031	9,988
Total	1,296,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,874	1,742,397	1,950,250
	22,814	21,009	22,618	23,928	24,377	26,588	26,126	26,091	25,358	28,397	31,264

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
 † Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 64.—DETAILS OF ASSESSED TAXES.

Taxes.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Income Tax:											
Ordinary Collections	910,725	962,794	1,005,810	1,095,045	1,162,737	1,204,824	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,273,361	1,350,959	1,555,075
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	231,724	240,680	248,637	260,406	270,160	279,812	287,740	294,099	301,742	308,512	318,400
Deductions from Interest on Govern- ment Securities.	52,024	52,248	54,106	55,689	57,851	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925	61,171	59,778
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	8,172	9,526	8,256	7,219	8,761	4,189	6,226	9,005	12,896	11,310	8,810
Miscellaneous	4,200	8,077	4,385	4,828	4,305	4,209	4,083	4,872	5,954	7,145	8,149
Total	1,296,845*	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250
Total No. of Income Tax Assesses	239,998	243,172	249,444	255,762	262,008	267,619	275,623	277,822	284,688	†	†

* From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.

† Information not yet available.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	84,085	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,696	50,241	59,504	55,085	56,173	53,668	52,838
Stamps	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595	59,341	58,173
Excise	18,258	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097	39,840
Provincial Rates	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518	580	1,078	522
Assessed Taxes	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478
Forest	3,723	2,883	4,442	5,284	4,900	9,030	6,500	6,670	6,537	6,342	9,036
Registration	861	769	824	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038	986
Opium	97	39	13	34	1	6	225,325	201	2	5,568	2,521
Salt	30,459	19,092	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,891	12,028	11,378
Customs	115,474	83,059	75,608	104,930	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,296	130,935	133,002
Tributes	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,268
Total	258,806	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	285,591	503,552	278,936	335,610	324,795	336,142

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,074	708,197	709,553	717,156
Compensations.											
Salt Compensations.	208,302	241,610	246,385	250,602	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,228	251,426
Excise Compensations.	39,682	37,450	44,708	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683
Customs Compensations.	11,756	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054	14,372
Opium Compensations.	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569
Miscellaneous	103,239	209,312	194,793	197,015	189,682	192,765	191,184	190,866	190,136	190,705	190,895
Total	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,423	1,214,236	1,221,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,823	1,241,101

FAMINE RELIEF.

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY on PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	14	—	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,586	2,909	—	986	3,761	261
Bengal*	—	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,673	52,882	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	—	—	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803	2,530	1,094	432	125,533
Punjab	-144	-198	328	6,291	2,139	9,064	624	8	10,142	1,426	10,768
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	15	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	20,372	9	—	—	9,982	74,516	1,600	-18	-30	-2	983
Assam†	—	8	—	5,396	183	2,201	1,807	17	7	—	—
Madras	—	—	8,493	—	11	892	3	—	975	—	—
Bombay	109	2,253	23,968	80,971	964	2,187	130	-1	101,133	183,268	19,966
Total	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,985	157,511

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	1,806	259	48,059	83,931	302,269	291,290	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,290
Public Improvements.	20	390	38,242	45,522	73,841	133,101	16,239	-294	11,097	9,160	4,086
Irrigation	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708	—	20,409	47	15,321
Railways	—	—	—	—	14,759	16,519	3,016	—	—	31,010	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	-16	953	6,959	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	32	-17	293	3,595	10,645	42,340	-969	—	17	74	—
Gratuitous Relief	7,486	17	16,144	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,548	15	6,320	33,792	27,559
Salaries and Establishments.	1,651	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990	31	1,267	7,193	2,547
Miscellaneous	-122	-375	13,934	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787	19	58,958	100,166	81,708
Total	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,985	157,511

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROTECTIVE RAILWAY AND IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	—	—	46,697	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399	7,835
" " Irrigation Works.	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—	—	-83,689
Central Provinces	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070	105,350	95,690	76,136	110,636	117,190	132,053
Burma	—	—	—	—	1,472	850	1,032	229	13	17	661
Assam	—	—	—	—	4	155	105	213	254	—	—
Bengal	21,803	29,245	31,500	43,064	59,882	49,127	66,520	52,560	42,504	837	498
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,944	32,646
United Provinces	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742	93,321	72,692	69,969	72,833	97,985
Punjab	—	—	—	743	916	221	93	1	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	188	93	598	-1,822	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay { Railways	74,855	97,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Irrigation Works.	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	-1,376	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515	23,335
England, Railways	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,560	394,245	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,565	483,102
" Irrigation Works.	21,750	18,691	8,581	6,093	13,241	8,855	12,512	10,164	15,096	14,012	741
Total	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740	467,912	500,000

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

Services.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
ARMY: IN INDIA.						
EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration				430,484	432,322	431,341
Military Accounts				144,068	143,706	158,701
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).				7,571,344	7,599,031	7,699,624
Supply and Transport (including Farms).				2,299,531	2,143,746	2,223,299
Veterinary Services				29,586	30,956	29,940
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.				119,082	120,653	121,396
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.				403,858	343,350	383,680
Medical Services				424,291	410,835	394,511
Medical Stores				27,843	39,702	32,346
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.				830,776	846,094	785,996
Ecclesiastical				27,452	28,474	27,804
Education				73,746	81,696	81,019
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.				342,650	420,735	573,948
Miscellaneous Services				184,637	161,858	234,576
Hunting				70,179	43,960	36,205
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea				58,674	71,547	60,784
Conveyance by Rail				339,951	294,318	261,096
Cantonments				51,041	91,207	89,000
Total	12,136,467	13,079,442	12,952,651	13,455,193	13,304,720	13,650,956
Unadjusted Expenditure	44,523	-66,772	2,079	9,448	14,485	- 5,190
Total Effective	12,180,990	13,022,670	12,954,930	13,464,641	13,319,214	13,645,766
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	14,014	9,909	11,570	8,023	6,558	7,355
Military Pensions to Europeans	70,161	76,155	84,383	76,063	71,742	74,250
Do. to Indians	524,783	518,252	518,394	514,327	501,833	511,196
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	18,005	19,059	20,542	21,302	23,290	23,584
Departmental Pensions	45,960	46,637	51,008	53,859	56,003	61,091
Total Non-Effective	672,893	672,042	680,397	674,464	659,416	678,770
Re-organisation	—	411,139	458,793	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in India	12,858,793	14,105,851	14,100,110	14,139,105	13,978,630	14,322,536
MARINE	303,794	301,379	273,265	276,596	239,738	244,571
MILITARY WORKS	961,680	931,358	1,046,706	1,068,594	1,096,303	926,295
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	21,093	35,908	75,252	94,087	95,425	17,015
Total Expenditure in India	14,160,960	15,375,096	15,495,333	15,578,382	15,410,096	15,510,417
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	1,174,100	1,471,590	714,080	1,573,031	651,380	605,187
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,034,945	1,049,326	990,671	1,115,359	1,117,065	1,404,796
Transport Charges	370,506	382,503	320,600	367,133	347,213	333,500
Other Effective Services	39,229	48,706	41,054	37,377	102,012	42,333
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,392,635	2,437,352	2,384,798	2,425,840	2,450,613	2,469,394
Re-organisation	—	686,360	715,567	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in England	5,011,415	6,089,843	5,167,020	5,518,740	4,668,303	4,854,730
MARINE	309,957	319,410	277,805	366,789	245,286	232,386
MILITARY WORKS	52,364	49,641	48,139	58,921	70,640	41,067
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	3,361	92,387	71,054	44,271	20,862	12,029
Total Expenditure in England	5,378,707	6,531,281	5,564,054	6,008,721	5,005,691	5,140,212
Gross Expenditure	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629
Receipts:						
In India { Army	639,042	696,919	692,055	745,575	618,582	520,488
{ Marine	244,333	194,791	132,846	148,128	87,686	125,348
{ Military Works	45,083	45,462	19,306	50,099	37,268	59,254
In England { Army	450,386	354,113	327,641	471,094	405,917	342,501
{ Marine	21,000	4,000	10,884	49	—	—
Total Receipts	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,722	1,416,743	1,167,453	1,047,641
Net Expenditure	18,140,823	20,696,193	19,676,689	20,169,343	19,248,334	19,602,988

* In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Services.
					IN INDIA.
					ARMY: EFFECTIVE.
£	£	£	£	£	Administration.
442,217	445,557	461,600	465,018	477,095	Military Accounts.
174,195	191,669	194,369	194,392	200,883	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
8,186,556	8,245,834	8,304,348	8,139,550	8,159,670	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	2,246,179	2,285,221	Veterinary Services.
31,348	32,201	32,904	33,235	33,508	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
98,428	84,508	89,920	104,555	128,446	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
339,300	390,415	314,257	328,562	310,164	Medical Services.
393,096	395,446	385,584	379,755	383,365	Medical Stores.
22,161	31,407	37,719	37,744	36,788	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
677,210	601,302	587,900	656,940	639,144	Ecclesiastical.
28,295	27,624	27,865	28,677	28,479	Education.
79,050	84,766	83,465	82,740	89,645	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
417,758	321,504	326,448	393,780	419,736	Miscellaneous Services.
117,884	163,500	594,823	208,346	189,469	Hutting.
48,734	29,320	23,330	45,538	14,065	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
53,122	57,522	58,324	106,387	54,486	Conveyance by Rail.
245,062	251,756	289,016	257,526	283,213	Cantonments.
88,169	107,822	90,870	98,304	161,833	
13,583,489	13,556,007	13,903,783	13,794,468	13,685,392	Total.
-41,270	53,888	-10,185	-45,278	8,602	Unadjusted Expenditure.
13,542,219	13,609,895	13,893,598	13,749,190	13,903,995	Total Effective.
6,435	13,034	6,397	9,685	7,812	NON-EFFECTIVE.
73,320	79,667	76,697	73,223	80,450	Rewards for Services.
519,168	521,833	524,843	537,494	544,631	Military Pensions to Europeans.
22,472	23,520	23,265	23,401	23,348	Do. to Indians.
62,477	62,923	67,632	72,316	74,254	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
683,872	700,977	699,045	716,219	730,495	Departmental Pensions.
					Total Non-Effective.
					Re-organisation.
14,226,091	14,310,872	14,592,643	14,465,408	14,634,490	Total Army Charges in India.
251,934	237,612	250,796	255,796	255,703	MARINE.
823,812	871,697	872,407	859,967	905,607	MILITARY WORKS.
5,529	2,586	2,705	3,886	7,148	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
15,307,366	15,422,707	15,718,551	15,581,057	15,802,948	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
496,441	506,266	641,927	751,516	782,188	Effective Services:
1,415,082	1,464,747	1,466,880	1,443,811	1,431,045	Stores for India.
280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
29,889	122,145	51,371	123,417	122,481	Transport Charges.
2,463,108	2,484,680	2,504,539	2,521,688	2,515,873	Other Effective Services.
					Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
4,675,090	4,820,908	4,943,903	5,111,118	5,154,749	Re-organisation.
					Total Army Charges in England.
206,223	208,255	199,932	224,132	257,142	MARINE.
34,530	28,740	37,250	33,412	41,690	MILITARY WORKS.
23,075	3,401	2,001	3,381	9,236	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086	5,372,043	5,462,817	Total Expenditure in England.
20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	Gross Expenditure.
563,057	639,650	699,428	890,708	852,320	Receipts:
83,469	91,787	84,000	87,669	89,542	In India { Army.
75,775	70,593	78,791	72,192	76,604	{ Marine.
412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186	{ Military Works.
					In England { Army.
					{ Marine.
1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	Total Receipts.
19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580	19,565,466	19,896,113	Net Expenditure.

shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA
in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

EXPENDITURE.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	2,969,548	3,045,105	2,983,370	1,735,508	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,296,498	2,087,884
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>).	47,730	47,834	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,089	85,279	64,612	61,091
Charges on account of Departments in India:—											
Post Office (<i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury</i>).	52,593	104,487	61,617	61,905	60,120	54,768	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,595
Telegraphs (<i>Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>).	74,852	44,427	65,433	74,849	57,672	30,209	20,209	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,163
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, &c.</i>)	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,065	3,169	8,174
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.</i>)	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,000	40,628	41,077
Railways:—State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>).	5,557,330	5,624,051	5,735,338	7,415,286	7,525,561	8,249,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,979,898	9,000,099
Guaranteed Lines (<i>Interest</i>)	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,039,620	584,751	576,576	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)	—	—	—	106,798	108,344	108,989	108,465	112,344	116,595	124,730	118,679
Public Works (<i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.</i>)	51,183	38,055	43,419	47,511	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375	78,318
Military (including Marine) Charges:—											
Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	627,109	644,552	565,720	654,187	630,829	901,498	916,067	935,055	914,000	941,643	917,287
Furlough Allowances	340,428	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805	497,441	485,569	487,695	498,295
Troop Service and Passage Money	370,506	382,503	320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050	290,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162
Other Charges	66,005	66,151	55,870	56,717	115,256	58,394	43,109	154,396	120,682	137,890	137,944
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces</i>).	659,805	729,615	715,283	772,080	816,566	822,450	859,537	879,875	898,531	919,183	927,029
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,514	1,520,829	1,496,699	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	124,601	120,187	130,691	132,331	137,328	143,438	146,134	150,387	155,937	160,048	166,542
Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066	100,056	100,064	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047
Other Charges	1,267	1,666	863	2,466	33,023	33,649	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,354	39,459

Civil Charges:—												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot.	166,471	166,086	166,795	168,167	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,784	176,951	175,569	178,965	
Postage and Telegrams	6,164	6,176	3,523	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,830	3,402	4,247	4,719	4,585	
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	16,734	13,934	14,914	12,952	16,482	13,958	13,769	13,584	13,654	14,264	14,798	
Royal Indian Engineering College (<i>Establishment Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>)	34,256	30,758	28,190	14,323½	1,740	1,090	954	795	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	21,314	19,108	31,418	20,805	48,113	52,967	29,871	37,364	92,774	34,211½	49,605	
Parliament:—												
Indian Civil Service	96,480	88,302	96,802	100,251	145,487	158,865	169,220	159,985	185,602	170,955	186,049	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	72,729	71,707	75,722	78,436	97,406	113,373	119,261	114,606	114,898	121,005	128,514	
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	69,034	58,683	63,050	74,510	80,466	94,301	109,084	120,302	123,935	116,907	135,763	
Pensions and Allowances:—												
Territorial and Political	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,460	23,487	11,085	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	11,189	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	9,414	7,662	8,408	6,184	513	217	—	—	—	—	—	
Home Establishment Officers	42,714	42,834	43,784	44,186	42,497	42,266	40,882	43,893	40,589	47,954	43,203	
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,933	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	14,929	
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	454,293	476,061	484,623	407,087	505,604	529,772	541,907	550,086	563,341	578,600	580,741	
Compassionate and other Allowances	13,405	14,570	14,602	16,838	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744	17,333	16,956	
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,491	1,439,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,061	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,606	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	3,247	2,563	1,730	3,706	3,830	1,517	174	1,645	244	1,700	1,120	
Stores for India:—												
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	80,109	95,469	83,144	109,535	131,823	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374	85,314	90,812	
Civil Departments	173,004	185,962	205,382	232,219	283,684	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842	253,585	280,382	
Marine Stores	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047	111,607	98,643	75,392	75,667	84,727	117,666	117,666	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	177,462	155,432	255,594	248,324	181,616	125,720	99,699	98,025	153,512	141,773	160,114	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	1,232,435	1,181,618	832,779	1,678,223	742,882	658,283	544,046	540,407	681,178	788,309	833,114	
Ditto Re-organisation	—	686,306	716,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Charges	7,220	56,619	11,803	8,419	10,468	7,810	36,144	11,734	16,498	9,503	12,029	
Total Expenditure in England	£ 18,146,472	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,037,637	20,279,572	20,311,678	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	450,386	354,113	527,641	472,043	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,909	479,938	337,065	351,186	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	76,254	73,048	70,863	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,633	62,088	66,719	61,672	61,809	
Receipts of Interest	141,788	160,471	237,877	248,432	180,593	89,588	167,754	412,133	457,002	467,532	319,365	
Other Receipts	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,570	63,601	99,905	65,140	82,037	88,752	110,981	124,108	
Total Revenue in England	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,746	711,207	875,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	
Net Expenditure	£ 17,399,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,413	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	

† See second note on page 51.

‡ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906-7 and subsequently.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

¶ Includes charges on account of the Royal Visit to India and the Coronation Durbar.

72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (<i>see pp. 70-1</i>)	17,399,728	18,827,654	17,686,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,665,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055
Debt Discharged	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,000	749,900	631,739	1,865,900	6,179,400	6,817,900	7,276,200	6,477,600	1,781,800
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	1,305,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,389,153	2,138,514	1,922,180	2,228,249	2,470,800	3,057,382
Cost of Silver for India	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,235	—	—	—	—	7,058,619	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,188,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,945,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,989,183	11,432,122	10,700,546
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	2,378,333†	31,726	69,688	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,600,000	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	12,480,446	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	—	500,514	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Lia-bilities.	—	—	—	—	2,144,800	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,904,100	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	2,064,872	1,295,555	806,307	5,576,948	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,440,038	2,845,595	4,375,898	10,271,187
Total Disbursements	31,491,009	31,168,251	51,429,591	43,047,986	36,689,171	37,925,455	40,062,753	51,411,486	41,692,606	52,717,391	45,274,370
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	2,645,332	836,980	724,929	547,575	1,008,834	510,093	358,213	805,356	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,644,409
Bills drawn on India	23,850,303*	24,425,558*	31,166,973*†	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,426*	27,006,586*†	26,783,303*†	27,058,550*	25,759,706	31,200,827*
Remitted from India in Gold	3,997,128	4,090,358	1,400,309	250,000	—	230,450	—	—	—	327,501	453,024
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	-1,749,267	383,408	-1,214,522	-1,566,669	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	-711,916	-481,592	2,765,308
Debt incurred in England	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,953	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,103	3,000,000	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	100,000	1,850,000	920,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	366,189	1,299,716	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,803,845	3,877,200	11,034,403	9,485,534	11,364,076	7,578,901
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,304,808	2,668,910	—	—	—	1,600,000	—
Total Ways and Means	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,038,536	40,218,279	36,800,547	40,640,682	47,438,050	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,469

* Including £2,200,000, £700,396, £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,000,000, £800,000, and £2,150,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1903-4, 1904-5, 1906-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1913-14 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, and £1,988,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Hheads of Taxation.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	4,961,700	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501
Stamps - - - - -	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120
Excise - - - - -	4,932,500	5,306,108	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777
Provincial Rates - - -	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688
Customs - - - - -	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846
Assessed Taxes - - - -	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772
Registration - - - - -	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984	517,976
TOTAL - - - - -	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India -	<i>s. d.</i> 1 10½	<i>s. d.</i> 1 11¼	<i>s. d.</i> 1 10½	<i>s. d.</i> 1 8¾	<i>s. d.</i> 1 8¾	<i>s. d.</i> 1 8·7	<i>s. d.</i> 1 9·2	<i>s. d.</i> 1 11·3	<i>s. d.</i> 1 11·8	<i>s. d.</i> 2 1·4	<i>s. d.</i> 2 2·4
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	3 54	3 6	3 5	3 3¾	3 2¾	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3	3 9·3	3 10·4

EXPENDITURE ON RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

74

United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	Madras.	Rombay.	Total India.	England.	Grand Total.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
52,363	2,793	—	13,373	179,803	4,977	24,392	28,427	3,722,795	6,500,162	10,312,607
455,371	424,286	13,831	110,314	18,345	—	414,607	262,502	2,674,302	92,150	3,076,452
387,291	377,720	142,480	642,613	232,465	160,322	245,173	365,141	3,352,123	2,026	3,444,149
885,025	804,799	156,311	766,300	430,613	174,299	684,232	656,070	9,749,220	6,644,278	16,433,498
—	—	—	5,167	—	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,609,104	10,612,381
471,496	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	278,028	2,781,339	1,068	2,783,337
473,552	347,459	146,617	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,936	73,882	3,520,818
945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	—	4,130,167	6,773,938	10,913,125
473,582	589,896	30,567	90,281	21,404	585	447,097	337,084	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
421,412	443,750	146,511	796,661	291,964	277,506	417,944	405,998	4,123,608	75,023	4,198,631
901,026	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,082	11,139,368	6,848,981	17,988,369
5,734	—	—	—	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
468,830	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,630	4,287	395,685	304,702	2,629,963	106,796	2,736,761
430,545	419,082	106,683	742,821	316,725	366,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,996,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
951	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,834,192	8,102,137	10,936,329
457,178	628,900	17,696	103,820	32,960	4,840	394,124	327,739	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
426,910	431,960	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
885,048	1,060,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,566	8,278,563	18,456,089

PUBLIC WORKS.

No. 74.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†
		£	£	£
1905-6	Railways	3,371,234	45,453	—
	Irrigation	625,850	349,156	—
	Other Public Works.	126,784	663,134	—
	Total	4,123,868	1,057,723	—
1904-5	Railways	3,937,756	264	—
	Irrigation	637,883	342,171	—
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,296	—
	Total	4,722,500	945,641	—
1905-6	Railways	4,131,225	1	—
	Irrigation	498,161	375,893	—
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,086	—
	Total	4,776,470	1,090,553	—
1906-7	Railways	2,669,805	—	—
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	—
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	—
	Total	3,228,648	1,053,209	—
1907-8	Railways	2,831,934	227	—
	Irrigation	397,139	361,471	—
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	—
	Total	3,456,579	1,089,303	—

PUBLIC WORKS.

1908-9	Railways	2,941,000	—	9,204	649,772	16,342	836	1,367	727	3,122	2,850,445	8,249,646	11,200,291
	Irrigation	334,657	—	474,968	369,772	16,342	111,309	36,701	467,342	350,682	2,540,110	1,098,989	2,149,179
	Other Public Works.	281,172	—	386,830	364,945	142,800	647,134	484,484	427,103	534,165	4,410,287	80,105	4,496,342
	Total	3,556,819	—	873,992	1,014,677	159,268	759,469	494,097	915,072	947,969	10,206,873	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909-10	Railways	3,038,800	—	1,149	—	—	2	1,394	—	—	3,039,408	8,540,983	11,620,456
	Irrigation	374,652	—	473,893	691,923	20,840	90,168	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,392	1,084,665	3,033,487
	Other Public Works.	187,537	—	444,147	304,663	143,062	462,580	445,696	507,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151
	Total	3,503,105	—	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,707,876	18,811,464
1910-11	Railways	3,120,286	—	772	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,122,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
	Irrigation	86,787	—	504,295	915,048	50,297	140,093	7,142	584,682	453,633	2,897,300	1,124,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	150,853	—	528,946	371,353	149,618	586,325	446,639	662,803	627,888	4,450,368	80,464	4,537,462
	Total	3,158,922	—	1,032,003	1,286,376	183,915	726,418	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,576,304	8,903,237	19,511,561
1911-12	Railways	3,297,989	—	27	—	—	—	1,003	—	596	3,299,245	8,894,710	12,103,875
	Irrigation	96,374	—	504,083	983,869	53,323	138,743	8,664	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	1,174,835	3,174,683
	Other Public Works.	151,809	—	519,831	467,234	155,729	680,552	462,531	762,270	968,049	5,369,255	64,763	5,434,048
	Total	3,550,244	—	1,023,941	1,451,103	219,052	849,295	472,198	1,339,922	1,400,418	11,723,949	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13	Railways	3,387,355	—	507	—	—	—	432	—	2	3,388,537	8,979,898	12,568,435
	Irrigation	100,362	—	501,445	1,066,967	60,486	162,898	61,265	575,649	456,292	3,175,303	1,284,625	3,361,928
	Other Public Works.	484,937	—	556,741	488,419	175,053	573,602	206,059	1,089,173	681,941	5,973,104	90,085	6,063,789
	Total	3,971,910	—	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	301,133	1,665,922	1,137,295	12,786,944	9,197,168	21,984,132
1913-14	Railways	3,833,475	—	9,145	—	—	—	310	—	—	3,833,043	9,690,688	12,836,101
	Irrigation	9,217	—	503,027	1,073,447	67,188	158,441	7,089	618,372	460,641	3,412,018	1,130,949	3,531,267
	Other Public Works.	290,167	—	676,475	669,496	230,853	696,377	445,981	1,130,375	850,395	6,066,854	107,184	7,010,638
	Total	4,114,355	—	1,185,247	1,762,060	298,051	861,818	453,371	1,748,745	1,339,926	14,156,873	9,221,131	23,378,006

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ From 1904-5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	132,546	253,983	191,663	17,776	226,154	277,816
Bengal Nagpur Railway Company (for capital stock transferred to the Secretary of State.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur-Khawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	266,156	14,180,779	1,221,916	1,043,363	1,105,831	937,182
Bayana Agra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Broach Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	207,107	347,747	361,296	278,922	1,571,496	59,600
East Coast, Northern Section	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	1,126,205	1,423,636	1,529,454	1,301,372	1,290,348	977,038
Eastern Bengal System	924,548	1,730,912	800,668	908,516	733,408	811,657
Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangya Tangla	—	—	—	—	—	1,185
Singjani Fulcheri	—	—	—	—	—	558
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	1	—	—47	50	—188	—214
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	5,094	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	686,923	565,489	558,165	1,141,237	1,217,138	127,630
Agra-Delhi Chord	284,839	72,408	19,813	3,573	1,169	26,931
Baran-Kotah	—	7,125	128,859	87,883	71,327	9,292
Bhopal	5,758	1,588	7,339	8,181	7,485	7,637
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	688	99	3,296	21,516	—8,200	8,068
Jorhat	20	68	895	552	416	1,245
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	5,444	3,249	231,683
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	135,302	71,847	42,878	5,208,869	61,125	32,503
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bezwacla Extension	180	239	70	90	44	1,504
Dhone-Kurnool	—	903	6,244	25,982	24,227	6,202
Mayavaram-Mutupet	6,221	7,128	2,341	—198,538	—	—
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	1,072,510	2,681,464	2,162,165	1,601,998	2,488,447	1,695,772
Jakhul Hisar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalabagh-Bannu	—	—	—	—	—	14,654
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	481	50,069	175,063	32,417	25,886
Saraikala Havelian	—	—	—	—	—	3,467

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1914.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
165,455	191,899	-178,344	345,983	6,786,811	Assam-Bengal.
—	—	—	4,711	4,711	Bengal Nagpur Railway Com- pany (for capital stock trans- ferred to the Secretary of State.)
—	—	—	—	5,000	Bilaspur-Etawah.
451,654	357,756	735,720	831,412	31,741,522	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
4,680	118,206	112,750	51,888	287,524	Bayana Agra.
27	19,378	27,373	22,871	69,649	Branch Jambusar.
175,007	193,649	283,359	236,086	8,848,818	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	—	2,061,062	East Coast, Northern Section.
549,031	729,195	987,683	1,791,839	34,051,533	East Indian.
536,069	624,643	901,068	895,715	18,485,010	Eastern Bengal System.
—	20,595	23,306	13,208	63,019	Rajabhat Kawa Dalsingh- pur.
34,386	20,791	20,512	8,319	85,193	Rangya Tangla.
5,656	31,661	67,998	24,910	130,883	Singjani Fulcheri.
-125	208	-172	-2,036	290,688	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
9,829,929	1,113,274	1,728,125	2,342,437	27,024,077	Great Indian Peninsula.
19,721	51,258	9,406	8,487	972,976	Agra-Delhi Chord.
-94	2,061	3,396	—	309,851	Baran-Kotah.
6,147	6,514	5,215	5,476	268,231	Bhopal.
-4,813	-1,274	1,281	8,621	291,403	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
795	886	4,266	1,414	70,991	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
471,429	597,262	554,733	529,054	2,392,854	Lower Ganges Bridge.
-37,623	-6,020	—	—	10,195,177	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
829	138	702	164	82,256	Bezwada Extension.
133	1,988	1,431	138	67,250	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).
1,507,143	1,508,658	1,537,989	2,027,807	51,241,580	North-Western.
6,320	117,083	48,477	15,554	187,434	Jakhal Hisar.
808	50,226	62,682	13,118	128,503	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
95,548	142,896	88,907	41,580	383,370	Kalabagh-Bannu.
—	2,136	24,957	44,663	71,756	Laki Pezu Tank.
—	—	—	—	283,936	Lodhran-Khanewal.
5,214	87,941	178,299	22,287	297,208	Saraikula Havelian.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhand	243,938	316,877	236,927	411,476	433,462	533,181
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	—	-19,243	—	—	—	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchi- stan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinne- vely-Quilon).	513,023	385,925	327,369	197,104	196,915	329,061
Coonoor-Ootacamund	15,681	43,930	43,573	59,360	43,697	31,939
Dharwadpuri Hosur Extension	—	—	—	—	1,131	11,765
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	379,424	343,216	301,733	251,317	90,539	65,477
Khagria Roserah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samastipur Roserah Exten- sion.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	-5,280	-6,596	-1,100	-11,416	—	—
State Railway Stores	507	-386	-232	-10,134	20,978	-5,169
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	31,936	53,697	-59,116	-8,919	-152,693	128,034
Total, Railways	6,028,262	52,463,319	7,936,236	12,527,874	9,518,922	8,348,585
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	5,441	6,303	5,143	5,354	4,429	1,137
Bengal*	31,526	33,330	44,840	62,283	52,966	70,790
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	181,089	190,016	321,157	213,231	177,496	137,283
Punjab	136,440	303,127	486,630	589,719	684,096	737,163
North-West Frontier Province .	93	17,415	90,265	41,349	87,585	112,090
Burma	81,826	87,176	83,072	74,409	83,913	80,172
Central Provinces	59,814	70,434	65,645	84,105	106,163	109,740
Assam‡	—	—	—	4	155	366
Madras	105,625	118,820	388,354	92,796	79,444	63,386
Bombay	45,854	42,361	54,046	134,779	186,925	184,896
Total Irrigation Works	627,658	869,072	1,541,172	1,298,029	1,462,572	1,407,003
Grand Total	6,655,920	23,332,391	9,477,408	13,825,903	10,981,494	7,845,588

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—concluded.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1914.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	
755,456	474,873	269,587	471,067	18,130,427	STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).
5,174	129,909	197,118	139,073	462,274	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
—	—	—	—	—	Cawnpore Banda.
—	—	—	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchi- stan.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,093	Sabarmati-Dholka.
192,633	219,628	517,939	642,187	11,877,999	South Indian (including Tinne- velly-Quilon).
3,507	8,908	6,231	6,852	264,547	Coonor-Ootacamund.
36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576	144,053	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
21,084	43,835	81,182	97,786	5,215,185	Tirhoot.
—	34,450	49,937	38,943	123,330	Khagria Roserah.
6,064	37,516	1,306	2,360	47,245	Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,330	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—	—	—751	—305	72,946	Warora Colliery.
639	43,494	—15,576	—34,654	1,031	State Railway Stores.
17,077	5,688	116,479	—128,410	18,948	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
14,861,039	7,026,744	8,856,573	10,493,190	235,130,527	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
679	559	280	294	60,790	India, General.
54,208	47,329	917	505	4,707,837	Bengal.‡
—	—	48,997	42,074	91,971	Bihar and Orissa.‡
145,395	134,981	143,298	182,671	7,481,066	United Provinces.
844,239	1,068,602	854,042	681,151	13,505,782	Punjab.
143,043	202,590	213,884	236,880	1,131,762	North-West Frontier Province.
100,885	133,416	176,975	126,814	1,560,794	Burma.
85,022	133,144	193,448	284,996	1,260,114	Central Provinces.
213	254	—	—	992	Assam.‡
53,469	81,312	31,432	47,808	5,846,185	Madras.
163,833	178,315	226,848	294,449	4,483,062	Bombay.
1,589,987	1,930,502	1,880,121	1,872,550	40,130,304	Total, Irrigation Works.
16,451,026	8,957,246	10,738,694	12,365,740	275,260,831	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ See foot-notes on opposite page.

No. 76.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other		
			Per- manent.	Tem- porary (India Bills).	Total.	Rupees.	£	Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees	£	£	£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	
1903-4	119,42,43,055	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,75,60,613	14,89,75,061
1904-5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905-6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906-7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,097	1,001,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559
1907-8	132,82,94,355	88,552,997	156,481,074	1,000,000	157,481,074	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,68,29,593
1908-9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	160,973,369	6,000,000	166,973,369	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844	1,94,09,936	19,05,02,094
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	170,105,911	6,000,000	176,105,911	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944	1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543
1910-11	138,08,72,153	92,064,810	177,998,335	5,000,000	182,998,335	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658	1,84,83,292	21,96,59,552
1911-12	130,96,36,205	93,309,080	178,486,597	4,500,000	182,986,597	1,86,64,050	468,262	1,68,53,622	1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326
1912-13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	179,179,188	—	179,179,188	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442	1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278
1913-14	145,68,55,790	97,123,719	177,064,757	—	177,064,757	2,84,01,000	-2,114,436	1,68,44,246	1,83,40,297	30,53,65,349

Particulars of Permanent Debt.

Year.	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Inter- est.
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Pro- vincial Deben- ture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Deben- ture Stocks, &c.	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	23,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	—	6,162,866	37,698
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,961,236	52,685,384	11,892,207	—	5,160,766	37,598
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	8,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,302,066	37,530
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,08,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	8,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,166	16,622
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	8,325	18,90,930	60,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,584
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,584
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,953	83,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,584
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,48,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,584
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,690	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584
1913-14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,09,99,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,38,390	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	5,318,266	16,584

of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
5,41,66,730	71,10,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,300,497	4,423,911	7,724,408
6,33,44,542	74,78,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,384,776	4,418,371	7,803,147
6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,23,30,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	6,399,525
7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,880	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,900,485	8,564,926
7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907
7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,836	171,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775	5,67,26,356	3,781,737	5,519,190	9,300,947
8,09,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,355	299,450,814	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,352	9,551,997
8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	180,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591	5,79,32,599	3,862,173	6,022,659	9,884,812
9,85,83,903	3,76,72,988	44,37,77,253	187,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	303,988,662	5,84,24,003	3,961,600	6,203,906	10,165,596
10,49,39,122	5,25,50,654	49,80,39,698	195,48,95,458	130,326,364	177,064,757	307,391,121	6,31,62,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Debt.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
122,563,691	25,555,952	62,542,403	—	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,66,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,884
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	—	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,66,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,205,681	443,560
149,033,455	27,050,709	54,425,226	—	16,43,82,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,993	1,041,456	958,006	453,692
168,344,748	28,226,677	37,917,232	—	16,49,16,933	71,95,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	985,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	—	15,23,21,739	73,21,63,671	59,73,27,739	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	—	14,43,66,433	72,71,85,019	61,93,28,611	6,014,748	1,017,227	1,437,519	529,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	15,21,19,933	75,60,39,061	61,24,57,269	6,127,191	1,038,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,838,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	12,78,49,735	72,86,13,435	65,24,12,595	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,915,769	33,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	11,73,03,533	70,36,75,128	69,60,22,702	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583
211,532,819	37,552,030	94,808,777	119,886	†	†	†	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
221,981,419	39,440,938	12,196,099	567,020	†	†	†	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,427	789,226

* See second note on page 51.

† Information not yet received.

‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1915, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1915.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	Rupees. 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 "	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs (Last instalment not paid.)	1,22,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. } Rupees	3,19,00,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	22,45,35,300
Loan of 1854-55	3½ "	ditto ditto	34,21,34,200
Loan of 1865	3½ "	ditto ditto	37,84,12,700
Loan of 1873	3½ "	ditto ditto	3,90,79,800
Loan of 1900-01	3½ "	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	39,70,00,400
		Total of 3½ per cent. } Rupees	1,38,12,21,400
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	8,20,59,500
		Total Debt in India } Rupees	1,50,51,80,900
			== ₹100,845,393

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	£ 91,137,350
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	66,028,771
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1925, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,689,987
India Bonds	3½ "	One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	2,000,000
India Bills			7,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock :			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,850
Eastern Bengal	4 "		348,866
South Indian	4½ "		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "		2,701,450
Railway Debentures :			
Indian Midland	3½ "	30th June, 1915	407,500
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£183,173,774

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 7½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,863,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,578,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1915.	2,404,217	12,409	158,297	8,135	1,361,308	3,944,366
Balance of Debt issued as above out- standing on 31st March, 1915:						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £9,661,445						
India 3 per cent. Stock† —£28,037						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117	£ 5,169,250	68,356	392,758	59,578	3,550,318	9,230,260
India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —£150,395.						

- * India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
- † India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
- ‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1905	Rupees annas 2 6 Discount	107½	105½	106½	99½	97½	98½
1904	1 15 Discount	105½	103½	104½	96½	94½	95½
1905	1 15 "	106½	105½	105½	97½	96½	97½
1906	4 14 "	105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½
1907	3 10 "	100½	98½	99½	88½	87	87
1908	5 3 "	100½	99	99½	90½	88½	89½
1909	6 15 "	98½	97½	97½	86½	85½	85½
1910	5 3 "	95½	94½	95½	82½	81½	82½
1911	3 8 "	95½	93½	94½	82½	80½	81½
1912	4 11 "	93½	91½	92½	79½	78½	78½
1913	4 8 "	89½	88½	88½	76½	75½	75½

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1904	80,41,600	1,38,08,700	16,58,80,334	£ 65½	£ 65½	£ 65½
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,800	16,21,03,333	66½	65½	66½
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65½	64½	65½
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,53,09,133	65	64½	64½
1908	88,96,000	1,32,47,700	14,89,27,433	63½	62½	63½
1909	2,86,59,200	2,07,50,900	15,32,26,733	62½	62½	62½
1910	1,23,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63½	62½	63½
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	64½	64	64½
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,900	11,21,42,733	64½	64	64½
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,900	10,36,85,033	64	63½	64½
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	64	63½	63½

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,04,609
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,385	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566
Madras - - - -	49,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148	96,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970
Bombay - - - -	3,02,35,337	3,02,21,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,01,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,22,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	39,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,68,636	32,12,010	37,34,105
Regimental and other Military Loans.	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,450
Advances to Cultivators -	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,01,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	4,64,41,093	4,15,88,799	3,91,33,064	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659
Advances under Special Laws.	17,15,832	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,763
Loans to Railway Companies.	1,09,78,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,585
Rupees - - - -	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,006
= £	12,018,036	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067
Amount of Interest received } £	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,348	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989

* Formerly included under other headings.

NO. 82.—BANK of BENGAL RATES of INTEREST for DEMAND LOANS on GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
January - - -	Per cent. 5, 6, & 7	Per cent. 6 & 7	Per cent. 6	Per cent. 7 & 8	Per cent. 9	Per cent. 7, 8, & 9	Per cent. 6, 7, & 8	Per cent. 6	Per cent. 7	Per cent. 5, 6, 7, & 8	Per cent. 7 & 8
February - - -	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9	9	9	8	6	7 & 8	8	8 & 7
March - - -	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6	7
April - - -	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7	6	7 & 6
May - - -	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7, & 8	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5	6
June - - -	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4
July - - -	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4	4 & 3	4 & 3
August - - -	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3	4 & 3	3	3, 4, & 5
September - - -	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4	5 & 6
October - - -	3	3, 4, & 5	4	7 & 6	5	4	4	4 & 5	5	4 & 5	6
November - - -	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7
December - - -	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5	7	7

NO. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.	Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.				Interest on Investments, &c.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.	How Balance is held.						
	Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.	£					£	£	In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Governments and Corporation and London Bonds.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903 3,811,358	2,627,575	—	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904 6,544,095	417	—	—	167,158	—	—	—	6,376,520*
1904 6,544,095	1,790,380	—	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905 8,528,631	—	—	—	152,000	—	—	—	8,376,631*
1905 8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906 12,451,912	—	—	—	286,879	—	—	—	12,165,033*
1906 12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	16,841,543	—	1907 16,841,543	21,725	—	—	301,305	4,000,000	—	—	12,518,513*
1907 16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	18,348,084	30,090	1908 18,318,054	—	—	1,131,223	310	4,000,000	—	—	13,186,521*
1908 18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	18,588,227	116,821	1909 18,471,406	—	—	469,818	344	10,586,734	—	—	7,414,510*
1909 18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	18,764,047	—	1910 18,764,047	—	—	3,010,528	—	2,534,302	—	—	13,219,217*
1910 18,764,047	—	—	—	495,082	19,260,129	—	1911 19,260,129	—	—	1,477,358	—	1,934,302	—	—	15,848,469*
1911 19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	19,756,097	—	1912 19,756,097	—	—	1,072,710	—	1,934,302	—	—	16,748,085*
1912 19,756,097	3,301,025	—	—	510,430	23,567,552	—	1913 23,567,552	—	—	1,005,664	35,327	4,000,000	—	—	15,945,669†
1913 23,567,552	2,136,872	—	—	408,595	26,113,019	215	1914 26,113,704	—	—	4,320,000	22,199	4,000,000	—	—	17,165,069†

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

RATES OF INTEREST.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the
SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.	Equivalent in £ at 10d. per rupee.	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1893-4	15,72,96,031	18,966,730	9,530,235	1 4'031	1 1'500	1 2'546	6,193,368
1894-5	30,96,99,796	13,322,513	16,905,102	1 1'906	1 0'000	1 1'100	14,064,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373	18,497,818	17,964,492	1 2'875	1 1'000	1 1'638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106	18,497,818	15,526,547	1 3'842	1 1'781	1 2'451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,29,010	15,279,343	8,896,688	1 4'125	1 2'250	1 3'354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,83,071	18,497,818	18,692,377	1 4'156	1 3'094	1 3'978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 10d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,966,730	19,067,022	1 4'375	1 3'875	1 4'068	£ + 80,292
1900-1	10,98,37,683	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 3'973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,533,403	18,539,071	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 3'988	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,205†	18,497,818	18,499,847	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4	65,67,04,645†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 4'049	+ 72,980
1904-5	30,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'041	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4'156	1 3'938	1 4'013	+ 84,089
1906-7	40,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4'187	1 3'969	1 4'084	+ 173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4'187	1 3'906	1 4'030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,06,37,188†	13,975,813	13,913,426	1 4'000	1 3'906	1 3'164	- 60,367
1909-10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'061	+ 99,963
1911-12	40,37,70,748§	26,918,050	27,058,519	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'084	+ 140,469
1912-13	38,49,98,178	25,865,879	25,739,706	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'058	+ 93,827
1913-14	46,50,68,715†	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'070	+ 136,246

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

BALANCES.

87

Agency Bank Branches	10,614,539	5,925,664	47,813,894	19,697,118	27,314,433	28,003,008	17,103,875	21,289,611	38,534,891
Treasuries	94,854,493	73,911,263	69,786,020	89,811,197	65,453,255	68,883,075	56,351,842	73,660,190	60,351,771
Provinces	13,354,187	11,205,980	10,863,942	9,313,558	9,313,558	9,822,046	14,677,072	14,739,080	19,380,581
Agency Bank Branches	32,183,633	26,118,040	25,544,811	21,900,538	25,007,765	25,677,012	26,386,140	34,066,974	29,633,684
Treasuries	1,691,511,169	1,633,961,401	86,572,257	1,159,690,935	892,949,418	1,133,621,703	1,116,133,762	1,000,052,781	1,116,652,753
Agency Bank Branch	8,002,276	6,977,908	6,885,313	6,577,662	8,011,048	1,467,693,580	8,063,327	26,559,915	26,250,463
Treasuries	1,37,07,004	1,51,67,421	1,47,54,702	1,13,10,802	1,04,40,630	1,29,25,865	1,03,20,445	1,43,98,942	1,37,57,077
Agency Bank Branches	50,36,208	43,35,298	37,44,049	32,76,460	4,81,224	69,33,535	192,17,768	2,31,37,659	1,41,06,940
Treasuries	27,69,080	29,93,454	31,67,565	27,59,853	34,40,264	36,19,187	36,32,070	56,70,025	67,57,561
Agency Bank Branches	31,37,877	33,53,684	29,57,730	16,31,239	39,05,049	37,69,162	32,70,540	49,86,138	48,98,168
Treasuries	1,61,21,321	1,46,79,616	1,38,50,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,94,645	1,25,35,080	1,48,47,572	1,40,15,206	1,70,67,638
Agency Bank Branches	94,48,896	60,26,460	1,65,65,651	44,61,815	37,45,628	23,68,741	1,29,60,292	3,44,51,665	2,40,58,129
Treasuries	57,85,149	57,72,253	62,16,470	67,71,652	51,93,053	48,89,323	53,22,582	77,16,440	77,16,440
Agency Bank Branches	31,58,214	27,43,696	45,24,762	42,06,426	59,49,703	47,42,377	61,29,295	53,46,450	81,36,518
Treasuries	1,51,56,972	1,36,72,200	1,29,74,746	1,35,38,167	1,22,78,880	1,10,27,369	1,37,57,085	1,00,09,166	1,27,80,656
Agency Bank Branches	31,54,237	19,18,463	14,17,074	22,24,223	31,73,753	44,09,916	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415
Treasuries	80,90,492	94,81,201	68,37,020	65,47,070	63,81,123	1,12,56,615	81,13,361	89,09,011	1,26,35,166
Agency Bank Branches	17,80,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,548	10,27,75,246	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,67,694	18,41,23,786
Treasuries	11,839,552	10,740,770	11,791,457	12,851,723	10,338,827	12,256,428	13,568,922	12,279,689	19,298,131
Agency Bank Branches	7,295,782	10,262,231	8,436,519	5,696,812	5,779,489	8,453,715	18,174,549	19,468,723	9,790,634
Treasuries	19,164,234	21,012,351	20,217,976	18,593,949	18,590,212	18,680,542	26,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412
Agency Bank Branches	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
 ‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

Agency Bank Branches	1,40,16,657	1,37,07,004	1,51,67,421	1,47,54,702	1,13,10,802	1,04,40,630	1,29,25,865	1,43,98,942	1,37,57,077
Treasuries	1,51,56,972	1,36,72,200	1,29,74,746	1,35,38,167	1,22,78,880	1,10,27,369	1,37,57,085	1,00,09,166	1,27,80,656
Agency Bank Branches	31,54,237	19,18,463	14,17,074	22,24,223	31,73,753	44,09,916	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415
Treasuries	80,90,492	94,81,201	68,37,020	65,47,070	63,81,123	1,12,56,615	81,13,361	89,09,011	1,26,35,166
Agency Bank Branches	17,80,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,548	10,27,75,246	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,67,694	18,41,23,786
Treasuries	11,839,552	10,740,770	11,791,457	12,851,723	10,338,827	12,256,428	13,568,922	12,279,689	19,298,131
Agency Bank Branches	7,295,782	10,262,231	8,436,519	5,696,812	5,779,489	8,453,715	18,174,549	19,468,723	9,790,634
Treasuries	19,164,234	21,012,351	20,217,976	18,593,949	18,590,212	18,680,542	26,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412
Agency Bank Branches	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986	23,765,986

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
 ‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

No. 86.—VALUE OF MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.			
	Silver.					Silver.			
	Rupees and Small Silver.	Ceylon Coins.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	
1903-4	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864 ^a	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—	
1904-5	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227 ^b	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—	
1905-6	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796 ^c	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520	
1906-7	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734 ^d	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—	
1907-8	7,23,00,804	—	30,045 ^e	38,39,170 ^f	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—	
1908-9	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338 ^g	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—	
1909-10	1,19,84,769	—	35,000 ^h	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021	
1910-11	1,38,07,252	—	50,000 ^h	9,45,124	1,48,02,376	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564	
1911-12	1,55,00,111	—	41,891 ⁱ	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765	
1912-13	8,37,58,651	—	82,778 ^e	19,18,462 ^j	8,57,59,891	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872	
1913-14	6,63,36,058	4,00,000	30,000 ^h	20,85,438	6,88,51,496	6,52,32,479	35,54,975	58,454	

^a Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.

^b " " " " " " Rs. 1,65,847.

^c " " " " " " Rs. 33,909.

^d " " " " " " Rs. 193,959.

^e Straits and Ceylon coins.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE OF GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	996,706
1904-5	1,085,316	7,064,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406
1910-11	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488	1,406,613
1911-12	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255	1,652,209
1912-13	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337	1,776,201
1913-14	3,222,891	17,723,423	38,415	357,059	1,781,370

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.						
Nickel.	Total.	Silver.		Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	
		Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars and Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.					
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees = £	
—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,94,527	—	19,17,864	—	21,02,63,932 14,017,595	
—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170 10,889,211	
—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767 13,514,918	
—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443 17,583,496	
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276 12,784,618	
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048 3,118,270	
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582 2,625,905	
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,124	3,98,76,362 2,658,424	
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555 7,782,237	
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	24,86,000	82,778	19,18,462	21,27,61,515 14,184,101	
28,95,000	7,17,40,908	13,15,68,537	40,13,429	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404 9,372,827	

f Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.

g Straits coins.

h Ceylon coins.

i Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

Including Rs. 3,500 worth of bronze pice for the Sailana Durbar.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31st MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees			Total.		
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
				Rupees	£
60,497	78,230	7,956	9,474,887	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,05,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985,216
52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Calcutta -	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	26,42,62	28,37,07
Cawnpore -	1,06,98	1,97,09	2,20,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,64,20	2,71,19	2,40,38	2,63,73
Lahore -	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,06	3,62,26
Bombay -	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,06,83	17,06,57	15,76,38
Karachi -	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42
Madras -	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42	8,45,38
Calicut -	16,66	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—	—	—	—
Rangoon -	1,57,06	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,60,21	3,22,72	2,97,38	3,18,00	4,10,39	5,27,80	5,18,83
Average for all India.	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	66,62,08	65,55,07
= (00) £	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,510	29,677	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747	43,701

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees =	£
1903-4	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904-5	39,17,30,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,990	25,82,120	168,808
1905-6	41,05,05,810	5,73,04,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7	46,95,19,200	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,375
1907-8	46,88,30,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,93,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,21,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9	45,48,79,505	3,51,208	31,20,38,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909-10	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910-11	54,90,03,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,002	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,595	17,62,829	117,522
1911-12	61,30,25,003	23,33,16,262	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912-13	68,87,18,240	29,37,50,798	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,00,000*	22,40,503	149,367
1913-14	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,94,00,000*	20,17,253	134,484

* Approximate.

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
1904-5	16,083	36,037	8,322	80,100	Miles. 148,836	678,920,431	16,300,528	£ 1,575,980	£ 1,519,813
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,651,477	1,575,936
1906-7	17,180	39,323	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,146	1,602,983
1907-8	17,777	41,648	8,335	98,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	1,823,999	1,772,720
1908-9	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	1,825,620	1,806,753
1909-10	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	158,761	919,524,127	24,609,161	1,927,220	1,927,582
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	153,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	1,996,922	1,950,892
1911-12	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	2,134,279	2,008,470
1912-13	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,818,584	2,262,436	2,026,567
1913-14	18,946	49,131	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,886,373	2,410,210	2,092,019

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1904-5	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,469	299,486,463	597,707,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,589,010	678,920,431
1905-6	272,065,430	33,517,246	15,233,767	324,200,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,054	734,002,223
1906-7	286,418,576	36,100,105	16,922,377	345,106,420	683,707,508	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,578	43,294,479	5,884,169	48,941,096	826,639,323
1908-9	327,385,044	38,072,789	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10	343,380,659	42,228,506	20,101,618	403,507,499	807,308,372	51,395,089	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,946	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,173,338	424,691,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,339,068†	51,292,914‡	965,392,730
1912-13	403,190,056	36,043,619	16,930,256	435,746,354	891,950,285	54,936,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1913-14	414,803,285	32,861,914	19,465,928	455,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,275	12,667,172	57,816,390	1,049,921,980

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.

† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 92.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS AND POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS.

Postal Circles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
LETTERS (PAID, UNPAID, AND REGISTERED, &C.) AND POSTCARDS.†										
Bengal -	93,839,935	105,024,266	115,040,151	121,311,816	129,939,075	137,622,704	141,886,007	143,788,544	149,014,804	151,859,286
Behar* -	23,113,572	11,970,878								
Eastern Bengal and Assam -	18,636,222	26,465,560	52,709,809	56,469,124	61,319,087	65,805,685	67,752,578	70,973,707	75,523,225	80,021,469
United Provinces, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,043	84,476,306	87,461,690	91,204,583	93,014,542	94,403,363	97,983,747	102,166,523
Burma -	62,534,870	91,058,427	98,676,499	107,206,914	116,100,606	119,864,253	120,376,947	121,943,065	124,475,007	128,494,295
Central Provinces and Madras -	19,132,805	21,794,832	23,368,940	25,101,910	26,846,689	29,706,618	31,971,889	32,783,546	34,208,735	35,049,723
Bombay -	23,092,244	25,335,041	26,315,195	28,029,739	28,570,739	—	—	—	—	—
Sind and Baluchistan and Rajputana‡ -	109,684,646	116,822,760	126,200,548	130,130,583	137,507,049	144,957,498	148,463,202	150,747,039	158,270,599	166,565,132
Central Circle§ -	112,337,380	120,656,400	125,841,442	149,478,658	156,070,899	165,900,241	174,606,563	179,288,365	194,724,867	196,848,684
Royal Mail Service§ -	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,077	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Mail Service§ -	18,846,621	20,560,556	20,572,364	21,314,538	24,016,894	—	—	—	—	—
Total -	597,707,867	645,126,942	683,707,568	723,519,579	767,922,728	809,308,372	832,115,346	850,889,587	891,950,285	933,016,143

REGISTERED NEWSPAPERS.

Bengal -	7,808,028	6,187,889	9,192,108	9,648,645	10,006,345	10,174,551	10,138,657	10,908,395	10,396,556	8,843,090
Behar* -	1,130,144	598,756								
Eastern Bengal and Assam -	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,114	5,480,657	5,317,294	5,758,606	5,138,679	5,681,261	5,730,340	6,364,609
United Provinces, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	4,206,720	4,322,825	4,722,343	4,939,754	4,508,689	4,726,333	4,812,785	5,121,778	5,609,046	6,065,805
Burma -	4,473,310	5,416,406	6,361,481	6,963,991	7,013,084	7,260,632	7,202,467	7,534,136	8,194,433	8,449,281
Central Provinces and Madras -	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,856,103	2,182,100	2,466,096	2,613,765	2,545,901	2,569,529	2,718,617	2,930,533
Bombay -	1,707,183	1,862,844	2,055,028	2,459,764	2,615,329	—	—	—	—	—
Sind and Baluchistan and Rajputana‡ -	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,518,006	7,427,255	7,779,036	7,760,604	7,490,191	8,137,173	8,549,760	9,061,461
Central Circle§ -	5,964,413	6,432,027	6,824,118	8,223,737	9,355,106	9,850,464	9,212,131	9,537,908	10,347,933	10,833,591
Royal Mail Service§ -	993,061	930,750	859,892	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Mail Service§ -	853,813	800,000	912,213	988,576	1,046,820	—	—	—	—	—
Total -	37,078,187	40,200,288	44,045,566	48,294,479	50,107,799	51,395,989	49,252,161	52,612,161	54,956,826	56,422,275

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12.

Including, from 1911-12, Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.¶										
Bengal - -	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750	1,624,540	1,754,733	1,874,947	2,789,220	3,006,894	3,276,461
Behar* - -	62,362	31,437								
Eastern Bengal and Assam - -	100,386	124,597	251,917	347,407	427,147	339,712	346,211	479,488	524,467	558,597
United Provinces, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	57,180	70,495								
Burma - -	500,532	563,285	554,452	621,998	634,455	663,236	718,423	1,120,128	1,262,115	1,385,645
Central Provinces.†	683,322	787,659	845,044	872,987	805,394	849,384	910,055	1,621,053	1,797,468	1,968,136
Madras - -	227,914	237,965	271,031	312,096	332,419	332,541	379,056	445,131	504,023	569,220
Bombay - -	82,980	86,975	90,214	94,410	98,526	—	—	—	—	—
Sind and Baluchistan.†	652,423	697,103	739,197	838,396	910,783	961,583	1,022,690	1,647,018	1,873,859	2,062,936
Rajputana.†	792,251	864,897	961,269	1,146,967	1,169,511	1,279,555	1,373,583	2,208,743	2,326,533	2,512,672
Central Circle.‡	72,829	79,809	87,421	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	89,193	106,765	106,562	123,158	118,042	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	211,468	236,962	287,285	208,202	333,515
Total	4,541,367	4,955,379	5,281,884	5,884,169	6,140,819	6,412,232	6,861,927	10,598,068	11,593,563	12,667,172
PACKETS.‡										
Bengal - -	8,096,770	8,839,528	10,419,317	9,872,129	10,107,883	10,464,524	10,942,100	9,140,589	9,756,380	8,789,539
Behar* - -	1,145,135	599,816								
Eastern Bengal and Assam - -	1,042,126	1,504,869	3,381,698	3,640,300	4,166,970	4,367,199	4,583,983	3,840,020	4,277,122	4,867,301
United Provinces, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,087,517	1,424,543								
Burma - -	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610	5,893,417	5,802,561	5,939,410	6,179,945	5,563,958	6,344,185	6,396,051
Central Provinces.†	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,159,714	6,455,835	6,977,522	7,425,690	6,659,893	7,477,624	7,751,948
Madras - -	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,864	3,874,500	3,800,536	4,646,059	4,150,852	4,256,813	4,305,831
Bombay - -	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,606,486	1,819,994	1,906,213	—	—	—	—	—
Sind and Baluchistan.†	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594	9,320,917	9,468,517	9,818,923	10,682,091	9,325,523	10,258,430	10,972,968
Rajputana.†	5,608,016	6,361,715	6,576,231	7,443,667	8,263,288	8,351,201	9,576,010	9,995,418	10,637,713	11,193,012
Central Circle.‡	754,977	729,809	857,515	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Mail Service.§	754,794	891,096	995,068	1,009,094	1,038,919	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	2,888,219	2,882,300	2,654,337	3,006,842	3,377,319
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	253,324	249,452	102,321
Total	39,593,010	43,719,064	46,521,568	48,941,096	51,064,486	52,407,534	56,918,178	51,292,914	56,287,771	57,616,390

* Behar Circle was abolished on 18th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12. ¶ Including, from 1911-12, value-payable unregistered packets.

¶ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 93.—NUMBER of INLAND MONEY ORDERS (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Bengal	4,134,817	4,477,794	4,633,512	4,068,477	5,312,579	5,406,241	5,602,712	5,621,907	6,010,937	6,285,325
Behar*	997,746	568,433								
Eastern Bengal	869,945	1,253,146	3,111,067	3,350,303	3,495,152	3,587,506	3,782,183	4,052,073	4,529,842	4,833,954
Assam	528,752	851,239								
United Provinces	2,329,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114	3,192,871	3,209,363	3,308,383	3,468,430	3,578,963	3,724,541
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710	2,172,419	2,236,844	2,333,495	2,404,402	2,706,479	2,727,328	2,864,631
Burma	1,076,175	1,198,860	1,295,856	1,471,618	1,506,878	1,628,456	1,703,169	1,940,927	2,590,161	2,592,915
Central Provinces†	875,569	995,924	1,024,880	1,079,084	1,102,697	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	2,453,842	2,664,920	3,269,554	3,255,787	3,349,406	3,448,829	3,573,423	3,787,334	4,202,073	4,334,676
Bombay	1,697,203	2,045,766	2,024,740	2,401,994	2,456,557	2,574,289	2,701,039	2,908,641	3,060,792	3,235,228
Sind and Baluchistan ‡	339,541	343,272	344,897	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana ‡	400,629	461,678	450,907	473,870	479,131	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle ‡	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,970	1,706,516	1,836,561	1,924,434	2,069,361
Total	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383	22,109,666	23,132,115	23,888,149	24,781,947	26,322,257	28,624,470	29,940,631

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 94.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS, with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
1904-5	17,657,917	£ 20,805,253	642,611	£ 1,920,341	18,300,528	£ 22,615,594	7·23	5·64
1905-6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·90
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907-8	22,109,666	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,682	27,863,838	5·67	7·95
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,468	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910-11	24,781,947	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,728	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,636	27,243,409	32,475,883	6·28	5·90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,595,899	904,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8·72	7·32
1913-14	29,940,631	34,122,382	1,045,742	3,525,263	30,886,373	37,647,645	4·62	8·01

No. 95.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.								CHARGES.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Deduct			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
					Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1904-5	1,111,423	211,374	245,385	20,916	12,218	—	—	1,575,980	972,022	318,561	104,487	124,743	1,519,813
1905-6	1,164,973	219,847	262,931	15,053	11,327	—	—	1,651,477	1,033,029	337,607	61,226	144,074	1,575,936
1906-7	1,229,743	238,606	280,093	14,201	11,502	—	—	1,751,146	1,053,486	397,804	61,226	90,417	1,602,933
1907-8	1,275,150	250,395	301,478	12,064	15,088	—	—	1,823,999	1,147,574	428,251	60,120	136,775	1,772,720
1908-9	1,696,743*	288,106*	310,741	14,033	12,804	—	471,199*	1,825,620	1,271,969	441,465	54,588	128,721	1,896,753
1909-10	2,120,612	307,235	317,403	13,220	11,939	126,333†	692,969	1,927,229	1,291,072	440,825	54,588	141,097	1,927,582
1910-11	2,205,271	338,875	333,796	14,317	23,239	128,460	738,638	1,996,922	1,321,088	432,969	54,588	142,247	1,950,892
1911-12	2,456,715	317,988	352,055	14,859	22,885	126,720	887,733	2,131,279	1,384,113	436,677	54,588	133,032	2,008,470
1912-13	2,567,825	357,887	378,662	14,334	15,847	126,720	913,705	2,262,436	1,388,338	439,670	54,588	143,971	2,026,567
1913-14	2,672,731	377,211	406,878	16,500	22,648	126,720	913,742	2,410,210	1,418,249	489,101	54,588	130,081	2,092,019

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908-9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1905-6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906-7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

† Not separately shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts before 1909-10.

No. 96.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS in the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1904-5	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7	105,212	1,085,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815
1907-8	110,504	1,152,259	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017
1908-9	115,831	1,202,798	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	1,22,49,600	14,00,91,913	15,23,41,513	3,50,416	39,90,552	43,40,968
1909-10	122,250	1,256,666	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	1,26,77,859	14,59,93,927	15,86,71,786	3,60,344	41,17,050	44,77,394
1910-11	127,890	1,302,561	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	1,41,81,452	15,50,06,772	16,91,88,224	3,80,136	42,42,722	46,22,858
1911-12	131,895	1,368,939	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	1,49,54,214	17,40,31,224	18,89,85,438	4,05,131	46,82,614	50,87,745
1912-13	*	*	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	*	*	20,61,14,502	*	*	56,20,480
1913-14	*	*	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	*	*	23,16,75,467	*	*	61,90,960

* Beginning with 1912-13, the distinction between European and Indian depositors has been discontinued.

No. 97.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and the larger Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.			Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
				Public.	Private.			
1903	8	000 Rs. 4,38,73	000 Rs. 2,97,17	000 Rs. 2,93,41	000 Rs. 17,78,43	000 Rs. 11,11,99	000 Rs. 31,83,38	000 Rs. 7,98,84
1904	8	4,41,49	3,14,28	3,17,84	21,96,67	11,51,11	36,65,63	11,65,47
1905	9	4,44,57	3,41,19	3,11,91	22,26,37	11,98,92	37,37,20	9,96,50
1906	10	4,93,94	3,36,25	3,07,85	27,45,08	11,55,49	42,08,43	12,44,58
1907	20	5,89,61	3,58,20	3,35,78	28,11,26	14,00,29	45,47,94	11,41,90
1908	14	5,99,72	3,78,32	3,25,79	28,61,53	16,26,09	48,13,41	12,83,82
1909	15	6,26,07	4,06,19	3,19,76	32,65,03	20,49,10	56,33,90	14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,98,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,40
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1903	10	000 £ 14,488	000 £ 6,002	000 £ 68,517	000 Rs. 16,14,71	000 £ 13,036	000 Rs. 3,06,14
1904	10	14,878	6,482	82,931	16,32,20	14,230	4,94,05
1905	10	15,204	7,219	94,536	17,04,45	21,504	3,78,13
1906	10	15,867	8,421	104,457	18,08,73	18,436	5,10,59
1907	10	16,671	9,320	94,778	19,17,02	14,860	5,60,20
1908	10	16,692	9,149	103,289	19,51,52	16,665	3,78,63
1909	10	18,952	11,211	116,024	20,27,43	18,121	4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,811	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,960	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24

No. 98.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT OF INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.	Knots.		Number.			£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	
1903-4	2,036	5,309	1,338	142,445	2,180,732	44,533	2,367,710	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4.97
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,351	128,358	2,440,019	44,252	2,582,629	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4.41
1905-6	2,143	5,365	1,351	152,309	2,321,227	47,484	2,521,139	101,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5.39
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,348	140,258	2,640,034	51,736	2,828,038	101,543	968,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3.09
1907-8	2,564	6,344	1,350	136,399	2,700,879	39,224	2,874,393	107,355	977,094	109,003	75,030	33,973	3.34
1908-9	2,373	6,530	1,343	149,344	2,330,322	35,409	2,436,075	105,479	938,142	105,089	75,287	29,802	2.85
1909-10	2,721	6,376	1,345	137,756	2,365,323	17,210	2,720,475	110,129	1,006,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3.94
1910-11	2,721	6,382	1,348	127,900	3,091,091	14,448	3,234,245	120,232	991,993	121,687	74,748	46,939	4.69
1911-12	2,725	6,383	1,348	180,102	3,231,747	9,634	3,420,963	130,637	1,092,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5.90
1912-13	2,720	6,396	1,348	105,925	3,036,414	13,287	3,874,736	132,752	984,855	134,130	96,455	37,675	3.63
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,348	145,249	3,001,231	5,840	3,812,320	129,145	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5.32

No. 99.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Receipts.	Revenue Account.		Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.			£			£	Working Expenses.		Net Revenue.
	Miles.		Number.	£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	595,277	5,549,210	741,966	538,278	203,588	3.87
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,098,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	3.88
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,201,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	3.46
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,590	644,205	194,385	2.95
1907-8	68,940	271,044	2,544	12,740,928	638,887	6,857,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	2.01
1908-9	70,965	280,595	2,658	13,066,778	649,320	7,086,719	899,203	783,022	107,181	1.51
1909-10	72,742	287,266	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,264,074	907,348	807,519	99,829	0.91
1910-11	74,328	292,031	2,856	13,090,228	610,920	7,412,239	912,322	791,833	120,489	0.89
1911-12	76,378	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,649,441	951,618	821,024	130,594	1.70
1912-13	78,892	311,034	3,113	13,448,671	718,793	7,804,908	1,018,694	854,778	163,888	2.08
1913-14	81,393	321,801	3,390	16,596,697	761,081	8,112,720	1,036,335	910,413	125,922	1.56

No. 100.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

Years.	PAID MESSAGES.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1903-4	8(2,490)	£120,397	5,581,297	£303,706	6,393,787	424,793	£16,296	7,707	897,004	£132,867	913,300	£140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,840	7,291,734	322,668	8,082,904	429,517	16,942	7,868	998,490	150,980	1,015,441	158,957
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,146,677	353,240	9,454,293	482,037	15,903	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	37,832	10,199,167	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,063	1,185,079	169,020
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,306,397	513,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,249,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	404,907	11,384,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,047	138,093
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,511	376,094	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,296,721	147,667
1910-11	989,459	58,578	10,893,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	434,635	13,136,585	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,454	178,397
1912-13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,201	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,346
1913-14	1,276,738	78,077	13,961,663	509,896	14,938,401	587,973	13,593	4,998	1,644,703	168,110	1,638,296	173,108

TELEGRAPHS.

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).											
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		Free Messages.		Total.	Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.		
		£		£		£		£				
1903-4	828,786	£128,704	6,478,301	£436,573	7,307,087	565,277	£45,653	11,479	1,506	9,797	11,303	£169,232
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,290,233	473,657	9,099,345	587,374	48,046	9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,315
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,161,117	616,324	51,805	10,355	1,689	11,044	12,733	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,478,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,327	67,910	13,545	1,390	21,330	25,020	256,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,000	12,749,923	698,987	71,364	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,154	12,014,750	539,167	13,008,778	649,320	77,798	14,953	213,000	24,310	237,319†	355,800
1909-10	849,069	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,856	196,872	20,924	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,006,445	92,813	12,083,733	554,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,092	12,596	244,830	33,654	277,484	370,385
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	265,110	453,697
1912-13	1,143,965	70,865	14,305,296	645,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,792	14,719	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,436
1913-14	1,280,331	83,075	15,306,386	678,006	16,596,697	761,081	201,138	15,498	232,351	35,041	267,392	599,596

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Indians.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	111	1,978,115	1,526	190	1,336	161	1,365
Calcutta - - -	1	861,501	50	3	47	17	33
Bihar and Orissa - -	55	1,179,885	772	100	672	105	667
United Provinces - -	86	3,000,069	1,181	175	1,006	134	1,047
Punjab - - - -	104	1,626,579	1,179	237	942	102	1,077
Delhi - - - -	1	229,144	21	3	18	6	15
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	119	36	83	18	101
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	44	689,579	560	198	362	160	400
Rangoon - - - -	1	284,935	25	3	22	13	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	56	890,684	762*	161	597	71	667
Assam - - - -	18	125,552	197	50	147	37	160
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	114,999	53	9	44	8	45
Coorg - - - -	5	14,159	50	18	32	7	43
Madras (excluding Madras City).	62	2,096,585	961	137	824	146	815
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	36	5	31	13	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	157	2,369,376	2,166	455	1,711	128	2,038
Bombay City - - -	1	979,445	72	7	65	18	54
British Baluchistan -	1	17,021	23	9	14	9	14
Total, 1913-14 -	713	17,118,216	9,753	1,796	7,953	1,153	8,596
1912-13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
1911-12	714	17,129,575	9,642	1,875	7,758	1,179	8,460
1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
Totals 1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
1907-8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
1904-5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680

* Includes 4 vacancies amongst officials and non-officials.

MUNICIPALITIES.

101

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expendi- ture.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt).		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
272,399	195,728	468,127	2 10	3 9	463,566	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
558,265	2,105,639	2,663,904	13 0	16 9	2,743,664	Calcutta.
94,613	182,960	277,573	1 7	2 6	221,892	Bihar and Orissa.
370,293	369,883	740,176	2 5	4 5	708,563	United Provinces.
279,845	229,943	509,788	3 5	6 1	431,421	Punjab.
41,213	34,861	76,074	3 7	6 6	106,308	Delhi.
29,001	24,079	53,080	4 1	7 3	52,605	North-West Frontier Province.
110,828	231,809	342,637	3 2	9 0	314,741	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
199,950	151,560	351,510	14 0	19 8	429,855	Rangoon.
129,338	116,411	245,749	2 11	4 9	239,079	Central Provinces and Berar.
14,762	22,240	37,002	2 4	5 10	34,750	Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,104	2,071	3,175	1 7	4 5	3,906	Coorg.
210,531	368,267	578,798	2 0	4 7	502,186	Madras (excluding Madras City).
122,741	276,409	399,150	4 9	11 1	446,119	Madras City.
397,649	440,596	838,245	3 4	5 8	795,547	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
762,321	3,930,088	4,692,409	15 8	17 7	4,704,513	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,624,445	8,709,844	12,334,289	4 3	6 9	12,268,443	Total, 1913-14.
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	1912-13
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911-12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910-11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909-10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908-9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907-8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
						Totals.

* Details not available.

† See page 102.

No. 102.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.

Sources of Income.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Octroi	877,160	862,552	808,726	846,836	808,328	861,710	913,757	924,204	962,114	977,524
Tax on houses and lands	727,681	744,732	772,564	810,425	850,917	918,799	992,403	1,056,188	1,084,205	1,107,917
Tax on animals and vehicles.	108,547	111,658	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,165	127,482	140,249
Tax on professions and trades.	78,837	80,990	83,608	87,838	91,761	95,648	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,444
Tolls on roads and ferries	83,285	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,595	108,989
Water rate	350,514	376,550	407,507	443,657	438,061	475,105	495,185	531,162	527,920	589,864
Lighting rate	56,138	59,595	61,917	66,034	98,409	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,680
Conservancy rates	229,341	234,438	255,569	288,176	295,020	309,813	325,586	348,840	393,518	377,220
Other taxes	80,206	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,802	93,751	90,853	95,197	102,277	115,558
Total	2,591,799	2,634,362	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,790	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,696	3,624,445
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	44,850	40,290	46,357	47,752	40,913	47,044	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,063
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	83,320	90,745	92,966	96,031	97,862	105,708	100,908	119,621	132,328	137,728
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	52,894	56,195	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,882	99,601	97,989	125,206
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	36,193	40,006	43,139	43,710	43,150	44,795	42,379	46,009	47,643	50,409
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	206,236	237,610	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242	256,009	271,125	286,068	302,375
Fees from educational institutions.	38,170	33,978	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,765	44,371	50,134
Other Fees, &c.	77,016	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229	141,263	143,323	161,493	166,813
Fines	27,334	21,966	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,981	28,878	31,053	34,649	38,015
Grants from Government.	156,500	119,653	152,914	164,122	198,010	260,789	282,252	443,246	711,744	672,638
Grants from Local Funds.	44,769	40,039	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,646	52,831	53,582	53,061	68,296
Other grants and contributions.	17,440	24,261	25,563	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,509	53,678
Miscellaneous	178,463	169,631	153,315	166,233	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,052	224,171	244,402
Total	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176	2,169,694
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	556,503	601,792	449,316	424,233	584,310	594,332	963,206	861,925	679,099	1,222,622
Loans from Government	106,857	161,891	163,366	100,552	129,051	160,394	176,195	146,930	169,438	187,968
Loans raised from private individuals.	444,768	281,517	168,327	346,740	308,433	635,297	382,934	357,650	297,733	442,500
Realisations of sinking fund.	107,259	5,266	38,204	34,995	38,424	35,854	33,758	39,911	41,557	71,602
Advances	179,705	285,790	266,302	362,168	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,838	514,931	1,602,419
Deposits	1,249,203	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,396,315	2,996,666
Total	2,644,285	2,662,372	2,166,101	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,156,768	3,830,552	3,620,307	6,315,252	6,530,097
Grand Total	6,200,829	6,298,463	5,846,510	6,268,744	6,703,522	7,708,121	8,383,887	8,591,035	11,727,941	12,334,282

MUNICIPALITIES.

103

No. 103.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1909-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479	389,372	400,578	416,442	480,858	463,996
Public Safety :										
Lighting	148,547	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,694	203,703	210,651	235,519	232,404	258,026
Police	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,987	8,488
Fire, &c.	27,263	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,769	35,559	39,211	47,415	58,166	54,983
Total	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,092	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557	316,497
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	357,670	318,965	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,813	540,780	560,140	654,565	845,282
Drainage (including capital outlay).	326,834	383,200	292,035	247,093	274,875	350,286	397,978	386,038	439,887	480,217
Conservancy	685,278	742,580	745,729	790,968	875,356	820,819	814,463	842,646	891,764	962,587
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	195,652	220,697	206,540	259,195	275,472	274,681	286,966	283,380	291,872	325,454
Plague charges	44,586	26,653	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,845	35,370
Markets and slaughter-houses.	76,616	69,038	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,398	108,889	116,122	108,734	128,062
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	32,533	33,990	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,685	41,378	47,141	48,032
Public Works :										
Roads	358,055	389,097	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,862	516,549	490,161	573,296	677,598
Buildings	67,089	65,254	50,573	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,957	109,005	155,687	196,077
Establishment	62,811	57,957	63,351	70,340	78,604	85,175	87,810	96,400	92,694	101,622
Stores	7,853	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,353	5,484	7,739	10,251	9,418	11,132
Miscellaneous	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,006	54,220	54,611	43,370
Total	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,358,467	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,093	3,046,276	3,088,252	3,356,894	3,843,883
Public Instruction	207,278	203,700	213,363	239,112	245,097	242,687	276,592	281,992	306,545	351,420
Contributions for general purposes.	57,732	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,038	103,726	112,254	160,732	164,908
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans	373,773	386,863	400,578	410,133	418,563	428,126	453,051	460,500	469,275	481,198
Other Misc. Exp.	90,915	138,640	106,027	123,629	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,263	226,292
Total	464,688	525,503	506,605	533,762	547,894	591,563	601,458	660,621	697,538	707,490
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments	639,576	696,704	398,098	429,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,865	973,681	835,362	1,527,558
Payments to sinking funds.	88,395	108,193	116,565	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012
Repayment of loans	252,218	113,317	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,040	153,148	178,997	181,089
Advances	196,947	299,709	252,592	284,687	310,154	149,171	278,908	323,705	1,377,203	604,860
Deposits	1,238,869	1,234,250	1,050,936	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,733,868	1,960,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,927,788
Total	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211	6,420,307
Grand Total	6,119,436	6,254,640	5,746,120	6,141,558	6,353,604	7,544,936	8,295,335	8,358,278	11,345,635	12,268,443

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	97	612	749	389,646	—	81,598	244,142
Bihar and Orissa -	59	249	634	321,326	—	88,434	153,804
United Provinces -	48	624	273	246,494	—	237,316	350,887
Punjab - - -	41	577	829	218,392	—	159,631	166,335
Delhi - - -	1	—	21	2,165	—	856	2,249
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	219	13,680	—	7,556	15,364
Central Provinces and Berar.	101	1,328	530	69,335	—	41,589	134,690
Assam - - -	19	184	134	53,325	—	107,340	53,346
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,248	—	1,363	1,513
Coorg - - -	1	2	17	2,061	—	2,187	1,971
Madras - - -	516	1,055	5,094	460,653	—	554,615	480,582
Bombay - - -	242	1,644	2,046	227,569	—	99,536	228,876
Total, 1913-14	1,131	6,291	10,571	2,006,494	—	1,385,051	1,833,759
1912-13	1,126	6,067	10,693	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
1911-12	1,124	5,793	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,311	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
Totals 1908-9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
1907-8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,030	362,788	572,980
1904-5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

No. 105.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA*

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.											
University Education:											
Arts Colleges:											
Institutions {	For Males -	139	130	129	127	124	129	129	131	131	139
	For Females	12	10	8	8	7	8	8	10	10	11
Total		151	140	137	135	131	137	137	141	141	150
Scholars {	Males	19,566	19,085	19,099	19,736	19,101	22,967	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,919
	Females	186	148	160	175	185	217	244	279	318	353
Total		19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184	25,089	29,698	33,531	39,272
Professional Colleges:											
Institutions {	For Males -	45	43	43	42	38	45	46	44	43	44
	For Females	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	1	3
Total		47	45	46	44	41	48	49	46	44	47
Scholars {	Males	6,257	5,786	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546	7,539	7,948
	Females	94	103	113	101	135	125	130	90	96	117
Total		6,351	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635	8,065
School Education, General:											
Secondary Schools:											
Institutions {	For Males -	5,299	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,801	5,886	5,892	6,075	6,308
	For Females	518	544	567	593	618	642	660	500	520	573
Total		5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876
Scholars {	Males	626,035	632,666	634,392	687,926	727,577	786,939	822,712	864,422	928,557	966,013
	Females	53,734	56,917	61,358	66,341	72,196	77,004	81,638	63,761	68,154	78,711
Total		679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,773	863,943	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724
Primary Schools											
Institutions {	For Males -	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,096	116,713
	For Females	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,782	12,037	12,695	13,712	14,731
Total		106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,708	131,444
Scholars {	Males	3,186,489	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,395	3,788,640	3,900,150	3,937,906	4,204,900	4,435,105	4,612,386
	Females	443,666	476,398	495,895	570,841	632,251	668,969	689,800	785,268	833,758	906,657
Total		3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,569,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,863	5,522,043
School Education, Special:											
Training Schools:											
Institutions {	For Males -	250	308	315	406	472	496	470	492	532	618
	For Females	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	85	66	88
Total		310	372	378	531	539	536	553	577	618	706
Scholars {	Males	6,649	7,970	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,543	11,234	13,285	14,672
	Females	1,872	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,506	1,552	1,588	1,578	1,663	1,881
Total		8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,553

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

EDUCATION.

107

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

		1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—											
<i>continued.</i>											
School Education, Special											
<i>—continued.</i>											
All other Special Schools:											
Institutions	For Males	1,261	1,356	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,904	5,546	5,643
	For Females	42	48	56	45	215	24	499	634	741	859
Total		1,223	1,404	1,946	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502
Scholars	Males	37,303	39,879	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,847	133,066	142,463	155,609	160,000
	Females	2,003	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,361	20,919	24,761	26,626	28,009
	Total	39,306	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,208	153,985	167,254	182,235	188,009
Total of Public Institutions:											
Institutions	For Males	105,091	108,043	110,716	113,638	116,425	118,408	119,492	122,296	126,415	129,480
	For Females	9,018	9,787	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,509	13,230	14,126	15,070	16,265
Total		114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,722	136,422	141,485	145,725
Scholars	Males	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,935,341	5,258,964	5,573,308	5,850,838
	Females	501,555	537,907	582,000	648,283	720,871	764,248	794,319	876,367	930,045	1,020,328
	Total	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,353	6,851,166
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced:											
Institutions	For Males	3,938	3,838	3,700	3,395	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614	2,637	2,767
	For Females	3	3	11	12	25	22	22	23	21	21
Total		3,941	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788
Scholars	Males	60,044	59,550	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,995	50,627	53,515	55,907	56,306
	Females	1,800	1,654	1,173	2,006	1,607	1,958	1,929	1,900	2,829	2,534
	Total	61,844	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,953	52,556	55,415	58,896	60,842
Elementary:											
Institutions	For Males	37,151	37,173	35,804	35,163	34,529	34,955	35,159	35,424	35,539	34,967
	For Females	1,535	1,500	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,964	1,977	2,084
Total		38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,388	37,516	37,071
Scholars	Males	553,554	540,200	526,981	508,354	489,666	497,920	503,045	525,367	535,847	536,550
	Females	57,486	65,192	59,317	60,555	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722	74,707	80,927
	Total	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507
Total of Private Institutions:											
Institutions	For Males	41,089	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,909	38,038	38,176	37,754
	For Females	1,538	1,593	1,779	1,731	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,967	1,996	2,165
Total		42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859
Scholars	Males	503,598	504,750	507,291	504,526	502,864	508,015	503,672	518,892	501,754	506,888
	Females	58,786	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,643	67,229	71,328	77,622	77,636	83,411
	Total	652,384	655,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	650,504	689,390	686,319
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:											
Institutions	For Males	146,180	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334	164,591	167,214
	For Females	10,556	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113	17,068	18,370
Total		156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584
Scholars	Males	4,475,899	4,637,988	4,775,372	4,997,304	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,866	6,165,062	6,427,726
	Females	560,341	601,053	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477	865,947	953,869	1,006,281	1,103,789
	Total	5,036,240	5,234,941	5,397,862	5,708,298	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,960	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515

106.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

		1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.											
Arts Colleges :											
English	Institutions	145	150	126	128	123	123	121	124	124	120
	Scholars	18,948	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,714	23,246	32,112	37,005
Oriental	Institutions	8	10	11	7	8	14	16	17	17	24
	Scholars	804	971	930	802	898	1,320	1,375	1,452	1,419	1,639
Professional Colleges :											
Law	Institutions	30	28	27	26	19	24	23	22	21	21
	Scholars	3,228	2,778	2,898	2,543	2,568	2,879	2,772	3,036	3,856	4,055
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,498	1,589	1,620	1,396	1,461	1,676
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	4
	Scholars	996	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,203	1,225	1,187	1,216	1,211
Teaching	Institutions	6	7	8	7	12	12	14	12	11	13
	Scholars	317	373	362	403	428	484	496	552	637	705
Agriculture	Institutions	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	153	120	206	186	255	260	298	267	284	156
Veterinary	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	181	172
Commercial	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
Total	Institutions	196	185	183	179	172	185	186	187	185	197
	Scholars	26,103	25,122	25,509	25,736	25,212	29,529	31,436	36,334	41,106	47,837
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.											
Secondary Schools :											
For Boys :											
High Schools	Institutions	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,160	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,279	1,340
	Scholars	271,466	273,504	296,093	301,806	315,854	344,561	364,210	380,562	429,732	466,159
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,118	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,586	2,688
	Scholars	184,533	185,431	189,474	203,462	217,465	233,776	249,860	280,349	302,167	319,545
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,278	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,210	2,286
	Scholars	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,828	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676	210,944	227,079
Total	Institutions	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,892	6,995	6,876
	Scholars	679,768	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724
For Girls :											
High Schools	Institutions	109	106	112	114	124	125	130	135	146	157
	Scholars	12,021	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358	17,203	18,950	21,312
Middle English Schools	Institutions	166	190	193	271	199	196	195	197	194	213
	Scholars	14,328	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,659	16,992	19,964
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	223	248	262	208	295	321	335	168	180	203
	Scholars	22,662	24,529	26,663	19,283	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,734	17,928	21,625
Total	Institutions	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,892	6,995	6,876
	Scholars	679,768	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724
Primary Schools :											
For Boys	Institutions	96,077	100,981	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713
	Scholars	3,365,962	3,521,641	3,638,155	3,860,109	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728	4,976,897
For Girls	Institutions	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,833	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731
	Scholars	264,109	287,608	307,531	339,044	370,485	389,343	402,674	465,881	498,165	545,146
Total	Institutions	104,461	110,000	112,984	115,232	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444
	Scholars	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,945,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	250	306	315	466	472	466	470	492	532	618
	Scholars	6,838	8,147	7,914	10,976	10,811	10,611	10,812	11,404	13,948	14,763
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	65	86	88
	Scholars	1,683	1,959	1,278	1,553	1,437	1,494	1,521	1,508	1,600	1,791
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	9	10	9	8	7	7	6	10	9
	Scholars	1,460	1,633	1,664	1,648	1,756	1,673	1,679	1,602	1,543	1,397
Law Schools	Institutions	5	6	6	6	6	6	4	1	2	2
	Scholars	50	86	77	96	99	126	82	10	21	28
Medical Schools	Institutions	25	24	26	27	26	27	28	24	24	24
	Scholars	3,201	3,038	3,179	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,936	3,660	3,530	3,718
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	13	16	18	17	20	16	16	14	19	19
	Scholars	746	938	1,120	1,191	1,302	1,150	1,063	926	952	819
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	103	124	147	168	182	173	228	247	225	244
	Scholars	5,737	6,054	6,820	8,136	6,510	8,447	10,735	12,262	11,061	12,048
Commercial Schools	Institutions	11	13	12	17	21	27	26	28	73	76
	Scholars	450	654	584	1,016	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543	3,153	2,798
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	6	6	5	3	3	1	1	1	2	1
	Scholars	277	288	168	24	20	6	12	11	56	11
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,217	1,202
Other Schools	Institutions	1,153	1,206	1,724	2,954	3,706	4,226	4,965	5,305	5,927	6,120
	Scholars	27,379	29,293	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,542	134,917	147,040	160,712	166,588
Total	Institutions	1,633	1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205	6,907	7,206
	Scholars	47,829	52,060	65,116	102,002	129,761	143,183	166,118	180,166	197,193	206,062
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,817	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725
	Scholars	4,383,656	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,091,151	5,375,639	5,596,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,933	6,851,106
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,243	2,191	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447	1,434	1,526
	Scholars	39,110	38,744	39,736	34,219	33,069	30,160	31,346	34,503	36,345	37,791
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,689	1,643	1,635	1,574	1,412	1,429	1,291	1,145	1,212	1,246
	Scholars	21,761	21,576	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210	20,610	20,207	21,694	22,196
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	9	3	4	8	8	10	11	45	12	16
	Scholars	464	144	284	375	378	583	600	703	597	856
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	26,192	25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,339	25,467	26,345	26,290	25,827
	Scholars	365,651	364,915	343,697	339,996	324,273	332,519	335,635	357,968	360,747	358,511
For Girls	Institutions	450	375	377	400	432	447	377	521	420	406
	Scholars	7,997	7,670	8,439	8,554	10,287	10,983	9,755	13,053	10,872	11,793
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	9,340	9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,357	6,944	7,158	6,968
	Scholars	165,051	172,923	170,142	152,159	136,552	144,034	141,460	142,774	143,145	146,206
For Girls	Institutions	1,019	1,145	1,327	1,248	1,169	1,132	1,304	1,344	1,442	1,602
	Scholars	15,085	18,650	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,204	23,964	25,632	27,725	31,082
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	1,619	1,979	1,875	2,083	2,612	2,216	2,385	2,135	2,091	2,171
	Scholars	33,432	37,248	40,440	42,938	57,167	51,359	57,050	56,651	61,993	67,717
For Girls	Institutions	66	71	64	91	36	74	83	99	115	77
	Scholars	3,604	4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,092	4,390	5,011	6,072	4,248
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	42,627	42,804	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,839
	Scholars	632,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	690,349
Grand Total	Institutions	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584
	Scholars	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,662	5,708,236	5,961,146	6,211,918	6,354,960	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515

* Excluding British Bahuchistan.

No. 107.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:	31	15	2,984	27,470	127	—	32,951	157	1,831	34,930
	Males	3	2	86	7,038	8	480	7,617	—	279	7,896
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	34	17	2,470	34,508	135	3,404	40,568	157	2,110	42,835
Bihar and Orissa	Scholars:	14,633	3,244	363,093	982,610	2,343	86,390	1,452,313	5,181	44,824	1,502,318
	Males	113	27	10,614	210,137	182	14,411	235,431	10	9,846	245,290
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	14,746	3,271	373,707	1,192,747	2,475	100,801	1,687,747	5,191	54,670	1,747,608
United Provinces	Institutions:	7	4	438	24,500	133	1,994	25,095	655	2,307	28,047
	Males	—	—	19	1,845	8	337	2,209	—	50	2,259
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	7	4	457	24,354	141	2,331	27,294	655	2,357	30,306
Punjab (including Delhi)	Scholars:	2,062	143	60,816	597,962	2,362	40,158	712,503	8,581	32,094	753,148
	Males	—	1	1,754	81,507	121	12,036	105,479	239	2,669	108,387
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	2,062	144	62,570	680,529	2,483	61,194	817,982	8,820	34,733	861,535
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:	35	9	601	10,444	181	97	11,377	1,050	3,828	16,255
	Males	3	—	85	1,067	17	10	1,184	5	212	1,401
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	40	9	686	11,511	208	107	12,561	1,055	4,040	17,656
Burma	Scholars:	5,286	1,142	100,745	554,067	1,617	5,250	608,707	21,977	67,454	758,138
	Males	60	6	8,200	46,693	139	338	55,520	365	5,443	61,334
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	5,346	1,148	100,935	601,360	1,756	5,588	724,233	22,342	72,897	819,472
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:	11	6	360	4,234	23	33	4,667	342	2,339	7,245
	Males	1	1	64	803	7	6	882	—	1,015	1,897
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	12	7	424	5,037	30	39	5,549	242	3,351	9,142
North West Frontier Province	Scholars:	3,399	792	100,866	224,073	785	3,276	333,801	1,936	48,154	380,921
	Males	13	37	8,345	37,715	111	327	46,748	38	19,182	65,968
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	3,412	829	109,211	262,388	906	3,603	380,549	4,974	67,366	452,380
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:	2	—	41	440	1	—	484	101	323	908
	Males	—	—	1	30	—	—	31	2	76	109
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	2	—	42	470	1	—	515	103	309	1,017
Burma	Scholars:	77	—	10,650	22,327	75	—	33,129	987	5,797	39,913
	Males	—	—	375	2,239	—	—	2,614	45	1,873	4,532
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	77	—	11,025	24,566	75	—	35,743	1,032	7,670	44,115
Burma	Institutions:	2	—	388	5,046	5	316	6,299	—	17,169	24,220
	Males	—	—	100	569	4	3	796	—	57	763
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	2	—	1,088	5,645	12	319	7,066	—	17,217	24,283
Burma	Scholars:	445	—	79,227	143,422	419	3,321	227,935	—	176,251	408,289
	Males	7	—	20,207	70,324	170	252	97,050	—	1,389	101,639
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	453	—	105,524	213,746	589	3,773	224,085	—	180,443	501,528
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:	4	2	392	3,345	6	8	4,258	8	2	4,268
	Males	—	—	42	320	2	1	365	—	1	366
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	4	2	434	4,166	8	9	4,623	8	3	4,634
Central Provinces and Berar	Scholars:	960	196	52,284	274,684	468	405	328,877	161	67	329,105
	Males	—	—	2,817	33,051	59	—	35,927	—	93	36,028
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	960	196	55,101	307,735	527	405	364,804	161	163	365,128

EDUCATION.

attending them during the Year 1913-14, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2		189	3,760	9	104	4,064	33	157	4,254
	Females			16	300	2		318		6	324
	Total	2		205	4,060	11	104	4,382	33	163	4,578
Assam	Scholars:										
	Males	441		29,970	150,584	408	3,983	185,386	831	5,239	191,456
	Females	1		1,755	20,832	24	35	22,747		938	23,665
	Total	442		31,725	171,516	432	4,018	208,133	831	6,177	215,141
Ajmer- Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1		24	63	2	5	95	4	117	216
	Females			3	9			12		23	35
	Total	1		27	72	2	5	107	4	140	251
Ajmer- Merwara	Scholars:										
	Males	83		4,219	2,981	66	197	7,546	610	3,865	11,821
	Females			393	301			794		763	1,547
	Total	83		4,612	3,372	66	197	8,330	610	4,428	15,968
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males			2	93	1		96		16	112
	Females			1	6			7			7
	Total			3	99	1		103		16	119
Coorg	Scholars:										
	Males			401	4,965	24		5,390		293	5,683
	Females			109	2,184	1		2,294		62	2,356
	Total			510	7,149	25		7,684		355	8,039
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	34	3	364	26,018	97	68	26,584	351	4,239	31,174
	Females	2		69	1,443	23	16	1,553	4	118	1,675
	Total	36	3	433	27,461	120	84	28,137	355	4,357	32,849
Madras	Scholars:										
	Males	7,028	993	117,056	952,035	4,573	3,273	1,065,848	10,431	95,532	1,191,811
	Females	66	3	10,201	248,214	513	709	259,706	387	18,041	278,134
	Total	7,094	996	128,157	1,200,249	5,086	3,982	1,345,554	10,818	113,573	1,469,945
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	10	5	520	12,790	20	94	13,139	166	2,671	16,276
	Females			87	1,271	17	6	1,381	10	247	1,638
	Total	10	5	607	14,061	37	100	14,520	176	2,918	17,914
Bombay	Scholars:										
	Males	4,604	1,448	75,786	701,406	1,522	5,447	791,363	4,613	59,207	854,123
	Females	93	43	8,761	146,210	611	301	156,019	1,450	17,425	174,894
	Total	4,697	1,491	84,547	847,706	2,133	5,748	946,382	6,063	76,632	1,029,017
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	139	44	6,363	116,713	618	5,643	129,460	2,767	34,957	167,214
	Females	11	3	573	14,731	88	859	16,265	21	2,084	18,370
	Total	150	47	6,936	131,444	706	6,502	145,725	2,788	37,071	185,584
GRAND TOTAL	Scholars:										
	Males	38,519	7,948	996,013	4,612,388	14,672	160,200	5,830,838	58,208	538,580	6,427,726
	Females	353	117	79,711	909,657	1,881	28,609	1,020,328	2,534	80,927	1,103,789
	Total	39,272	8,065	1,075,724	5,522,045	16,553	189,509	6,851,166	60,942	619,507	7,531,515

N. P.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal - - -	17,877	140	1,431,436	235,294	50,005	9,856	1,502,318	245,290
Bihar and Orissa -	2,205	1	710,298	105,478	40,645	2,908	753,148	108,387
United Provinces	6,428	66	662,279	55,460	89,431	5,808	758,138	61,334
Punjab (including Delhi).	4,191	50	329,610	46,698	53,120	19,220	386,921	65,968
North-West Frontier Province.	77	—	33,052	2,614	6,784	1,918	39,913	4,532
Burma - - -	446	7	226,589	97,043	176,254	4,589	403,269	101,639
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,056	—	327,821	35,927	228	96	329,105	36,023
Assam - - -	441	1	184,945	22,745	6,070	938	191,456	23,685
Ajmer-Merwara -	83	—	7,463	784	4,275	763	11,821	1,547
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,390	2,294	293	62	5,683	2,356
Madras - - -	8,011	69	1,077,837	259,637	105,963	18,428	1,191,311	278,134
Bombay - - -	6,052	136	784,251	155,883	65,820	18,875	854,123	174,894
British Baluchistan.	—	—	2,622	536	852	40	3,474	576
Total, 1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912-13	49,752	414	5,534,904	930,751	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,251	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
Totals 1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
1904-5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,796	4,476,878	560,568

EDUCATION.

No. 109.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in ART LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1904-5	519	269	3	7	—	1,013	—	180	6	—	1,977
	*1905-6	481	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,535
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	709	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	898	234	21	—	2,013
	1910-11	961	162	7	13	—	1,584	179	224	12	—	2,848
	1911-12	921	246	3	16	—	1,792	—	237	31	—	3,206
	*1912-13	1,627	254	25	10	—	2,239	—	246	11	—	4,212
	1913-14	1,618	316	53	10	—	2,437	—	125	10	—	4,609
United Provinces.	1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	290	—	—	—	553	1,196
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
	1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781
	1911-12	408	390	—	—	—	469	—	—	—	681	1,948
	1912-13	411	489	—	—	—	600	—	—	—	926	2,436
	1913-14	421	178	—	—	—	673	251	53	—	1,067	2,633
Punjab (including Delhi).	1904-5	182	10	3	—	3	266	78	90	—	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	298	88	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	—	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	—	394	182	139	—	198	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,094
	1909-10	212	63	4	—	1	383	196	104	—	163	938
	1910-11	188	33	3	—	—	353	117	129	—	190	1,062
	1911-12	188	34	3	—	—	354	117	128	—	180	1,084
	1912-13	218	77	—	—	—	517	53	125	—	174	1,164
	1913-14	259	56	—	—	—	635	78	—	—	208	1,226
Madras	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	65	6	—	3,068
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,907	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	509	169	9	6	—	2,206	206	94	13	—	3,206
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	96	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
	1910-11	—	146	9	—	—	592	118	97	—	—	902
	1911-12	897	82	—	5	—	2,288	189	—	15	—	3,476
	1912-13	910	177	—	18	—	2,515	249	—	37	—	3,908
	1913-14	1,025	211	—	10	—	1,713	229	—	10	—	3,198
Bombay	1904-5	363	123	—	—	—	1,062	171	234	123	—	2,094
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	226	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	273	127	—	1,337
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	228	164	—	2,190
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
	1910-11	540	145	2	—	—	1,371	215	289	92	—	2,424
	1911-12	529	180	6	—	—	1,427	187	254	59	—	2,842
	1912-13	483	174	7	—	—	1,551	187	418	134	—	2,954
	1913-14	505	168	45	31	—	911	190	366	93	—	2,909
Other Provinces.	1904-5	20	20	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	7	154
	1905-6	59	14	—	—	—	265	—	—	—	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	95	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	53	—	—	9	612
	1910-11	158	76	—	—	—	734	43	—	—	7	1,018
	1911-12	251	23	—	—	—	651	23	—	—	—	1,148
	1912-13	259	35	—	—	—	544	46	—	—	—	686
	1913-14	348	69	—	—	—	609	61	—	—	—	967
Total of all Provinces.	1904-5	1,559	323	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	646	8,364
	1906-7	1,255	584	18	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	6,457
	1907-8	2,078	598	17	17	2	4,932	539	780	150	527	6,828
	1908-9	2,257	606	14	20	—	4,966	640	669	198	555	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	576	30	17	1	5,631	828	793	132	679	10,903
	1910-11	1,778	814	21	13	—	5,148	672	708	104	831	10,669
	1911-12	3,194	1,003	12	21	—	7,181	516	639	103	871	13,544
	1912-13	3,708	1,216	32	28	—	7,894	537	789	192	1,100	15,588
	1913-14	4,076	998	98	51	—	6,978	909	544	113	1,265	14,932

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 and 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA*

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.										
Arts Colleges :										
Master of Arts	111	129	175	212	270	149	195	327	355	455
Science	—	—	—	9	12	14	29	62	—	81
Bachelor of Arts	1,435	1,570	1,839	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,480	2,963	3,162
Science	13	30	33	68	95	801	255	265	368	353
First B.A.	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	—	1,507	1,703	554
First B.Sc.	22	23	29	39	15	—	—	—	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,740	2,682	2,885	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151
Previous Examination	662	556	616	503	712	645	832	814	964	165
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges :										
Master of Oriental Learning	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	2	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
First Arts, Oriental Faculty	4	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Honours in Sanskrit	75	77	84	70	75	96	116	136	173	197
" Arabic	10	9	15	6	9	7	23	22	9	11
" Persian	12	11	9	12	12	11	13	12	20	12
" Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	7	17
" Panjabi	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
High Proficiency in	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Sanskrit	148	110	147	203	186	261	324	355	496	500
" Arabic	3	8	6	6	8	10	11	15	14	5
" Persian	4	4	3	11	9	13	15	14	9	2
" Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	—
" Urdu	1	3	2	—	—	—	5	5	—	3
" Panjabi	5	33	20	3	5	—	—	7	7	12
" Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Pashto	1	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	110	165	158	190	199	211	282	267	332	420
" Arabic	9	8	7	10	15	12	16	19	28	16
" Persian	7	5	5	11	20	19	8	8	—	3
" Urdu	3	193	223	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
" Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
" Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	—
" Panjabi	17	15	4	3	3	2	1	1	2	2
Colleges for Professional Training :										
Law :										
Doctor of Law	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Master of Law	4	1	—	7	2	—	7	5	5	5
Honours in Law	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	618	337	580	579	694	576	607	1,025	1,256	1,305
First L.L.B. Examination	171	236	189	188	213	281	215	187	187	190
First Examination in Law	145	102	240	160	340	132	278	306	302	307
Intermediate	18	14	23	4	5	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate	11	23	25	91	69	—	—	—	—	—
First Certificate	20	17	17	87	12	—	—	—	—	—
Preliminary	27	39	4	9	1	415	179	—	—	—
Special Test	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine :										
M.S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
M.D.	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	1	3
M.B.	13	13	15	16	14	28	19	6	25	51
Second Professional Exam. for M.H. B.S.	—	—	—	—	—	12	44	46	54	92
First M.B.	43	59	152	112	89	108	119	106	126	105
L.M.S.	108	168	72	173	124	172	139	130	61	178
First L.M.S.	308	291	240	278	252	222	184	63	131	13
Additional test in Chemistry	—	—	—	—	25	44	41	41	61	58
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	25	33	10	206	110	105	105	99	120	143
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	59	65	194	—	87	63	61	83	152	109
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	85	28	—	10	—	15	—	—	—	—
First Professional Exam. for M.E. B.S.	—	—	—	—	—	25	22	36	81	69
Special Certificate for females	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	—
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination	—	—	—	—	—	26	38	54	48	62

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
NUMBER PASSED— <i>continued.</i>										
Colleges for Professional Training—continued.										
Engineering :										
B.C.E.	11	11	22	17	20	17	13	24	16	20
L.C.E.	52	105	57	45	75	49	44	59	44	24
First L.C.E.	82	64	89	105	82	44	16	—	—	—
Licentiate in Teaching - Examinations in Agriculture.	530	084	677	383	410	490	343	413	445	528
37	64	116	89	177	118	94	85	92	70	
Schools for General Education :										
Upper Secondary Examination.	104	89	53	64	62	111	7,570	—	—	—
Matriculation :										
Boys	6,308	8,065	10,703	6,935	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,357	11,432	12,741
Girls	125	152	177	105	205	129	98	12	120	189
High School Examination (for Europeans) :										
Boys	138	106	168	93	121	148	137	117	128	131
Girls	93	80	89	71	76	172	80	88	68	63
Middle School Examination :										
Boys	23,076	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,537	35,303	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,038
Girls	755	855	925	923	1,005	1,032	1,198	1,164	1,261	1,472
Upper Primary Examination :										
Boys	90,221	98,455	103,942	112,296	105,299	114,977	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,664
Girls	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,435	5,047	5,328	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132
Lower Primary Examination :										
Boys	182,053	185,067	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380	222,651	232,402	234,796
Girls	15,223	15,890	17,085	18,988	18,604	19,171	19,202	20,035	19,867	23,296
University School Final Examination.	168	191	333	364	393	456	674	5,826	450	6,652
Public Service Certificate Examination.	23,012	1,559	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,663	3,873	3,500
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	—	—	303	126	64	307	168	423	238
Schools for Special Instruction :										
Training School Examination for Masters.	2,882	3,197	3,516	4,099	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,896	4,213	5,747
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	502	568	647	640	548	617	650	604	770	653
School of Arts Examination.	1,465	3,294	4,288	5,789	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058	6,397	11,314
Medical Examination .	602	540	540	593	415	417	369	406	491	592
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	452	573	591	527	609	480	472	432	719	571
Industrial School Examination.	551	468	540	466	577	217	290	342	724	865
Commercial School Examination.	95	97	91	106	72	105	102	102	94	186
Agricultural Examination.	217	247	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 111.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and
with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).			
	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	
Bengal - - -	2,930	168,262	129,606	37,638	1,519,485	1,173,339	
Bihar and Orissa - -	877	53,853	39,624	26,417	764,129	588,479	
United Provinces -	7,667	517,633	383,294	4,894	206,600	163,226	
Punjab (including Delhi).	3,847	256,769	215,536	1,702	123,780	93,178	
North-West Frontier Province.	467	27,961	21,574	48	7,782	6,172	
Burma - - -	105	14,119	13,294	6,961	309,966	307,388	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,846	325,067	236,528	787	39,737	30,126	
Assam - - -	3,229	160,829	109,310	1,153	47,304	33,922	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	78	4,782	3,870	29	3,548	2,927	
Coorg - - -	93	7,064	5,754	10	620	469	
Madras - - -	7,143	446,084	351,551	20,994	899,470	730,045	
Bombay - - -	11,673	759,545	561,537	3,147	186,777	144,316	
British Baluchistan -	52	2,111	1,825	16	1,047	568	
Total, 1913-14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,303	103,796	4,110,245	3,274,155	
Totals -	1912-13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,339	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
	1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
	1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
	1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,697	3,576,856	2,844,146
	1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
	1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
	1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
	1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
1904-5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,662	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708	

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
2,267	59,861	42,835	1,747,608	312,608	263,946	1,687,500	Bengal.
3,012	43,553	30,306	861,535	49,920	69,202	842,387	Bihar and Orissa.
5,095	95,239	17,656	819,472	60,865	63,856	761,460	United Provinces.
3,593	72,340	9,142	452,889	63,090	85,882	419,080	Punjab (including Delhi).
502	8,702	1,017	44,445	3,799	15,557	36,588	North-West Frontier Province.
17,217	180,843	24,283	504,928	33,542	225,407	476,248	Burma.
11	324	4,644	365,128	20,977	4,247	358,748	Central Provinces and Berar.
196	7,008	4,578	215,141	25,455	15,217	208,849	Assam.
144	5,038	251	13,368	2,741	1,684	11,725	Ajmer-Merwara.
16	355	119	8,039	2,043	—	8,039	Coorg.
4,712	124,391	32,849	1,469,945	179,972	86,337	1,427,188	Madras.
3,094	82,695	17,914	1,029,017	94,167	84,173	956,297	Bombay.
69	892	137	4,050	542	1,779	3,024	British Baluchistan.
39,928	681,241	185,731	7,535,565	849,721	917,287	7,197,333	Total, 1913-14.
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1902-13
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	704,771	884,092	6,476,393	1911-12
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909-10
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908-9
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,133	1907-8
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906-7
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905-6
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904-5
							Totals.

No. 112.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,788	1,840	1,971	2,091	2,093	2,143	2,206
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,463	154,269	167,153	185,089	192,238	203,317	217,731
Average daily attendance	98,156	105,014	101,621	109,594	118,152	132,449	147,011	152,696	163,489	175,751
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	20,705	22,706	24,276	25,178	26,547	27,217	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,141,659	1,282,576	1,361,095	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,964	1,679,487	1,833,935	2,108,998	2,287,656
Average daily attendance	841,965	939,057	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,666	1,576,509	1,723,693
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,370	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,183	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638
Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31 March.	184,283	167,956	168,684	189,869	209,670	199,767	201,167	219,295	225,280	238,692
Average daily attendance	136,541	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723	158,383	165,341	173,859
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	70,970	73,192	75,624	77,450	79,760	80,699	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,953
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,423,964	2,491,950	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920
Average daily attendance	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,323	2,576,594	2,665,687	2,750,399
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	17,684	17,453	16,875	17,466	17,136	17,898	18,375	19,256	19,359	19,843
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	599,538	592,572	497,026	517,017	539,788	574,217	600,297	632,949	677,401	686,325
Average daily attendance	395,784	388,900	397,890	396,180	417,940	442,864	460,403	499,272	518,174	523,766
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions	42,627	42,604	41,314	40,320	39,330	39,622	39,826	40,121	40,247	39,928
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	632,384	665,996	648,671	628,623	606,475	617,150	626,566	657,728	670,313	631,241
Grand Total of Institutions.	150,759	160,469	162,757	165,612	168,228	170,590	172,665	176,603	181,790	185,731
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	5,037,446	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,358,985	6,795,971	7,177,137	7,535,565
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	510,297	507,064	508,965	539,447	565,972	612,165	646,080	704,771	780,240	849,721
A classical language	676,249	688,417	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,036	848,505	884,092	882,467	917,287
A vernacular language	4,632,213	4,833,900	4,946,240	5,327,183	5,695,796	5,912,021	6,045,149	6,476,393	6,849,242	7,197,333
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed.										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,733	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,952	34,285	34,958	35,415	38,444
Indian Christians	165,849	168,937	170,065	171,217	171,883	181,209	189,731	197,481	200,433	217,549
Hindus	3,380,710	3,470,941	3,552,468	3,740,296	3,906,518	4,082,887	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,784	4,895,381
Muhammadans	1,074,430	1,117,696	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,349,592	1,384,088	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,629,990	1,705,129
Others (mainly Buddhist).	436,684	454,448	471,228	505,692	523,856	573,959	570,056	600,254	624,505	679,071
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	238,699	251,844	270,056	280,858	333,637	357,949	369,246	407,556	425,696	462,458
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	22,295	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941	29,794	31,177	33,101	36,255

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
Bengal - - -	£ 433,289	£ 148,173	£ 11,323	£ 636,671	£ 242,318	£ 1,471,773
Bihar and Orissa -	224,737	75,250	6,104	137,302	89,379	532,772
United Provinces -	311,593	201,663	32,993	167,128	141,963	855,340
Punjab (including Delhi).	192,913	148,187	33,613	153,596	114,633	642,942
North-West Frontier Province.	20,679	14,047	4,317	5,446	23,886	68,375
Burma - - -	171,436	37,834	29,812	123,231	47,998	410,311
Central Provinces and Berar.	92,135	94,294	23,550	26,095	39,240	275,314
Assam - - -	71,755	41,692	2,191	23,322	16,259	155,219
Ajmer-Merwara -	6,605*	405	1,145	2,902	3,938	14,995
Coorg - - -	3,544	1,132	105	954	347	6,082
Madras - - -	437,933	159,578	37,534	307,086	257,785	1,199,916
Bombay - - -	470,281	64,185	69,560	196,751	262,770	1,063,548
Total, 1913-14	2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1912-13	2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828
1911-12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
1910-11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
1909-10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082
Totals 1908-9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552
1907-8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
1904-5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	160,449	401,174	48,555	217,687	31,330	21,611	77,644	958,450
Bihar and Orissa	23,225	79,671	5,494	146,610	15,044	18,271	39,690	338,005
United Provinces	110,734	187,546	41,443	136,152	15,093	16,059	33,748	540,775
Punjab (including Delhi).	64,243	150,267	21,577	82,905	18,984	8,565	17,335	363,876
North-West Frontier Province.	3,811	14,120	146	7,612	1,079	1,085	—	27,853
Burma - -	11,926	145,917	24,819	56,943	8,728	12,277	6,413	267,023
Central Provinces and Berar.	16,436	63,971	4,324	81,090	10,663	6,883	2,896	186,263
Assam - -	6,141	30,666	3,118	36,782	2,756	2,493	4,504	86,460
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,932	6,549	781	1,572	533	605	—	11,972
Coorg - -	—	1,386	447	2,658	278	354	—	5,123
Madras - -	88,791	213,202	32,584	324,705	57,782	51,814	28,492	797,370
Bombay - -	79,416	204,722	38,917	388,284	63,634	24,121	56,543	855,637
British Baluchistan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1913-14	567,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,428,807
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1912-13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911-12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
Totals { 1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
1905-6	289,176	791,943	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290
1904-5	291,137	822,378	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198	2,307,179

* Details not available.

ON EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
57,126	61,764	23,039	179,191	192,203	513,323	1,471,773	Bengal.
3,450	39,997	6,350	98,591	56,380	204,768	532,773	Bihar and Orissa.
10,691	42,693	18,535	158,861	83,784	314,564	855,339	United Provinces.
19,447	27,743	15,599	123,581	92,696	279,066	642,942	Punjab (including Delhi).
—	4,037	1,335	25,515	9,634	40,521	68,374	North-West Frontier Province.
—	35,602	4,426	39,492	63,768	143,288	410,311	Burma.
—	21,001	5,149	34,938	27,963	89,051	275,314	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	13,084	4,646	35,432	15,597	68,759	155,219	Assam.
133	341	464	1,885	200	3,023	14,995	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	350	226	100	282	958	6,081	Coorg.
33,730	65,351	10,971	131,334	161,161	402,547	1,199,917	Madras.
17,000	44,763	15,621	84,107	46,421	207,912	1,063,549	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	*	12,070	British Baluchistan.
141,577	356,726	106,361	913,027	750,089	2,267,780	6,708,657	Total, 1913-14.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
194,244	329,656	95,885	838,452	644,563	2,102,806	6,066,751	1912-13
105,925	318,709	89,555	553,788	577,395	1,645,372	5,256,034	1911-12
100,923	309,233	86,104	427,285	489,408	1,412,953	4,806,172	1910-11
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,018	1,383,966	4,592,437	1909-10
85,234	286,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,401,551	1908-9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,021,575	1907-8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,736,770	1906-7
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	1,101,268	3,531,443	1905-6
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	903,818	3,210,997	1904-5
							Totals.

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905-6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

No. 115.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Govt.:										
Prov. Revenues - - -	386,335	443,386	514,961	561,782	638,669	661,756	649,494	770,502	859,478	941,248
Local Funds - - -	26,202	30,165	6,389	6,927	6,586	5,893	11,433	7,673	6,418	5,990
Municipal Funds - -	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,726	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434
Fees - - -	121,815	126,203	112,262	121,832	125,637	141,498	169,456	180,133	204,107	228,425
Subscriptions - - -	3,874	1,077	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,070	2,438	1,602	1,288	4,084
Endowments, &c. - -	13,593	16,799	15,523	14,202	16,914	18,266	17,236	17,548	25,390	26,423
Total - - -	562,819	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,069,546	1,210,606
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues - - -	106,605	118,700	124,940	124,868	128,292	187,707	155,064	156,229	219,480	208,500
Local Funds - - -	259,004	313,944	347,457	380,560	491,686	468,752	451,996	488,928	604,667	710,658
Municipal Funds - -	63,028	68,016	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792	118,353	127,640	149,083	167,567
Fees - - -	80,032	85,455	97,729	103,845	108,832	114,424	106,588	110,037	129,286	136,724
Subscriptions - - -	2,617	3,818	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,657	4,602	5,346	8,473	7,154
Endowments, &c. - -	5,482	5,116	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,928	3,999	3,864	5,312	4,961
Total - - -	516,968	594,549	650,389	715,944	838,830	829,960	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues	83,336	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,094	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,815
Local Funds - - -	5,837	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289
Municipal Funds - -	914	627	941	1,278	1,598	1,431	1,140	1,605	922	1,070
Fees - - -	15,448	14,267	14,281	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,962	16,052	16,512
Subscriptions - - -	795	404	406	1,009	910	683	512	639	545	3,176
Endowments, &c. - -	3,325	3,264	3,192	4,666	3,686	2,025	3,078	2,757	4,123	4,267
Total - - -	109,195	98,316	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,143	123,057	138,129
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues - - -	217,787	299,562	295,255	286,365	286,546	375,439	309,895	448,519	617,352	724,557
Local Funds - - -	133,731	160,954	185,862	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,692	144,475	158,523	218,015
Municipal Funds - -	45,747	50,240	52,851	52,581	56,633	57,197	59,120	61,227	63,402	71,019
Fees - - -	412,898	427,072	434,501	478,443	498,057	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213
Subscriptions - - -	97,031	98,196	115,967	118,415	132,138	131,995	148,468	154,920	161,825	206,115
Endowments, &c. - -	222,899	271,557	305,891	305,806	332,017	334,267	339,609	382,150	428,956	448,400
Total - - -	1,150,108	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,465,064	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014	2,465,319
Unaided:										
Fees - - -	148,514	151,234	157,095	150,388	178,068	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395
Subscriptions, &c. - -	44,477	32,283	31,729	33,193	38,298	48,845	49,605	44,230	53,207	55,197
Endowments, &c. - -	74,790	82,275	82,133	77,105	91,846	103,610	109,762	145,256	120,264	123,261
Total - - -	267,781	265,792	270,957	260,746	308,207	334,961	363,530	411,798	416,586	448,853
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS:										
Prov. Revenues - - -	824,776	851,714	889,412	842,908	861,283	889,787	410,127	420,982	574,725	545,906
Local Funds - - -	71,746	75,922	68,432	70,551	74,836	61,701	60,963	64,803	51,910	50,901
Municipal Funds - -	6,637	6,784	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357	7,397	8,646	8,398	9,191
Fees - - -	165,279	161,028	173,524	181,673	215,156	233,043	241,006	277,298	290,719	331,213
All other sources - -	133,688	142,760	139,223	138,584	186,556	189,657	214,849	225,022	216,562	261,006
Total - - -	602,146	638,223	688,909	761,972	845,302	881,555	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,196,117
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:										
Prov. Revenues - - -	941,027	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146	2,436,900
Local Funds - - -	510,683	580,896	608,140	679,543	782,072	682,116	669,323	705,957	821,656	986,440
Municipal Funds - -	126,646	130,670	135,816	149,100	162,763	164,639	187,570	199,978	223,773	252,247
Fees - - -	945,987	965,254	989,279	1,049,976	1,130,383	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,442,887	1,612,433	1,780,484
All other sources - -	686,663	737,734	764,355	812,906	902,749	937,929	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,816	1,240,516
Total - - -	3,209,006	3,538,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,064,828	6,606,587

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal - - - -	754	154	202	351	2,341	
Bihar and Orissa - -	127	22	31	73	712	
United Provinces - -	506	121	172	297	1,582	
Punjab (including Delhi)	261	166	135	129	1,596	
North - West Frontier Province.	25	2	—	—	—	
Burma - - - -	163	55	61	36	319	
Central Provinces and Berar.	80	15	14	6	97	
Assam - - - -	38	12	6	2	59	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	12	1	7	1	22	
Coorg - - - -	2	—	1	—	—	
Madras - - - -	612	132	1,898	461	2,088	
Bombay - - - -	440	147	321	121	1,796	
Total, 1913-14 - -	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712	
	1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
	1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,968
	1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
	1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
Totals - - - -	1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
	1907-8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
	1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
	1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
	1904-5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

No. 117.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons and other Societies.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central - -	96	2,748	151,262	17,233	3,548	—	1,969	91,180	157,593
	Agricultural -	1,214	29,889	137,259	38,455	3,435	19,583	18,787	124,411	55,167
	Non-Agric'l -	49	3,414	12,506	20,515	3,698	—	4,225	40,152	5,695
Punjab	Central - -	38	2,370	155,442	41,298	77,958	—	2,224	143,325	78,317
	Agricultural -	3,261	155,250	478,198	210,955	116,341	3,972	59,685	518,071	114,486
Bengal	Central - -	40	4,729	158,342	25,787	29,630	653	2,377	152,161	39,685
	Agricultural -	1,547	71,282	227,695	3,838	32,757	7,618	22,097	209,230	40,935
Assam	Central - -	9	421	7,946	1,672	1,329	19	363	3,771	1,722
	Agricultural -	224	11,536	9,039	14	5,313	2,348	2,673	9,844	956
Bihar and Orissa	Central - -	16	1,672	4,313	3,851	5,475	233	858	8,588	653
	Agricultural -	12	1,142	29,222	7,666	15,627	—	991	44,240	11,202
Coorg	Central - -	766	37,270	71,550	1,616	10,009	596	5,879	79,954	27,016
	Agricultural -	41	12,377	2,892	4,450	1,554	—	478	9,077	498
Madras	Central - -	31	2,839	1,459	2,904	1,169	268	1,026	5,882	17
	Agricultural -	16	1,173	203,423	26,457	109,957	—	4,935	127,024	213,616
	Non-Agric'l -	1,256	77,902	312,033	24,785	14,061	1,692	19,288	177,181	51,952
Bombay	Central - -	66	21,694	37,205	27,094	27,506	—	5,980	73,965	31,923
	Agricultural -	6	1,682	39,470	27,215	52,469	63	416	86,048	230,427
	Non-Agric'l -	584	40,470	122,915	1,092	42,791	13,610	9,664	154,573	68,429
United Provinces	Central - -	125	26,525	27,846	47,535	45,323	3,021	4,490	120,178	11,264
	Agricultural -	55	12,959	276,260	42,402	44,229	3,499	20,765	298,728	166,945
	Non-Agric'l -	2,560	99,891	280,366	34,393	6,551	661	15,779	275,041	163,074
Central Provinces and Berar	Central - -	185	5,755	19,807	4,568	3,151	180	1,257	28,950	20,065
	Agricultural -	38	6,131	158,993	52,957	36,167	—	2,684	239,941	61,968
	Non-Agric'l -	2,087	34,313	160,648	428	5,464	15	5,143	136,383	77,068
Ajmer	Central - -	88	1,778	3,415	963	1,308	—	726	7,606	4,221
	Agricultural -	5	775	12,066	8,152	27,201	2,111	492	34,889	14,549
Total, 1913-14		14,881	695,998	3,182,195	736,484	767,287	62,746	220,071	3,361,154	1,702,426
Totals	1912-13	11,792	543,388	2,160,538	527,062	608,454	62,887	103,708	2,765,819	1,074,023
	1911-12	8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376	645,565
	1910-11	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522	269,255
	1909-10	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825
	1908-9	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167
	1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	43,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	1906-7	846	91,343	43,739	37,054	38,402	18,962	3,907	174,650	11,468
1905-6	283	23,629	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,677	—	22,670	1,357	

* Fifteen months' figures.

NOTE.—For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, statistics of Mysore societies are included.

NORMAL AND ACTUAL RAINFALL

No. 118.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL according to CHIEF
POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rain-fall.	Actual Rainfall.							Variation of 1913 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
			1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.		
		Inches.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	%
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands	101.23	105.53	102.46	113.01	91.17	87.00	104.11	86.00	-15.23	-15
Burma	Lower Burma	122.81	137.68	127.55	132.58	117.81	128.31	129.83	122.48	-0.33	0
	Upper Burma	42.07	33.89	44.08	47.21	48.49	43.30	43.67	43.47	+1.40	+3
Assam	Assam	98.11	96.81	89.01	89.26	105.20	117.14	101.28	105.89	+7.78	+8
Bengal	Eastern Bengal	75.28	75.19	66.31	96.66	94.76	100.85	79.76	88.96	+13.68	+18
	Bengal		52.07	52.69	69.96	59.07	55.11				
Bihar and Orissa.	Orissa	57.52	58.02	57.54	59.70	59.28	49.85	54.07	61.23	+3.71	+6
	Chota Nagpur	53.38	56.60	47.69	55.07	47.88	54.53	44.81	63.24	+9.86	+18
	Bihar	50.13	42.77	27.63	53.67	53.09	58.94	43.41	60.43	+10.30	+21
United Provinces	United Provinces, East.	40.12	25.72	29.86	42.02	41.49	41.96	33.46	30.39	-9.73	-24
	United Provinces, West.	38.90	25.77	37.38	42.23	42.62	33.13	34.86	23.30	-15.60	-40
Punjab	Punjab, East and North.	23.65	21.38	32.41	31.85	26.37	21.63	22.30	22.71	-0.94	-4
	Punjab, South-west	8.84	9.62	17.88	11.51	9.27	9.25	8.51	12.59	+3.75	+42
Kashmir	Kashmir	25.58	27.39	28.81	29.65	26.36	29.43	21.63	25.61	+0.03	0
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16.24	18.51	27.61	18.65	22.95	20.00	15.78	14.66	-1.58	-10
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8.29	9.06	6.90	7.16	7.63	11.17	8.39	9.71	+1.42	+17
Sind	Sind	6.37	7.90	12.18	6.28	9.00	1.03	5.12	18.79	+12.42	+195
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	11.81	15.27	26.32	18.29	12.35	5.84	12.53	10.10	-1.71	-14
	Rajputana, East	24.51	21.61	36.75	29.12	28.72	18.29	27.39	15.65	-8.86	-36
Central India	Central India, West	34.43	26.41	32.64	34.08	37.85	25.80	32.71	30.22	-4.21	-12
	Central India, East	45.45	33.97	51.08	39.74	41.41	44.84	37.33	31.16	-14.29	-31
Central Provinces	Berar	31.35	30.32	35.07	31.23	40.59	23.78	25.93	33.93	+2.58	+8
	Central Provinces, West.	45.63	38.69	46.59	39.91	47.59	40.42	40.99	39.98	-5.65	-12
	Central Provinces, East.	52.90	48.39	59.93	50.39	56.46	55.11	54.89	47.72	-5.18	-10
Bombay	Gujarat	32.73	33.75	35.00	34.86	35.82	13.73	41.89	41.30	+8.57	+26
	Konkan	109.41	112.19	109.13	111.40	99.82	81.50	110.90	103.99	-5.42	-5
	Bombay, Deccan	31.06	31.07	26.78	28.65	34.87	21.27	31.37	28.02	-3.04	-10
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	35.79	27.83	32.87	30.02	43.24	24.94	23.39	27.10	-8.69	-24
	Hyderabad, South	29.71	27.39	34.15	28.02	31.35	21.11	25.05	19.76	-9.95	-33
Mysore	Mysore	36.23	36.23	27.48	41.14	43.85	33.94	44.02	32.40	-3.83	-11
Madras	Malabar	126.95	156.60	131.24	138.00	121.78	114.42	151.14	111.61	-15.34	-12
	Madras, South-east	35.20	47.38	30.64	36.15	36.35	32.24	34.81	35.89	+0.69	+2
	Madras, Deccan	24.29	19.51	20.33	26.84	33.55	18.66	25.87	20.52	-3.77	-16
	Madras, Coast, North.	39.65	35.64	36.35	38.28	49.63	36.25	40.11	36.91	-2.74	-7

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

No. 119.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406
Area under forest -	68,560,296	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,621,975
Not available for cultivation	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,602
Culturable waste other than fallow.	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	116,096,758	114,700,370	115,024,887	115,586,851
Fallow land - - -	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,982,324	48,760,388	52,620,492
Net area sown with crops -	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773
Area irrigated - - -	31,026,687	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019
Area under Food-grains--										
Rice - - - - -	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895
Wheat - - - - -	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024
Barley - - - - -	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144
Jawar - - - - -	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397
Bajra - - - - -	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537
Ragi - - - - -	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676
Maize - - - - -	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939
Gram - - - - -	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672
Other grains and pulse -	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109
Total Food-grains -	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	6,776,719	7,012,988	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,493	8,188,499	8,124,809

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

Area under—												
Sugar - - - -	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373		
Coffee - - - -	99,326	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576	91,913	86,723		
Tea - - - -	505,025	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565	557,856	572,108		
Area under Oilseeds—												
Linseed - - - -	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801		
Sesamum (til) - - -	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855		
Rape and Mustard - - -	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,224,736	3,555,300	4,083,135		
Other Oilseeds - - -	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,332,566	4,091,368	4,027,236		
Total Oilseeds - - -	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027		
Area under—												
Cotton - - - -	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363		
Jute - - - -	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,942,675	2,835,453	2,756,820	2,828,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,137,165		
Other fibres - - - -	642,499	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868	805,911	913,803		
Indigo - - - -	510,289	401,138	448,594	405,905	285,601	294,970	282,119	274,476	227,046	169,221		
Opium - - - -	612,230	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	383,335	220,164	197,314	170,503		
Tobacco - - - -	964,534	1,018,506	1,000,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	1,001,708		
Fodder crops - - - -	3,985,774	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087		
Estimated yield* of—												
Rice (Cleaned) - - - tons	22,423,000	21,657,000	21,387,000	18,960,000	19,549,000	27,857,000	27,897,000	30,074,000	28,485,000	28,167,000		
Wheat - - - - " "	7,582,400	8,570,100	8,492,700	6,125,600	7,639,200	9,633,400	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,853,000	8,427,000		
Coffee - - - - " lb.	29,069,258	31,171,668	17,777,032	33,042,427	27,648,357	34,983,569	†	†	†	†		
Tea† - - - -	221,367,000	221,400,200	241,077,500	244,292,600	247,024,500	258,136,400	263,269,400	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,600		
Cotton - 400 lb. bales	3,943,602	4,168,451	4,854,579	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000	4,004,000	4,563,000	5,797,000		
Jute - - - - " "	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900		
Linseed - - - - tons	347,100	353,200	425,200	163,500	297,700	427,800	561,200	639,800	538,600	382,200		
Rape and Mustard - - -	876,400	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,270,200	1,233,200	1,308,500	1,234,500	1,042,900		
Sesamum (til) - - - "	335,400	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800	397,600	474,000	407,900		
Groundnut - - - - "	214,900	211,200	273,700	352,500	495,700	459,300	503,200	605,700	669,900	731,900		
Indigo - - - - cut.	58,900	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000	17,700	39,100	26,800		
Raw Sugar (Gur) - tons	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,451,100	2,583,600	2,262,600		

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years; those for coffee were for calendar years before 1908-9. ‡ Return of production discontinued.

No. 120.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED,

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	DEDUCT			NET AREA.	
		Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.
Bengal - - -	53,931,504	3,451,520	—	3,451,520	50,479,984	50,479,984
Bihar and Orissa -	71,501,533	18,334,720	—	18,334,720	53,166,813	53,166,813
Assam - - -	39,275,494	7,969,920	—	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574
United Provinces (Agra).	57,372,937	4,345,232	—	4,345,232	53,027,705	52,921,663
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	—	15,306,720	15,477,896
Punjab - - -	86,367,319	24,511,384	—	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,880,888
Delhi - - -	338,317	—	—	—	338,317	338,317
North-West Frontier Province.	8,578,508	140,800	—	140,800	8,437,708	8,573,653
Upper Burma -	57,800,953	3,997,722	—	3,997,722	53,803,231	53,803,231
Lower Burma -	55,077,569	—	—	—	55,077,569	55,077,569
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,597,954
Berar - - -	11,329,013	—	—	—	11,329,013	11,374,327
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,770,921	—	—	—	1,770,921	1,770,921
Coorg - - -	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260
Madras - - -	97,516,305	6,378,899	—	6,378,899	91,137,406	89,556,266
Bombay - - -	85,614,611	36,970,880	—	36,970,880	48,643,731	48,643,731
Sind - - -	34,150,264	3,872,000	—	3,872,000	30,278,264	30,278,264
Pargana Manpur*	31,382	—	—	—	31,382	31,382
Total - - -	749,527,826	129,933,420	—	129,933,420	619,594,406	617,190,693

* A British district in Central India

in 1913-14 ; in ACRES.

128

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
24,269,000	4,653,750	5,998,272	11,296,388	4,257,574
25,947,800	4,654,211	7,946,876	10,080,805	4,537,121
5,903,295	2,641,863	14,503,999	5,511,000	2,745,417
24,317,482	4,490,043	7,604,526	7,692,642	8,716,970
8,866,541	949,156	2,845,034	2,203,997	613,168
24,258,002	3,749,778	17,174,282	12,368,832	3,329,994
170,030	36,587	51,736	79,964	—
2,389,871	472,362	2,708,354	2,628,036	375,030
5,117,912	4,132,643	10,387,008	21,827,648	12,338,020
9,153,507	628,333	14,583,762	23,707,079	7,004,888
17,490,551	2,806,387	13,454,945	4,096,090	14,749,981
6,989,758	840,134	455,272	931,518	2,157,647
283,609	393,650	149,087	847,793	96,782
138,205	159,257	21,364	335,694	357,740
34,182,658	8,702,565	10,643,886	23,063,129	12,964,028
25,384,926	8,281,912	1,432,314	5,980,157	7,564,422
4,321,471	5,022,580	5,618,814	14,517,957	797,442
7,157	281	7,320	873	15,751
219,191,773	52,620,492	115,586,851	147,169,602	82,621,975

a.

No. 121.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1913-14 : in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.		AREA IRRIGATED.					CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
	By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.	
	Government.	Private.									
Bengal	108,103	168,387	804,420	16,390	1,045,265	2,142,565	20,560	1,303,947	779,066	253,303	
Bihar and Orissa	846,589	373,552	898,262	725,451	1,253,089	4,030,943	271,809	2,764,663	832,972	157,648	
Assam	978	116,708	—	—	239,616	357,302	41	324,865	28,058	4,938	
United Provinces (Agrs.)	2,681,928	40,805	57,660	4,834,842	1,214,755	8,829,890	2,808,928	5,082,835	198,353	1,824,329	
United Provinces (Oudh).	—	—	—	2,140,459	532,842	2,733,301	1,200,709	1,387,307	57,122	254,831	
Punjab	7,058,059	476,997	17,615	3,761,337	155,464	11,470,072	4,506,264	2,708,639	493,400	4,007,262	
Delhi	26,809	—	377	22,622	—	49,808	16,661	10,548	6,162	142,330	
North-West Frontier Province.	239,570	468,229	—	86,421	—	893,445	277,391	425,414	53,242	—	
Upper Burma	501,119	178,316	130,187	12,928	119,970	942,420	534	938,783	38,304	24	
Lower Burma	9,197,633	21,862	2,824	2,379	102,401	129,763	—	116,577	13,418	—	
Central Provinces	18,801,868	6,274	792,110	78,126	46,396	940,440	28,453	860,563	56,136	4,297	
Bihar	7,011,455	—	278	27,020	556	27,854	6,396	1,217	18,289	2,012	
Ajmer-Merwar	317,327	—	16,356	65,014	52	81,422	4,522	42,869	19,798	28,353	
Coorg	139,037	2,427	1,692	—	—	4,119	—	4,119	—	—	
Madras	38,345,737	232,387	3,545,407	1,527,085	967,228	9,853,452	5,352	9,572,024	1,263,761	480,897	
Bombay	26,115,475	15,227	106,361	512,557	78,050	895,965	149,173	497,745	168,399	178,039	
Sind	4,646,051	76,448	191	37,418	317,008	3,444,184	406,064	2,586,393	47,257	721,062	
Pargana Manpur	7,525	—	165	—	—	165	—	30	7	—	
Total	18,271,056	2,175,192	6,303,740	13,666,918	6,219,113	46,836,019	9,705,946	28,675,391	4,080,162	8,065,027	

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGOAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	2,147,736	37,063,220	21,550,805	1,500,493	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,260,028	7,217,695	4,042,333	2,453,994	307,477 23,144*	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,452,033	1,861,420	39,590,613	21,224,941	714,778	34,490,064
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,760,399	6,253,596	5,506,893	3,686,564	284,626 48,103†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,848,585	22,758,434	3,085,151	2,130,196	449,108	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,531,593	1,500,004	31,589	3,318	44,076	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,396	175	3,930,211	302,558	25,107	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,750,869	10,143,891	36,606,978	23,039,519	2,887,985	29,528,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,286,378	4,990,458	2,986,120	306,072	4,865,519
UNITED PROVINCES (GHAZIPOUR).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	11,042,156	609,121	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,129,969	12,059,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,264,564	420,241	844,323	629,056	60,523	736,326
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	61,855,935	16,262,884	45,593,051	23,481,629	2,529,358	19,548,100
DELHI.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	338,317	4,978	333,339	209,892	26,680	396,997
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,708	1,338,297	7,079,411	2,484,227	179,330	2,255,973
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	53,903,231	40,498,528	13,404,703	4,715,130	1,058,305	4,112,228
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	55,077,569	45,489,681	9,637,888	8,917,471	2,146,905	6,465,258
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,855,640	—	1,855,640	632,566	—	696,983
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,453,549	13,580,471	26,873,078	14,022,771	—	
Government Forests	10,286,765	10,286,765	—	—	—	
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari	9,171,326	1,715,724	7,455,602	6,305,936	581,942	3,066,243
Government Forests	2,157,647	2,157,647	—	—	—	
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,228	—	797,228	191,564	16,411	501,385
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,698	154,321	819,374	131,034	7,926	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,200	862,094	149,566	—	24,307	174,976
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	61,285,412	44,073,690	17,211,722	21,361,635	3,953,288	29,468,100
Zamindari (permanently settled)	25,391,615	16,064,274	9,327,341	7,174,349	413,014	9,472,903
Whole Inam villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	—	—	89,948	2,464,389
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,975,749	22,629,287	22,246,462	15,113,571	—	2,061,885
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	2,753,804	1,220,340	2,533,464	1,457,108	—	
SIND.						
Raiyatwari	30,257,376	27,074,104	3,183,272	2,850,150	597,427	3,513,435
MAHARASHTRA.						
Raiyatwari	31,382	21,235	10,148	7,157	1,040	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

131

and ASSESSED in 1913-14.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	BENGAL.
0 10	1,425,166 299,712	0 9 1 6	1 4 2 3	40,285,444	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 7	704,709 264,045	0 4 1 0	0 8 1 5	29,524,838†	0 8	BIHAR AND ORISSA. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 7	404,596 2,989 25,107	2 8 1 11 0 1	" " "	" " "	" " "	ASSAM. Rajyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 6	2,844,468	1 7	2 6	27,608,202	2 1	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	305,145	1 3	2 1	4,342,022	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	1,138,309	1 8	2 8	11,528,362	2 0	UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 8	45,920	1 1	1 6	531,150	1 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 7	2,476,419	1 0	2 1	"	"	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 4	25,369	1 6	2 5	"	"	DELHI. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 7	163,118	0 5	1 4	"	"	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
5 2	575,158	0 10	2 5	3,907,291	2 11	UPPER BURMA. Rajyatwari.
6 8	1,697,940	3 6	3 10	"	"	LOWER BURMA. Rajyatwari.
1 3	25,534 612,896	0 3 0 5	0 10 0 10	8,865,663	1 5	CENTRAL PROVINCES. Rajyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
3 10	553,845	1 6	1 9	2,825,440	3 11	BERAR. Rajyatwari. Government Forests.
0 8	16,411	0 5	1 9	501,395	0 8	AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
0 4	7,927	0 2	1 2	"	0 4	Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 9	17,496	2 4	"	"	"	COORG. Rajyatwari.
2 8	3,640,000	2 9	3 5	29,468,100	2 6	MADRAS. Rajyatwari.
0 11	403,555	0 10	1 1	9,472,905	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole Inam villages.
0 9	—	—	—	—	—	
2 9	1,651,891 84,025	1 6 0 8	2 2 1 2	12,510,389 1,136,859	3 4 1 8	BOMBAY. Rajyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
3 5	564,713	3 7	4 0	"	"	SIND. Rajyatwari.
3 2	1,040	2 1	2 11	6,325	3 3	MANPUR. Rajyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

No. 123.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1913-14; in ACRES.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholera (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumbu (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Sesamum (Fl or Jimjih).	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal	19,735,200	144,100	93,800	2,400	8,400	15,000	92,500	197,700	1,287,400	21,574,500	105,100	239,600	1,321,700	48,500	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100
Bihar and Orissa	16,233,500	1,312,300	1,305,200	128,800	74,900	952,200	1,714,100	1,078,900	4,375,300	27,204,900	652,900	219,200	751,900	389,900	2,014,600	92,800	202,900	300
Assam	4,755,525	—	—	—	—	1,920	19,116	—	103,782	4,980,343	12,484	8,051	311,207	—	331,742	2,635	37,859	—
United Provinces (Akn.)	4,015,507	4,511,856	3,306,099	1,758,433	1,757,472	165,263	1,296,385	2,144,737	4,322,943	23,308,694	176,214	353,717	90,022	19,799	630,752	61,683	1,153,772	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,158,436	1,808,814	1,121,640	204,550	430,511	47,043	842,518	892,730	2,105,350	9,861,572	52,237	25,147	63,503	5,874	140,761	11,647	235,575	—
Punjab	800,517	8,472,533	669,792	1,247,223	2,820,142	20,521	1,082,334	2,849,418	1,409,484	19,081,264	38,291	146,826	1,002,894	872	1,188,883	26,341	410,857	—
Delhi	363	19,843	10,659	30,527	51,667	—	1,455	6,133	15,709	136,356	—	111	5,440	—	5,551	713	9,461	—
N. West Frontier Province.	43,762	1,000,549	200,807	102,673	192,906	—	431,245	190,285	115,124	2,406,136	35	7,928	144,452	4,163	156,416	3,209	31,813	—
Upper Burma	2,080,803	24,458	—	550,771	225,342	—	160,483	40,006	112,374	3,204,107	—	1,140,889	211	242,429	1,389,529	70,297	2,271	23,760
Lower Burma	8,313,041	—	—	14	6	—	22,019	1,200	14	8,336,294	—	85,831	3,407	5,275	94,513	21,119	12,760	823
Central Provinces	4,958,395	2,980,570	8,275	1,653,817	40,958	13,878	149,489	1,037,144	3,782,007	14,631,537	883,928	785,998	23,707	309,264	2,098,897	48,434	19,405	—
Berar	27,962	278,029	90	2,263,811	104,806	65	1,768	103,252	627,197	3,400,280	63,217	79,667	1,174	54,528	198,566	21,080	1,013	—
Ajmer-Merwara	163	5,962	45,521	69,417	20,770	76	60,550	1,399	15,850	234,699	429	19,864	—	482	11,775	1,272	287	—
Coorg	82,500	—	—	—	—	4,224	—	169	1,178	88,071	—	236	89	14	339	3,505	—	—
Madras	10,679,439	24,023	3,079	5,789,517	3,273,355	2,480,981	123,880	160,375	6,902,706	29,442,394	20,886	869,294	—	2,346,542	3,176,722	606,414	83,039	78,337
Bombay	1,908,527	1,454,346	23,311	6,908,345	5,257,893	860,054	160,546	479,039	2,647,394	19,439,395	167,945	272,075	6,721	535,039	962,440	107,133	59,875	275
Bind	1,105,400	456,062	27,870	690,940	1,110,496	451	1,512	97,839	235,244	3,725,814	6	86,548	354,708	4,721	445,983	6,491	3,549	2,224
Pargana Manpur	95	2,068	2	1,920	19	—	1,030	742	73	5,978	189	275	—	234	638	—	7	—
Total	76,907,895	22,483,024	7,206,144	21,403,397	15,385,537	4,370,076	6,164,930	9,296,672	29,149,109	191,573,303	2,268,801	4,278,855	4,083,135	4,027,236	14,658,027	1,287,843	2,541,552	165,821

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Nar- cotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non- Food.			
Bengal . . .	26,200	2,716,000	36,300	2,778,500	1,200	—	—	—	155,900	319,400	3,400	123,200	832,600	303,000	280,100	28,699,300	4,430,300	24,269,000
Bihar and Orissa .	73,800	318,900	20,800	412,700	63,100	9,700	—	—	2,200	115,800	—	22,300	793,800	541,300	338,500	31,864,900	5,917,100	25,947,800
Assam . . .	35,179	101,285	230	136,720	—	—	—	—	307,549	8,431	—	117	407,443	—	114,767	56,415,606	512,311	5,903,295
United Provinces (Agrn).	1,451,258	—	154,078	1,605,336	19,304	246	92,430	—	7,959	60,797	1,203	1,037,370	322,901	36,965	8,178	28,721,723	4,404,241	24,317,482
United Provinces (Oudh).	96,459	—	34,415	130,874	4,931	—	75,452	—	—	14,611	1,387	141,145	122,282	4,842	374	10,751,453	1,884,912	8,866,541
Punjab . . .	1,823,450	—	55,924	1,882,374	22,780	2,189	2,421	—	9,878	49,425	832	3,713,329	257,891	77,620	2,319	27,328,403	3,070,401	24,258,002
Delhi . . .	9,409	1,101	—	10,510	—	4	—	—	—	662	—	20,766	3,954	206	92	188,275	18,245	170,030
N.W. Frontier Province.	50,539	419	409	60,367	6	—	—	—	—	5,421	24	101,118	18,176	49,007	5,971	2,837,664	447,793	2,389,871
Upper Burma . . .	257,912	—	155	258,067	123	21	200	70	1,774	34,008	1,122	41,550	567,062	—	5,250	5,599,896	481,984	5,117,912
Lower Burma . . .	43,889	10	303	44,292	—	—	—	4	—	61,293	38,930	1,961	450,873	—	134,760	9,197,633	44,126	9,153,507
Central Provinces	1,462,484	—	99,861	1,562,345	34	20	—	—	—	12,061	246	361,475	93,080	1,331	390	18,501,868	1,311,317	17,490,551
Berar . . .	3,291,865	—	59,813	3,351,678	8	2	—	—	—	14,146	—	688	12,775	2,010	189	7,011,455	21,899	6,989,556
Ajmer-Merwara . .	58,162	—	9	58,171	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1,816	591	7,320	1,395	317,327	33,718	283,609
Coorg . . .	6	—	169	175	—	—	—	42,078	—	34	237	—	4,510	—	—	139,037	832	138,205
Madras . . .	2,696,604	—	308,184	3,004,788	55,216	3,157	—	43,522	26,822	237,619	46,152	226,505	1,195,346	—	148,904	38,345,737	4,163,079	34,182,658
Bombay . . .	4,121,900	1	142,292	4,264,283	23	403,144	—	51	24	89,401	25,105	83,481	596,984	1,379	2,472	26,115,475	730,549	25,384,926
Sind . . .	332,643	—	745	333,388	2,460	642	—	—	—	8,404	126	13,266	40,422	64	63,212	4,646,051	324,580	4,321,471
Pargana Manipur .	714	49	—	763	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	30	7,425	208	7,157
TOTAL . . .	13,844,363	3,137,165	913,803	19,895,331	160,221	419,125	170,503	85,723	572,108	1,001,706	118,764	5,910,087	5,721,319	1,115,647	1,112,963	246,089,228	27,797,455	219,191,773

* Includes 342,153 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available.

† Includes area under food crops. Separate figures not available.

‡ Includes 128,000 acres in Naga Hills for which details are not available.

No. 124.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
BENGAL:			Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors { revenue-paying	*	*	*	*
wholly or partially revenue-free	*	*	*	*
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	*	*	*	*
BIHAR AND ORISSA:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	441	11,023	25,967	161,471
wholly or partially revenue-free	41	5,912	1,975	10,813
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	5,516	256,310	28,061	657,442
ASSAM:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,431	23,302	3,184	38,802
wholly or partially revenue-free	65	151	6,539	7,470
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	—	—	—	—
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,804	60,757	145,868	655,725
wholly or partially revenue-free	191	1,729	6,035	13,901
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,339	28,263	61,649	235,830
wholly or partially revenue-free	5	185	3	6,115
PUNJAB:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	312	—	35,684
Ownership	2,746	158,486	25,863	514,502
Right of occupancy	—	17,872	—	40,143
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	2	39	2,328	5,087
Ownership	353	43,669	4,110	142,521
Right of occupancy	27	5,426	238	13,706
UPPER BURMA:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	347	42,444	4,152	175,421
wholly or partially revenue-free	2	13	—	—
LOWER BURMA:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,060	52,196	11,480	571,264
CENTRAL PROVINCES:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	363	1,954	78,367	331,318
wholly or partially revenue-free	17	59	4,697	14,469
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	933	3,591	2,241	15,724
BEHAR:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	246	16,050	5,649	180,475
wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	350	3,435
AJMER-MERWARA:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6	8,646	19	21,012
wholly or partially revenue-free	—	916	—	3,915
COORG:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	53	859	316	5,285
wholly or partially revenue-free	13	18	48	100
MADRAS:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	*	*	*	*
wholly or partially revenue-free	*	*	*	*
SIND:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	11,086	278	143,476
wholly or partially revenue-free	—	537	—	9,578
BOMBAY:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	551	93,597	4,094	658,161
wholly or partially revenue-free	33	12,735	385	88,470
TOTAL, 1913-14	20,916	858,288	422,296	4,760,359
TOTALS				
1912-13	29,288	946,486	628,936	5,045,798
1911-12	23,738	897,241	652,645	5,174,211
1910-11	24,886	1,029,514	691,991	4,925,879
1909-10	35,822	1,122,245	665,141	5,429,311
1908-9	32,577	1,121,947	703,874	6,445,616
1907-8	21,867	698,350	547,744	4,377,273
1906-7	22,530	621,726	603,201	4,357,919
1905-6	23,539	588,412	588,551	4,678,882
1904-5	25,134	580,325	528,966	4,171,815

* No information.

NO. 125.—AREA OF FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN OF PRODUCE, AND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
Bengal	Sq. miles. 78,875	Sq. miles. 4,871	Sq. miles. 1,711	Sq. miles. 4,090	Sq. miles. 10,612	Per cent. 13.5	Cu. ft. 25,436,044	£ 23,598	£ 107,741	£ 42,677	£ 65,064
United Provinces	106,773	4,121	33	39	4,193	3.9	16,129,492	59,203	247,489	126,401	121,088
Punjab	96,850	2,165	5,203	946	8,314	8.6	22,470,841	156,475	90,389	61,279	29,050
Burma (including Shan States)	224,854	27,332	—	114,111	141,443	62.9	69,916,689	58,927	761,695	284,993	476,702
Bihar and Orissa	85,075	1,727	1,068	—	2,785	3.4	17,552,235	15,561	32,798	23,710	9,075
Assam	48,915	4,391	—	18,501	22,782	46.6	14,263,135	46,655	73,196	60,683	12,515
Central Provinces and Berar	99,876	19,684	—	—	19,684	19.7	46,531,731	144,987	212,430	130,209	82,221
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32.9	561,945	1,692	21,948	11,901	10,047
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1.8	4,674,153	2,459	17,783	8,735	9,048
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5.1	458,442	1,589	2,260	1,578	687
Baluchistan	54,238	313	—	472	785	1.4	216,342	2,908	1,383	1,687	— 364
Andamans	3,143	85	—	2,124	2,209	70.3	1,921,555	344	29,721	18,312	11,409
Madras	142,402	18,863	—	802	19,665	13.8	28,501,273	124,563	280,021	195,721	84,300
Bombay	123,316	11,857	385	—	12,242	9.9	46,077,346	78,806	340,210	172,658	167,552
Total, 1913-14	1,079,338	96,297	8,390	140,925	245,612	22.7	294,643,323	719,927	2,220,103*	1,169,564†	1,050,539‡
1912-3	1,079,163	96,867	8,492	133,564	239,923	22.1	290,718,866	788,978	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134
1911-12	1,071,951	97,146	8,486	138,316	242,969	22.7	257,134,423	768,962	1,867,157	1,129,774	667,386
1910-11	1,071,010	96,887	8,507	138,584	243,478	22.7	269,583,175	635,188	1,827,030	1,016,269	810,762
1909-10	1,042,718	90,474	8,814	110,263	215,551	23.5	241,132,030	554,095	1,735,053	994,710	740,343
1908-9	1,040,872	94,561	8,835	106,378	211,774	23.2	232,055,805	526,969	1,697,120	981,736	715,384
1907-8	1,040,696	94,050	8,853	134,897	237,809	22.8	234,982,128	551,144	1,724,198	967,528	756,670
1906-7	1,042,477	94,037	9,468	136,433	240,198	23.0	232,146,948	504,419	1,766,998	937,587	828,512
1905-6	1,025,315	92,496	10,018	131,137	233,651	22.8	246,354,840	461,300	1,778,306	950,568	827,738
1904-5	1,021,983	92,182	9,435	131,324	232,941	22.8	251,568,276	387,795||	1,601,987	864,524	737,473

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (765/.) : Imperial Forest College (387/.)
 † Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,620/.) : Imperial Forest College (19,889/.) : Forest Surveys (2,516/.)
 ‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,855/.) : Imperial Forest College (19,502/.) : Forest Surveys (2,516/.)
 || Excluding value of Bamboos obtained.

No. 126.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½') -	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,189	17,227	17,641
Metre Gauge (3' 3¼") -	11,959	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,165	14,214	14,389
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") -	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,762	1,858	1,868	2,064	2,130	2,158	2,626
Total mileage -	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,656
Capital outlay to end of year.*	239,012	247,514	261,246	274,611	286,555	292,698	300,045	310,100	313,938	330,058
Gross earnings - - - 000£	27,799	29,424	31,537	29,885	31,376	34,095	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390
Working expenses - - -	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,105	19,226	20,106	5,659	21,954
Net earnings - - -	14,497	14,743	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,994	5,165	20,436
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	6·07	5·96	5·86	4·33	4·81	5·46	5·87	6·77	1·67	6·19
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·25	51·79
Net earnings per mile open	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627	£ 154	£ 590
Net earnings per train mile	·13	·13	·12	·09	·11	·12	·12	·14	·13	·13
No. of Passengers:--										
1st class - - - - 000	662	684	732	748	748	779	799	796	230	813
2nd „ - - - - „	2,949	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223	844	3,460
Intermediate class „	5,104	5,494	5,873	10,060	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,833	2,383	12,371
3rd class - - - - „	218,413	230,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960
Season and vendors' tickets.	18,029	19,468	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,688	26,810	7,441	30,114
Total - - - - „	248,157	271,063	305,965	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,803	417,229	109,619	457,718
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class - - - -	1·11	1·10	1·09	1·08	1·07	1·21	1·19	1·19	1·21	1·21
2nd „ - - - -	·48	·48	·48	·48	·50	·56	·56	·55	·56	·55
Intermediate class -	·26	·26	·25	·25	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26
3rd class - - - -	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19
Season and vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	54,936	58,869	62,079	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. ·45	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·42	d. ·48	d. ·40	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39
Gain (+) or loss (-) to State: 000£	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552	-1,558	+114	+1,992	+2,713	+5,489	†	+4,738
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans - - - -	6,535	6,850	7,180	7,344	7,283	7,411	7,699	7,850	†	7,988
Anglo-Indians - - -	9,175	9,325	9,982	9,951	9,696	9,583	9,877	10,066	†	10,437
Indians - - - -	436,348	463,108	499,594	508,288	498,722	526,499	545,454	571,506	†	615,269
Total - - - -	452,058	479,284	516,756	525,583	513,703	543,493	563,030	589,422	†	633,694

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

† Figures not available.

NOTE.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the first of April.

No. 127.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Bengal Central	128	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570	1,681
Jakhul-Hissar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Jorhat Provincial State	30	30	32	32	32	32	30	32	32	32
Kalka-Simla	59	59	59	59	59	60	60	60	60	60
Kobul-Thal	92	92	92	92	92	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,192	3,275	3,378	3,430	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650	3,710
Nowshera-Durgal	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,158	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
Total	5,750	5,976	6,166	6,230	6,233	6,576	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,264
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	120	120	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal	775	775	775	775	775	771	790	790	805	812
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	—	14	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852	1,877
Bezwada-Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	504	504	504	605	641	843	843	843	2,732	2,812
Burma	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	1,933	1,972	2,165	2,208	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,321	2,424
Gondia-Chanda	—	—	—	—	148	153	143	181	181	216
Great Indian Peninsula	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,599	1,599	1,606	2,420	2,419	2,484
Indmu Midland	805	808	810	819	813	813	813	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia	214	229	245	250	250	275	275	275	276	311
Lucknow-Bareilly	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	258	266	296
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,563	2,639	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,553
Morappur-Dharmapuri	—	—	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta).	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur-Chhindwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	98
Nilgiri	17	17	17	17	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palampur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Parulie-Ranchi	—	—	—	72	72	73	73	73	73	115
Rajpur-Dhantari	56	56	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,823	1,923	1,915	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	†	†
South Indian	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,223	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326
Southern Shan States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Tinnevely-Quilon	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	535	563	614	764	775	775	776	789	792	788
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	15,824	16,106	16,457	17,030	17,400	17,706	17,788	17,948	18,107	18,568
LEASED LINE.										
South Bihar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
DISTRICT BOARD'S LINES.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	49	52	52	52	52	52
Tanjore District Board	99	99	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
Total	99	99	103	103	152	155	155	155	155	155

* Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.

† Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

No. 127 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.
DISTRICT BOARD'S LINE GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bowringpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" TERMS.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	65	55	55	55	55	89	89	89
Amritsar-Putti	—	—	28	28	28	28	54	54	54	54
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extension.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Jullundur-Doab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	103
Muatajapur-Ellichpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj.	51	51	53	54	54	54	55	55	55	55
Nasirabad-Kandvaaj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Southern Punjab	425	502	580	575	575	575	576	576	576	576
Sutlej Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	209	209	209
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Total	719	796	904	900	900	900	1,137	1,171	1,199	1,388
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAY ASSISTED UNDER "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Nizam's	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330	391 330
Total	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES SUBSIDISED BY GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.										
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka - Rohilkhand and Kumaon	162 54	162 54	162 118	162 171	162 203	162 202	192 202	192 225	192 256	192 256
Total	216	216	280	333	365	364	394	417	448	448
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES SUBSIDISED BY LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.										
Darjeeling-Himalayan Dibru-Sadiya	51 78	51 78	51 78	51 78	51 78	51 78	51 86	51 86	51 86	51 86
Thabon-Duyinzaik Light	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	137	137	137	129	129	129	137	137	137	137

No. 127 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES SUBSIDISED BY DISTRICT BOARDS.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	61	61
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	26	26	26	26	35	51	51	51	51
Bengal Dooars	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Rukhtanpur-Bihar Light	18	18	18	18	18	28	28	33	33	33
Howrah-Aranta	37	37	37	37	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheekhala	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhendidah Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Tezapore-Balipara Light	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	131	157	157	157	164	183	199	265	265	302
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES RECEIVING LAND ONLY FROM GOVERNMENT.										
Barsi Light	22	28	79	79	79	79	79	116	116	116
Bengal and North Western	871	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,092	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,239
Bengal Dooars Extension	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Champamer-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20
Deochur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	13	13	13
Matheran Light	—	—	—	13	13	13	18	18	18	18
Mirpur-Khas-Jhudo	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur-Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Total	1,077	1,113	1,195	1,384	1,386	1,511	1,536	1,647	1,638	1,760
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	24
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Tarkessur-Magra Light	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total	42	42	42	42	42	39	39	66	74	74
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	334	334	334	334	338	338	374	—	—	—
Bhavnagar†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158	173	206
Bikaner	245	245	245	245	245	251	306	395	471	471
Cutch	—	12	12	12	36	36	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20	20	20
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gondal-Porbandar†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	148	148
Gwalior Light	184	184	184	184	208	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jaisalmer-Bajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	455	464	464	464	464	525	525	525	525	587
Junagad†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	101	115
Khujadia-Dhari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Morvi	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	93
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	25
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,500	1,521	1,521	1,521	1,587	1,701	1,812	1,912	2,001	2,172

* Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

† Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No. 127 (concl'd.)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Bhopal-Itarsi	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Govind-Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Gaekwar's Dabhol	95	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	118	143
Gaekwar's Mehsana	93	93	93	93	93	130	138	138	138	138
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50
Jaipur	—	32	32	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosambli-Zankhoav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28
Motribanj	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Mysore-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Parlakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Tambay	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Sandli	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevely-Quilon	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	46	46
Total	928	991	993	1,039	1,076	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,186	1,213
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.										
Cooch Behar	34	33	34	34	34	34	33	33	33	33
Jammu and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Khanpur-Chuchran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	108	108
Total	236	235	236	236	236	236	235	257	258	258
LINEs IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Paralam-Karnikka	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	27,563	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,069	32,839	33,484	34,656

RAILWAYS.

139

No. 128.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	291	89	395
Assam-Bengal	2,476	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,383	3,669	4,198	4,686	1,414	5,114
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	252	274	314	280	412	365	377	706	91	381
Baraset-Basirhat Light	298	412	501	410	476	538	671	772	221	839
Barsi Light	101	177	658	506	735	905	789	917	219	1,667
Bengal and North-Western a	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215
Bengal Dooars	486	453	606	663	683	695	760	877	274	891
Bengal Nagpur b	8,902	9,834	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326	4,381	17,095
Bhavnagar c	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,398	1,389	403	1,496
Bhavnagar-Gondal	2,105	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,165	—	—	—	—
Junagad-Portbandar d	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India e	23,439	24,989	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,582	62,061	16,233	67,160
Bowringpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Burma f	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,666
Champamer-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	97	34	142
Cutch	3	9	21	23	76	99	87	81	21	75
Darjeeling-Himalayan	137	134	145	166	174	206	237	264	52	253
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	40	12	51
Deoghar	273	329	316	319	311	+	—	—	—	—
Dibru Sadia g	353	396	416	496	512	540	606	691	198	740
Dholpur-Barj	—	—	—	39	52	73	72	71	19	85
East Indian h	25,938	28,143	31,187	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562
Eastern Bengal i	18,160	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	30,097	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230
Godhra-Jamwada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,393	1,306	407
Gondal-Portbandar j	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,442
Great Indian Peninsula & Gwalior Light	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,088	31,534	33,118	35,491	9,623	37,765
Howrah-Anta	940	993	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621	440	1,845
Howrah-Shekhala	351	364	392	444	485	562	622	712	198	868
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	1,591	1,803	2,095	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,064	2,395	683	2,881
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	153	160
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	295	282	91
Jodhpore-Bikaner k	1,970	2,107	2,458	2,703	2,813	3,643	4,391	4,476	1,276	5,079
Jorhat Provincial State-Junagad	167	162	185	194	195	202	209	208	54	222
Madras and Southern Mahratta m	22,800	24,364	27,333	25,793	27,017	29,506	30,063	32,143	7,537	35,890
Morvi	286	295	341	400	309	402	491	514	155	607
Mourbhanj	30	64	68	70	72	65	73	67	19	80
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rizam's n	1,583	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,806	1,938	515	2,192
North-Western o	30,114	33,684	40,024	40,745	42,713	48,439	53,560	54,048	14,043	61,350
Oudh and Rohilkhand p	10,787	11,669	13,025	12,203	13,068	15,018	16,924	19,619	4,667	21,444
Parlakmet Light	68	82	115	119	123	130	152	129	46	161
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	74	68
Powayan Light	299	322	329	351	317	364	393	420	16	450
Rajputana-Malwa	15,223	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,737	24,023	24	+	+
Rohilkhand and Kumaon q	1,772	2,907	3,195	3,046	3,390	3,921	4,076	4,914	1,209	5,272
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	165	601	661	862	953	994	248	1,107
South Indian r	20,152	21,338	24,736	31,290	31,900	34,050	37,988	42,984	10,646	47,197
Tarkessur-Magra	436	506	551	640	599	593	598	635	166	560
Terapur-Balipara	135	156	157	153	144	155	168	181	44	189
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	257	276	288	284	273	301	349	365	96	408
Grand Total	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,390	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718

a Includes Tirhoot.

b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Banchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jabulpore-Gondia extension.

c Includes Dhrangadra.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapi Valley, Potlad-Cambay, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajppla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Dhesa, Jaipur, and Kosamba-Zankhavy.

f Includes Southern Shan States.

g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Bihar, and Tarkessur.

i Includes Myruensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooh-Behar.

j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khajadia-Dhari.

k Includes Azra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Barsi, Bina-Goono-Baran, Murtajapur-Ellichpur, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.

l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur

Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

m Includes Bezwada-Masulipatan, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.

n Includes Bezwada Extension.

o Includes Southern Punjab, Raipura-Bhainsi, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Dural, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Sirola, Jullundur Doab, Jakhai-Hissar and Trans Indus (Kala-Bagh-Bannu).

p Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burlwal.

q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

r Includes Pondicherry-Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore Branch) Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirapattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Portbandar.

† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

No. 129.—QUANTITY OF GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	3	24
Assam-Bengal	432	604	658	607	661	621	664	720	183	834
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	19	28	21	28	29	26	28	33	5	28
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2	4	3	2	2	13	17	27	5	21
Barsi Light	82	57	82	69	110	108	113	189	43	164
Bengal and North-Western.	1,815	2,069	2,269	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763	752	2,430
Bengal Doonars	184	201	144	114	108	123	140	161	37	198
Bengal-Nagpur	3,975	4,645	4,828	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,846	6,683	1,916	7,286
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	258	48	241
Bhavnagar-Gondal and Porbandar.	284	316	378	344	358	374	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,655	2,344	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911	3,374	6,634	1,899	7,146
Bowringpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Burma	2,430	2,389	2,670	3,064	2,982	2,956	2,941	2,887	956	3,144
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	67	25	60
Cutch	7	11	11	10	16	18	19	22	4	18
Darjeeling-Himalayan	44	44	46	43	47	46	50	58	12	57
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	44	17	87
Deoghar	14	15	21	20	19	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	642	667	684	636	714	703	758	738	190	710
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	17	26	19	21	20	4	22
East Indian	12,236	12,517	13,001	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892	16,773	4,308	17,034
Eastern Bengal	3,051	3,694	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,063	1,399	5,511
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	235	70	255
Great Indian Peninsula	5,676	5,859	5,889	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,379	8,413	2,275	9,991
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
Howrah-Amta	17	29	16	17	19	20	26	33	9	41
Howrah-Shekhala	6	7	7	6	8	8	9	11	3	12
Hydrabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	373	342	312	362	409	418	386	623	152	492
Jamshedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	3	9
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	32	8	43
Jodhpur-Bikaner	471	587	530	518	629	687	977	1,180	290	1,187
Jorhat Provincial State	10	15	14	17	18	19	21	24	5	25
Jubbulpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	103	28	123
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963	1,084	4,133
Morvi	49	34	54	75	64	58	76	97	21	88
Mourmbanj	13	12	11	16	15	16	20	15	6	21
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12
Nizam's	857	870	884	878	844	987	1,064	1,079	296	1,222
North-Western	7,964	8,063	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,309	3,182	12,288
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,340	2,255	2,486	2,425	2,238	2,332	2,918	4,040	1,065	3,436
Parlakimedi Light	19	7	8	8	6	6	6	10	4	16
Pipar Road - Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	0	3	3	1	3
Powayan Light	30	32	24	22	34	27	36	31	5	24
Rajputana-Malwa	2,669	2,691	2,856	2,439	2,573	2,788	3,286	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	441	562	634	783	601	665	645	729	222	689
Shahjahan (Delhi)-Salarnapur Light.	—	—	14	45	71	75	80	106	42	92
South Indian	3,212	3,352	3,726	4,062	2,601	2,717	2,953	3,161	858	3,246
Tarakesur-Magra	22	26	33	30	46	49	53	51	14	41
Tezpur-Balipara	14	16	15	9	9	10	14	17	4	22
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	16	27	23	17	22	23	21	31	9	23
Grand Total	54,936	58,869	62,009	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613

RAILWAYS.

141

No. 130.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,867	11,466	3,000	12,333
Assam-Bengal	232,200	281,333	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,667	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	5,933	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,667	2,400	10,534
Baraset-Basirhat Light	7,400	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867
Barsi Light	14,600	14,600	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533	49,667	68,733	20,667	87,867
Bengal and North-Western.	824,067	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333	367,733	1,396,333
Bengal Dooars	59,800	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	70,333	80,133	95,600	21,467	109,400
Bengal Nagpur	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,684,200	708,400	2,803,933
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	103,467	102,667	25,867	102,600
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna- gad-Forbandar.	149,334	157,133	183,800	192,200	188,733	213,967	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,539,533	1,211,067	4,710,400
Bowringpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Burma	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,046,334
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,800
Cutch	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	4,733	6,800	1,533	6,467
Darjeeling-Himalayan	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000
Deoghar	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	67,900	71,533	73,267	72,933	79,333	86,000	84,800	93,600	25,333	96,467
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666	933	3,600
East Indian	5,196,400	5,597,133	5,586,067	5,688,333	5,524,667	5,935,534	6,384,067	7,011,067	1,784,200	7,081,067
Eastern Bengal	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400	608,533	2,556,933
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	866
Gondal-Forbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	81,333	83,000	27,900	94,800
Great Indian Peninsula	4,202,933	4,298,467	4,580,267	4,037,533	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,168,333	5,771,933	1,696,467	6,115,600
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,267
Howrah-Amra	21,933	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600
Howrah-Sheakhala	5,867	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	197,900	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,734	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733
Jacodhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	1,666	467	1,667
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,333
Jodhpur-Bikaner	234,933	271,733	253,200	230,800	250,333	316,733	414,333	469,467	119,067	465,533
Jorhat Provincial State	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667
Jumad	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,733	35,534	10,867	41,267
Madras and Southern Maratta.	2,163,333	2,257,134	2,397,600	2,207,600	2,285,934	2,403,900	2,520,267	2,709,067	746,133	2,875,933
Morvi	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400	48,333	12,733	51,800
Mourbhanj	2,067	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,267	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	6,866
Nizam's	308,400	322,200	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200	404,133	410,733	117,600	472,600
North-Western	4,331,733	4,623,400	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,940,267	5,492,533	5,929,400	6,773,000	1,492,200	6,570,733
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,046,600	1,120,067	1,238,667	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,604,000	415,133	1,640,600
Parlakimedi Light	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667	1,000	3,400
Pipar Road - Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	1,067	1,533	400
Powayan Light	6,133	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466
Rajputana-Malwa	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,986,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	132,533	163,933	184,334	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867	77,000	275,667
Shahdara (Delhi) Saha- ranpur Light.	—	—	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,600	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133
South Indian	967,867	1,017,267	1,086,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,065,533
Tarkessur-Magra	5,800	6,667	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933
Terpur-Balipara	6,867	7,667	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,667	8,066	1,800	9,000
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,900	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267
Grand Total	27,799,467	29,423,967	31,536,667	29,894,600	31,375,967	34,094,800	37,852,700	41,100,467	10,624,133	42,290,400

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 131.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,934	—	1,933	8,200
Assam Bengal	220,000	252,800	283,333	309,533	297,800	292,400	295,867	314,667	80,800	319,133
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	3,533	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,600	4,800	7,200	1,933	7,467
Baraset-Basirhat Light	3,667	4,733	5,900	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800
Barsi Light	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,900	8,200	31,400
Bengal and North-Western	355,400	439,200	487,000	486,200	483,333	472,266	521,133	480,000	128,800	537,600
Bengal Doonars	29,000	27,000	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333	31,467	9,267	42,533
Bengal-Nagpur	787,867	853,067	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600	371,933	1,370,200
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,067	49,067	12,534	49,933
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- gal-Portbandar	73,267	73,200	84,533	88,000	107,733	98,800	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	616,467	690,267	676,800	798,800	802,000	923,333	997,400	2,279,333	554,334	2,337,600
Boweringpet Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Burma	639,067	658,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,667	898,400	868,400	214,800	882,267
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133
Catch	499	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,800	3,000	666	4,267
Darjeeling-Himalayan	37,400	38,533	34,800	34,866	36,800	37,467	30,000	41,867	10,400	46,533
Dehri-Rohitas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,400	3,000	867	3,733
Deoghur	3,133	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—	—	—	—
Dibrui-Sadiya	37,000	42,667	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400	14,066	53,534
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133	533	2,133
East Indian	1,681,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,012,000	2,216,000	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800	749,000	2,837,200
Eastern Bengal	761,333	949,067	1,099,334	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,330,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733
Godhra-Luna-Gada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800
Great Indian Peninsula	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733	915,467	3,677,400
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,267
Howrah-Amta	10,067	11,600	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,067
Howrah-Shekhala	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,800	3,733	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hinkoli Branch.	109,000	107,400	98,733	112,000	123,533	123,333	145,066	159,200	53,933	153,200
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	466	1,533	534	1,467
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,600	9,333	2,534	9,067
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533
Jodhpur-Bikaner	99,400	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,600	173,066	217,400	47,667	233,200
Jorhat Provincial State	5,067	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,000
Junagud	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,398,867	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,600
Morvi	9,833	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267
Mourbhunj	1,600	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867	467	2,000
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	4,133
Nizam's	104,800	122,867	120,933	122,067	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,333	65,467	240,733
North-Western	2,190,900	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,082,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,539,467	3,506,800	1,082,733	3,738,000
Oudh and Rohilkhand	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533	220,400	803,000
Parlakimedi Light	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,067	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867	400	2,200
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	67	734	1,133	267	1,667
Powayan Light	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,900	4,134	4,067	800	3,833
Rajputana-Malwa	839,000	913,066	968,133	1,062,933	995,867	982,533	1,100,733	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,600	109,867	29,933	122,067
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light.	—	—	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067	4,400	17,933
South Indian	498,867	580,000	553,467	807,667	843,733	897,900	924,467	1,021,267	301,933	1,202,400
Tarkessur-Magn	4,333	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467	1,467	5,800
Terapur-Balipara	5,067	5,334	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733	1,535	6,267
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	6,033	7,406	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867	2,466	10,267
Grand Total	13,302,200	14,681,400	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,569,867	18,104,800	19,223,133	20,106,133	5,458,933	21,933,600

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 132.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Avraha-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	3,933	1,067	4,733
Assam-Bengal	12,200	28,533	42,667	3,600	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333	39,733	151,400
Bakhtnarpur-Behur Light	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,667	4,133	9,407	467	3,067
Baraset-Basirhat Light	3,733	5,333	5,733	3,933	4,000	4,933	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067
Barsi Light	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,000	37,733	12,467	56,467
Bengal and North-Western.	498,667	532,667	612,934	590,400	538,000	645,867	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733
Bengal Dooars	29,800	39,200	39,800	43,200	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133	12,200	66,867
Bengal-Nagpur	893,333	943,400	989,733	700,467	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,600	396,467	1,433,733
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,400	53,600	13,333	52,067
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	76,967	83,933	91,267	104,200	81,000	115,067	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	795,666	771,266	806,000	716,000	950,467	960,000	1,047,033	2,310,200	656,733	2,272,600
Bowringpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	412,067	301,800	400,133	508,667	472,466	500,067	479,667	591,933	281,000	764,067
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667
Cutch	1,067	1,334	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,600	3,933	3,800	867	2,200
Darjeeling-Himalayan	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,667	34,067	5,800	33,400
Dehri-Rohtas Lucht	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deoghur	867	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	30,600	28,866	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,867	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,667	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,374,267	1,035,200	4,243,867
Eastern Bengal	665,000	722,400	765,933	568,733	670,667	800,933	806,133	953,667	238,333	1,188,200
Godhra-Tamavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,667	1,925,600	1,895,000	2,114,267	2,307,400	2,657,200	771,000	2,438,200
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,000
Howrah-Amta	11,863	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933
Howrah-Sheakhala	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000	1,467	4,667
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	84,600	94,800	118,267	104,133	93,467	130,400	87,467	136,867	33,267	143,533
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jessore-Jamnidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	136,533	147,333	124,067	103,267	108,800	173,133	210,667	252,067	71,400	232,333
Jorhat Provincial State- Junagad	200	867	67	733	733	533	2,067	2,200	667	2,667
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morvi	11,600	10,667	17,067	13,800	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333	9,333	33,533
Mourbhaj	467	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,667	2,200	1,533	733	2,467
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nizam's	203,600	199,333	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,233	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,867
North-Western	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,523,800	864,333	1,629,267	1,945,000	2,300,933	3,206,200	409,467	2,882,133
Oudh and Rohilkhand	431,867	529,867	450,400	347,800	318,600	605,467	713,600	946,467	194,733	837,600
Parlakimedi Light	267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana-Malwa	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	964,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,090,267	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	65,000	80,133	99,467	88,733	94,067	118,533	123,000	168,000	47,067	153,600
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian	469,000	437,267	533,267	692,733	738,000	742,400	899,266	955,067	198,333	853,133
Tarkessur-Magra	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267	800	3,133
Tezpur-Balipara	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333	267	2,733
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,867	8,533	8,933	10,200	10,467	3,067	11,000
Grand Total	14,467,267	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,882,933	13,786,000	15,990,000	17,628,667	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,436,800

N.B.—See notes on page 130.

No. 133.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	66.79	65.54	63.94	63.37
Assam-Bengal	94.73	89.86	86.91	93.87	90.90	84.83	79.50	73.18	66.99	67.78
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	59.84	50.77	53.45	59.04	61.70	53.99	53.38	43.10	60.48	70.65
Baraset-Busirhat Light	49.93	47.23	50.26	60.69	60.10	68.80	59.67	51.96	53.19	58.42
Barsi Light	39.39	49.90	58.76	60.08	39.58	44.18	46.44	45.05	39.60	35.78
Bengal and North-Western	43.13	44.45	44.28	45.16	46.42	42.25	41.47	31.16	35.03	36.48
Bengal Dooars	49.32	40.79	41.76	38.69	36.59	37.20	37.88	36.05	43.06	33.80
Bengal Nagpur	45.23	47.49	48.77	57.99	54.32	51.28	50.48	45.74	48.40	43.87
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	38.72	47.79	43.38	48.95
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna-gad-Portbandar.	49.06	46.58	45.90	45.70	57.08	46.19	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	43.67	47.23	43.87	52.73	48.27	49.03	48.76	49.67	45.77	49.63
Bowringpet Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103.33
Burma	60.82	62.74	64.21	59.43	63.60	61.49	65.19	59.47	43.32	53.59
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	75.74	63.86	44.59	70.92
Cutch	26.63	50.54	44.31	54.41	43.61	40.24	42.05	44.67	45.07	65.77
Darjeeling-Himudayan	57.90	59.07	51.81	55.38	55.52	53.96	56.86	55.11	61.15	58.18
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	151.07	56.17	43.20	37.33
Deoghur	65.89	57.12	72.29	69.19	66.26	—	—	—	—	—
Dibroo-Sadiya	51.73	59.65	62.42	56.31	56.39	60.17	63.75	57.05	55.53	55.49
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	152.74	84.06	58.99	65.50	80.27	60.04	60.04
East Indian	36.20	33.95	40.04	45.92	40.12	30.29	39.19	37.62	41.98	40.07
Eastern Bengal	53.35	50.78	60.90	69.43	64.45	58.51	62.42	59.14	60.84	55.49
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86.00
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	47.00	49.54	40.27	47.28
Great Indian Peninsula	48.44	50.00	53.63	62.21	57.69	50.20	55.30	53.96	54.28	60.13
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59.14
Howrah-Aulta	45.42	43.43	44.13	50.67	51.79	55.48	49.36	45.32	49.59	54.75
Howrah-Sheakhala	56.80	59.11	58.81	66.05	64.16	37.11	50.68	46.93	42.62	55.87
Hyderabad-Godavari and Himoli Branch.	55.16	53.12	45.50	51.82	56.93	50.62	62.48	53.63	61.92	51.63
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	87.36	93.13	78.48	86.41
Jammagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	52.30	58.64	47.70	46.62
Jessore-Jhemdah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75.55
Jolapur-Bikaner	42.31	45.78	51.38	55.26	56.51	45.34	41.91	46.31	40.93	50.60
Jorhat Provincial State	96.87	85.96	99.43	88.86	89.66	92.16	71.56	72.95	69.46	69.23
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	53.70	50.19	48.02	51.93
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	60.82	59.87	64.71	64.79	59.85	57.99	56.85	54.53	48.83	55.89
Morvi	46.00	48.11	37.89	44.43	54.88	44.00	33.57	37.32	26.57	33.25
Mourbhanj	70.01	51.17	50.46	43.62	56.28	50.70	46.77	54.90	43.16	44.78
Nadiad-Kupwadanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72.45	59.87
Nizam's	33.98	33.13	31.22	36.34	44.12	46.89	52.92	45.12	35.67	50.94
North-Western	50.57	52.58	51.94	79.65	67.08	64.58	59.67	51.77	72.56	60.90
Oudh and Rohilkhand	58.74	52.69	63.64	68.45	71.11	51.45	48.59	43.12	53.09	48.94
Puhalakmet Light	83.52	145.14	123.10	96.82	73.05	69.50	69.69	70.00	41.30	64.71
Pipar Road - Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	63.51	67.20	76.63	63.18	96.15
Powayan Light	60.37	60.34	60.34	60.35	60.35	60.31	60.00	60.26	60.00	60.82
Rajputana-Malwa	42.91	47.31	49.75	61.55	56.43	49.13	50.94	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	50.96	51.12	46.58	51.78	52.78	61.17	45.95	39.53	38.92	44.28
Shahdara (Delhi-Saha-srapur Light.	—	—	70.55	57.73	51.73	44.80	41.61	41.87	34.28	43.53
South Indian	50.50	57.01	50.93	51.20	53.34	54.74	50.69	51.68	60.35	58.49
Tarkessur-Magera	74.81	67.26	69.70	73.04	69.46	65.36	60.05	62.69	66.10	65.15
Tezpur-Balipara	73.80	69.51	71.05	76.43	72.52	72.40	72.23	71.23	85.26	69.93
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	59.19	45.33	45.43	50.59	48.62	47.05	46.07	48.50	40.46	45.18
	47.85	49.39	51.42	60.24	56.06	53.10	52.17	48.92	52.28	51.79

IRRIGATION WORKS.

No. 135.—IRRIGATION WORKS.—PRINCIPAL RESULTS OF

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest at 3'3870 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Central Provinces	—	58	2,557	322,320	456	379	77	0'02	8,122	53'15
Burma	169	509	279,488	1,273,107	98,881	33,009	65,872	5'16	41,043	33'38
Bengal:										
Midnapur Canal	70	254	—	506,297	13,998	12,427	1,571	0'27	18,767	88'78
Bihar and Orissa:										
Orissa Project	327	1,279	279,095	1,798,283	34,649	36,104	—1,455	—	50,418	104'20
Sone Project	368	1,234	530,438	1,789,002	130,340	52,207	78,073	4'36	58,513	40'10
TOTAL	685	2,513	809,533	3,587,945	164,989	88,371	76,618	2'13	117,331	53'56
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	567	3,247	1,170,407	2,440,484	322,746	85,271	237,475	9'73	76,630	26'42
Lower Ganges Canal	602	3,133	1,190,918	2,773,779	230,303	73,137	156,166	5'62	87,941	31'89
Agra Canal	100	890	297,479	806,151	56,448	22,098	33,750	4'19	25,365	40'21
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	799	355,437	343,735	116,048	25,834	90,214	26'25	10,862	29'26
Dun Canal	—	87	21,423	91,323	9,488	3,469	6,019	6'59	3,026	36'57
Bijnor Canal	—	78	28,804	22,338	3,461	1,848	1,613	7'22	660	53'40
Gara Canal	—	—	—	5,359	—	—	—	—	102	—
TOTAL	1,438	8,243	3,082,468	6,188,769	737,494	212,257	525,237	8'09	204,295	28'77
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal	294	1,537	779,139	1,173,607	235,275	90,631	144,644	12'32	57,791	38'52
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,609	1,120,137	1,429,498	326,432	192,668	233,764	15'63	46,524	31'43
Sirhind Canal	319	1,751	892,869	1,093,235	272,325	80,463	191,862	11'33	54,525	29'55
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,278	2,245,508	2,079,566	1,031,931	155,301	876,630	42'15	68,459	15'05
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal	324	301	287,290	119,957	50,261	24,167	26,094	21'75	3,822	48'08
Sidhni Canal	68	252	254,705	88,787	38,982	10,747	28,235	31'80	2,930	27'57
Lower Jhelum Canal	150	1,046	823,532	1,064,406	286,944	65,327	221,617	29'82	35,184	22'76
Indus Inundation Canal	440	292	245,704	187,930	33,720	25,426	8,294	4'41	6,145	75'40
Upper Chenab Canal	140	383	164,110	2,102,100	37,265	26,872	10,413	0'49	67,216	72'07
Upper Jhelum Canal	—	—	—	2,442,024	—	—	—	—	75,408	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	117	647	64,940	1,246,754	2,813	5,799	—2,986	—	30,178	206'18
TOTAL	2,004	10,186	6,878,024	13,627,864	2,315,968	587,401	1,728,567	12'18	457,182	25'36
North West Frontier Province.	125	219	243,016	1,431,847	61,548	21,590	39,958	2'79	43,428	35'08
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System	502	2,001	889,148	974,365	272,430	70,310	202,120	20'74	28,450	25'81
Kistna Delta System	349	2,182	664,334	1,072,026	251,358	62,123	189,235	17'65	33,934	24'71
Cauevery Delta System	1,567	1,971	212,651	273,490	68,068	13,143	55,525	29'15	8,859	19'14
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	66,807	445,768	38,047	7,289	30,758	6'90	12,790	19'16
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	407	286	77,432	1,510,332	20,967	10,119	10,848	0'72	51,073	43'26
Periyar System	163	106	90,891	704,678	40,137	18,192	28,945	3'82	23,000	32'87
Other Systems	943	1,224	194,370	633,171	59,285	22,837	36,448	5'76	20,555	38'52
TOTAL	3,842	8,247	2,145,833	5,615,830	730,892	189,013	531,879	9'83	178,661	26'50

IRRIGATION WORKS.

147

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1914.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest at 3·3875 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Per-centage on total Capital outlay.		
	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—concluded.										
<i>Irrigation Works—cont.</i>										
Bombay	2,459	881	1,307,882	2,669,091	237,101	109,439	127,662	4·78	86,922	46·16
TOTAL	11,420	31,110	14,748,601	35,545,063	4,381,327	1,263,886	3,117,441	8·76	1,136,351	28·84
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,238	2,427	8,183	-5,756	—	5,761	337·17
Barma (Twante Canal)	22	—	—	335,408	—	—	—	—	9,635	—
TOTAL	51	—	—	509,646	2,427	8,183	-5,756	—	15,396	337·17
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	11,471	31,110	14,748,601	36,054,709	4,383,754	1,272,069	3,111,685	8·62	1,151,747	29·02
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.										
Bihar and Orissa	69	93	44,900	523,962	6,103	4,665	1,438	0·27	16,747	76·45
United Provinces	389	990	236,349	1,386,920	29,577	32,986	-3,419	—	43,676	111·56
Central Provinces	—	564	46,500	791,325	9,150	4,831	4,319	0·54	23,605	52·79
Madras	80	151	49,271	420,412	13,399	5,126	8,273	1·97	12,747	38·26
Bombay	314	257	117,218	1,882,801	57,141	19,074	38,067	-2·02	56,323	33·38
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	852	2,055	494,338	5,065,420	115,370	66,682	48,678	0·97	153,098	57·80
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Baluchistan	17	76	—	233,605	4,438	4,062	376	—	7,412	91·54
Rajputana	—	—	—	230,191	6,304	4,568	1,736	0·75	7,494	72·47
Burma	—	—	489,570	265,379	95,495	16,003	79,492	29·95	—	16·75
Central Provinces	—	40	2,051	26,110	89	—	89	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	—	47,654	34	198	-164	—	—	579·88
United Provinces	—	529	131,066	254,133	12,476	8,681	3,795	1·49	7,787	69·58
Punjab	110	106	58,519	39,468	8,945	5,953	2,992	7·58	1,290	66·55
Madras	785	489	124,011	674,965	43,136	17,145	30,991	4·59	20,877	35·62
Bombay	2,161	219	911,269	917,174	131,490	44,668	86,822	9·46	29,183	33·97
TOTAL	3,034	1,480	1,716,506	2,688,979	307,397	101,278	206,119	7·66	74,043	32·95
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal	—	—	—	786,630	31,023	34,610	-3,587	—	—	111·48
Bihar and Orissa	130	—	—	298,490	1,219	4,802	-3,583	—	—	393·71
Madras	304	—	—	622,323	5,037	11,084	-6,047	—	19,941	220·05
TOTAL	434	—	—	1,707,443	37,279	50,496	-13,217	—	19,941	135·46
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,468	1,480	1,716,506	4,396,422	344,676	151,774	192,902	4·39	93,984	44·03

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618
Government Stores - - -	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302
Total Merchandise - - -	69,608,497	74,742,494	78,161,465	91,098,370	85,857,920
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	22,018,353	13,947,526	18,133,990	21,880,286	15,087,902
Government - - - - -	4,320,430	7,153,150	11,585,884	6,309,379	74,876
Total Treasure - - - - -	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778
Total Imports - - - - -	95,947,280	95,843,170	107,881,339	119,288,035	101,020,698
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,248,715	2,352,549	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820
Total Private Merchandise	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,662
Government Stores - - -	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,922	76,801
Total Merchandise - - -	105,148,035	107,890,414	118,019,768	118,323,605	102,095,463
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	5,392,377	4,299,838	3,808,672	3,630,819	3,971,116
Government - - - - -	5,634,834	6,013,499	3,497	1,515	242,382
Total Treasure - - - - -	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,334	4,213,498
Total Exports - - - - -	116,175,246	118,203,751	121,831,937	121,955,939	106,308,961
Total Sea-borne Trade - - -	212,122,526	214,046,921	229,713,276	241,243,974	207,329,659
Net Exports of Merchandise - - -	35,539,538	33,147,920	39,858,303	27,227,235	16,237,543
Net Imports of Treasure - - -	15,311,572	10,787,339	25,907,705	24,557,331	10,949,280
Excess of Exports - - - - -	20,227,966	22,360,581	13,950,598	2,669,904	5,288,263
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268
Treasure - - - - -	520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577
Total Imports - - - - -	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137
Treasure - - - - -	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157
Total Exports - - - - -	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294
Total Land Trade - - - - -	8,107,681	9,147,000	9,426,045	10,313,178	10,166,139

Note.—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

TOTAL TRADE.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	
£	£	£	£	£	
78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	
81,767,512	89,137,163	96,036,958	111,086,455	127,538,638	Imports :
					Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
					Private.
					Government.
					Total Treasure.
					Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Private Merchandise :
					Indian Produce and Manufac-
					tures.
					Foreign Produce and Manufac-
					tures.
					Total Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
					Private.
					Government.
					Total Treasure.
					Total Exports.
					Total Sea-borne Trade.
					Net Exports of Merchandise.
					Net Imports of Treasure.
					Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
					Merchandise.
					Treasure.
					Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Merchandise.
					Treasure.
					Total Exports.
					Total Land Trade.
10,182,529	11,077,270	12,805,158	14,614,674	14,295,980	

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8.

No. 137.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	£ 42,021,951	£ 45,825,871	£ 48,198,645	£ 57,772,091	£ 50,731,542
Austria-Hungary	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,945,655	1,688,936	2,437,514
Belgium	2,316,768	2,984,002	2,908,595	1,388,023	1,549,001
Denmark	115	934	234	16,337	12,645
France	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,315,719	1,171,845
Germany	2,488,206	2,915,940	3,860,580	5,130,205	4,875,525
Greece	552	2,629	1,088	8,700	4,798
Holland	399,113	400,851	418,551	569,057	644,717
Italy	844,275	802,295	720,728	677,280	689,458
Malta	194	847	1,775	3,022	1,953
Norway	48,886	64,225	76,128	106,734	107,070
Portugal	2,348	3,176	12,268	25,992	38,796
Roumania	0	0	76,967	291,286	350,945
Russia	1,115,144	189,664	71,707	270,188	290,115
Spain	39,235	71,825	65,464	147,915	146,782
Gibraltar	2,578	3,465	3,419	3,919	5,109
Switzerland	67,848	115,291	148,592	206,941	345,023
Turkey in Europe	2,608	3,695	4,495	5,044	3,678
Other Countries	26	2	549	920	21
Total	53,256,001	57,273,693	59,384,069	70,052,527	63,715,061
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	11,568	1,150	1,420	475	27,740
East Africa Protectorate	163,348	179,507	141,040	23,390	25,873
Egypt	405,445	228,986	104,777	170,114	160,833
German East Africa	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,803
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	8,652	10,306	1,206	0	775
Madagascar	681	1,543	813	397	316
Mauritius and Dependencies*	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,345,055	1,629,023	1,705,093
Natal	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,737	82,883
Portuguese East Africa	6,012	5,771	6,606	6,310	18,351
Reunion	15,406	22,809	37,778	13,991	11,726
Seychelles	+	+	+	13,799	10,076
Somaliland (British and French)	1,236	514	0,980	4,734	371
Transvaal	+	+	+	0	0
Zanzibar and Pemba	+	+	+	196,947	191,340
Other Countries	8,240	6,053	1,149	2,875	353
Total	1,962,331	1,849,650	1,770,723	2,068,019	2,243,523
AMERICA:					
Canada	425	11	1,656	105	242
United States	990,494	1,495,043	1,638,037	2,384,144	2,193,698
Other Countries	29,772	12,385	621	1,948	534
Total	1,011,691	1,507,439	1,700,314	2,386,197	2,194,474
ASIA:					
Aden	182,578	214,626	166,318	188,800	222,178
Arabia	471,508	565,106	349,328	313,535	250,915
Bahrain Islands	0	0	33,042	298,806	182,207
Borneo	199,517	98,691	26,055	257,118	270,802
Ceylon	415,201	447,301	595,312	697,527	451,121
China, Hong Kong	820,993	679,449	561,809	642,347	651,732
Treaty Ports	461,083	503,651	483,923	790,936	880,921
French Indo-China	24	26	4,580	152	119
Japan	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,590,156	1,431,395
Java	1,345,018	1,207,539	1,093,271	3,870,749	4,134,720
Maldives	4,655	6,301	7,407	7,907	7,489
Mekran and Somnani	35,580	42,849	41,756	37,507	62,565
Persia	294,448	288,316	317,774	302,742	291,447
Philippines	8,545	22,777	13,931	60,646	36,990
Siam	264,786	363,200	375,527	363,369	298,661
Strait Settlements	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	1,924,458	2,107,514
Siamates	126,265	110,194	252,261	76,425	269,612
Turkey in Asia	245,240	369,922	370,345	377,532	445,470
Other Countries	0	0	0	550	12
Total	7,676,339	7,476,744	8,076,816	11,645,392	11,968,840
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,600	682,097
New Zealand	3,998	7,863	5,507	5,835	11,479
Islands in the Pacific	31	451	0	65	1,144
Total	545,630	615,187	473,133	487,500	694,720
Grand Total	64,432,192	68,792,713	72,205,055	86,689,735	80,849,818

* Not separately shown.

+ For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
48,800,579	52,724,948	57,635,218	67,628,061	78,388,149	United Kingdom.
1,713,758	1,928,343	1,776,759	2,351,688	2,860,279	Austria-Hungary.
1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367	2,028,845	2,838,542	Belgium.
12,286	9,556	13,292	19,682	24,569	Denmark.
1,171,172	1,504,390	1,427,218	1,452,674	1,794,406	France.
4,307,357	5,503,124	5,968,844	6,868,333	8,443,962	Germany.
5,438	3,094	6,483	8,408	7,668	Greece.
698,907	711,433	803,948	971,574	1,035,425	Holland.
621,332	536,509	638,517	1,047,962	1,463,610	Italy.
1,873	3,849	2,086	2,132	1,162	Malta.
120,574	121,210	137,071	161,552	154,730	Norway.
32,999	29,756	23,067	39,619	76,096	Portugal.
25,612	31	11	87,559	1,504	Romania.
107,498	175,323	76,507	344,551	38,685	Russia.
138,075	94,344	112,372	111,423	125,354	Spain.
6,423	6,338	8,045	28,282	4,483	" Gibraltar.
298,744	300,000	381,365	416,595	343,731	Sweden.
300,610	350,245	369,698	410,385	437,857	Switzerland.
3,035	3,295	3,974	5,191	5,782	Turkey in Europe.
16	99	12	189	127	Other Countries.
59,739,310	64,896,533	71,125,274	83,935,414	98,963,213	Total.
18,767	4,084	2,020	5,208	232	AFRICA:
48,442	47,855	32,436	51,056	23,404	Cape Colony.
134,962	165,650	162,200	203,910	209,463	East African Protectorate.
2,810	1,145	2,083	3,565	919	Egypt.
34,111	63,162	30,731	46,648	53,413	German East Africa.
					Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)*.
880	1,139	1,110	2,048	1,545	Madagascar.
1,070,694	2,018,045	1,276,832	2,159,142	1,684,676	Mauritius and Dependencies.
83,824	18,448	27,664	129,768	148,510	Natal.
19,147	3,584	13,510	64,310	100,485	Portuguese East Africa.
228	78	0	0	1,521	Runion.
7,141	429	546	283	441	Seychelles.
1,743	165	40	40	119	Somaliland (British and French).*
0	0	29	72,642	7,875	Transvaal.
181,036	170,291	237,532	171,679	235,340	Zanzibar and Pemba.
469	377	350	1,283	347	Other Countries.
2,200,163	2,409,612	1,787,253	2,916,182	2,459,186	Total.
261,608	308	1,636	1,844	5,032	AMERICA:
2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,739	3,193,579	Canada.
262	622	756	387	1,010	United States.
					Other Countries.
2,479,702	2,326,397	3,529,046	3,470,931	3,200,521	Total.
211,738	230,634	294,729	352,869	291,777	ASIA:
340,726	292,392	315,973	352,721	383,176	Aden.
270,143	276,364	321,116	405,197	483,272	Arabia.
227,437	186,279	408,463	372,530	597,740	Bahrein Islands.
442,551	471,863	460,670	503,564	539,000	Borneo.
509,420	774,388	608,010	633,280	651,845	Ceylon.
888,175	865,328	1,034,624	1,375,825	1,136,894	China, Hong Kong, " Treaty Ports.
32,601	347	350	252	209	French Indo-China.
1,680,807	2,247,355	2,818,597	2,711,132	3,186,782	Japan.
5,206,805	6,033,973	6,314,948	6,351,405	7,163,586	Java.
9,802	8,485	8,904	10,361	10,892	Maldives.
349,560	413,339	405,283	473,336	474,726	Mekran and Soutman. †
39,258	37,846	34,229	44,604	42,534	Persia.
225,539	292,402	249,850	296,733	453,350	Philippines.
1,089,726	2,039,661	1,685,243	2,657,624	2,281,752	Siam.
103,386	163,088	32,535	81,360	12,734	Strait Settlements.
374,740	420,354	413,679	374,756	379,160	Somatra.
2,182	1,843	721	1,903	1,243	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
12,979,811	14,752,965	15,269,391	16,323,221	17,828,437	Total.
637,319	756,663	730,713	636,202	611,023	AUSTRALASIA:
3,745	3,736	560	264	188	Australia.
36	128	380	256	16	New Zealand.
					Islands in the Pacific.
641,300	760,462	731,653	636,722	611,237	Total.
78,040,286	86,291,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,283	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somaliland. † From 1st April 1905, trade with Mekran and Soutman is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 138.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	1,302,864†	704,279	619,425	749,248	688,817
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	187,814	146,897	192,042	324,965	216,502
Belting for Machinery	*	*	*	*	*
Books	213,050	216,577	202,680	220,905	269,193
Boots and Shoes	230,576	229,684	193,873	253,654	259,710
Building and Engineering Ma- terials.	235,382	306,609	332,219	350,542	410,538
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	92,160	105,144	102,964	129,373	122,269
Carrages, Carts, &c.	366,807‡	169,776	184,509	216,971	172,581
Chemicals	408,823	459,193	458,258	526,522	494,414
Clocks and Watches	128,238	124,711	122,860	133,436	123,006
Coal, Coke, &c.	296,450	214,119	323,397	395,656	548,318
Cotton: Raw	425,693	360,219	305,931	473,935	353,534
Twist and Yarn	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554
Manufactures	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,503
Cutlery	99,696	93,075	93,869	121,775	118,781
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	*	107,469	133,999	147,620	158,264
Drugs and Medicines	471,585	449,959	517,057	602,481	462,328
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	617,867	631,521	631,107	684,890	667,969
Fish	210,885	254,123	201,921	228,751	233,227
Flax Manufactures	142,670	137,599	135,156	177,895	165,680
Fruits and Vegetables	479,819	535,162	531,892	651,044	618,601
Glass and Glassware	750,473	749,807	807,607	903,452	779,556
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	26,814	265,093	185,303	241,792	822,428
Gums and Resins	109,314	130,285	139,472	129,858	111,654
Haberdashery and Millinery	*	572,013	623,924	754,993	711,909
Hardware	1,419,361	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,295	1,752,519
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	142,584	157,223	170,283	140,025	135,976
Horses	369,863	311,734	299,262	255,530	169,520
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	464,351	571,882	751,820	865,558	769,250
Ivory, and Manufactures of Jewellery and Precious Stones	124,026	112,938	99,783	121,489	113,487
Jute Manufactures	701,615	1,035,112	745,688	574,586	465,792
Leather, and Manufactures of	77,540	89,822	85,004	103,510	90,940
Liquors: Malt &c.	108,127	294,055	217,245	255,561	242,175
Spirits	494,647	421,619	403,880	469,285	380,901
Wines	670,619	723,233	657,967	736,268	751,215
Machinery and Millwork	171,509	198,356	173,988	191,075	182,947
Metals: Iron and Steel	2,783,532	3,382,888	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179
Brass	329,852	392,217	420,840	491,789	496,671
Copper	4,083,638	4,429,273	5,015,468	6,597,914	6,029,616
Zinc or Spelter	38,442	46,285	50,433	66,436	69,171
Tin	1,305,837	929,407	699,775	1,399,929	1,766,120
Lead	97,497	99,328	138,013	190,180	101,819
German Silver	262,402	161,153	196,271	269,849	283,090
Unenumerated	122,745	128,518	105,504	136,689	129,103
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134
Oils: Mineral	74,100	101,582	108,819	122,532	107,766
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	2,216,307	1,489,525	1,615,597	2,126,546	2,092,765
Paints and Painters' Materials	112,059	139,044	227,193	334,404	166,277
Paper and Pasteboard	312,799	328,357	378,910	415,895	397,693
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	429,153	469,932	544,074	601,617	617,560
Porcelain and Earthenware	61,624	65,584	75,983	77,400	75,210
Provisions	195,454	224,052	259,988	281,659	282,523
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	800,041	870,431	938,011	1,031,721	1,086,986
Rubber Manufactures	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,000
Salt	50,456	51,927	66,085	75,545	77,055
Ships, parts of	471,199	438,125	445,159	534,746	560,507
Silk: Raw	106,533	70,754	29,283	199,137	251,200
Manufactures	489,408	474,603	378,685	634,342	679,236
Sawn	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,210,697	1,423,244	1,520,915
Spices	181,580	212,726	215,210	278,143	271,731
Stationery	688,237	733,726	939,292	1,041,130	915,929
Sugar	245,191	251,362	209,356	295,876	291,686
Tallow	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225
Tea	45,337	54,447	60,989	79,654	84,789
Tea-Chests	129,491	122,320	107,659	151,564	143,754
Tobacco	139,102	127,868	157,141	179,025	249,589
Toys and Requisites for Games	370,857	440,587	402,225	562,300	529,458
Umbrellas and Fittings	184,914	194,104	190,780	233,634	208,807
Wood, and Manufactures of	126,338*	227,401	263,308	305,843	247,694
Wool: Raw	437,197	606,262	574,158	594,276	554,604
Manufactures	45,376	61,226	57,333	76,318	52,982
All other Articles	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621
	7,377,305	7,528,639	7,835,252	9,912,588	8,223,193
Total	61,452,192	68,722,713	72,295,955	89,809,735	80,849,618

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

‡ Excluding Umbrella fittings.

§ Including Cycles, and Motor Cars and Cycles.

¶ Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	Apparel.
194,887	216,348	234,605	243,389	236,713	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
252,268	267,726	303,958	282,425	281,937	Belting for Machinery.
248,707	304,715	366,606	442,548	528,307	Books.
391,535	467,377	430,748	613,017	707,139	Boots and Shoes
					Building and Engineering Materials.
116,992	135,909	155,578	149,000	160,041	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
119,426	183,021	166,334	171,617	169,169	Carriages, Carts, &c.
530,745	572,068	615,284	621,728	676,506	Chemicals.
123,652	134,334	155,798	166,298	177,501	Clocks and Watches.
484,034	391,415	341,961	778,043	710,920	Coal, Coke, &c.
223,850	128,509	1,390,963	1,482,572	181,819	Cotton: Raw.
2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,137	2,964,977	2,776,163	Twist and Yarn.
24,083,944	27,801,866	30,519,731	37,582,741	41,423,347	Manufactures.
98,493	141,543	145,661	149,659	188,892	Cutlery.
173,605	182,955	220,654	236,399	231,456	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
597,181	650,345	680,186	703,889	780,490	Drugs and Medicines.
739,441	896,154	841,172	1,614,188	942,633	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
243,675	179,199	198,282	201,390	298,377	Fish.
140,757	174,993	193,538	227,549	283,537	Flax Manufactures.
651,149	727,076	729,706	729,137	753,583	Fruits and Vegetables.
856,890	1,043,489	1,023,134	1,168,931	1,296,853	Glass and Glassware.
190,753	97,449	81,976	87,195	196,560	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
133,392	137,306	179,769	195,499	149,306	Gums and Resins.
692,815	865,466	1,022,028	911,410	1,066,551	Haberdashery and Millinery.
1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	Hardware.
155,399	166,960	178,517	185,397	209,556	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
220,170	363,434	303,434	199,451	237,934	Horses.
679,639	778,431	866,794	988,584	1,214,014	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
206,558	197,743	148,146	148,673	153,037	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
681,282	667,925	844,468	848,557	845,475	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
81,957	105,183	135,819	152,096	179,737	Jute Manufactures.
221,435	249,422	258,013	192,006	164,183	Leather, and Manufactures of.
364,898	369,793	363,716	454,165	444,607	Liquors: Malt, &c.
735,315	715,419	737,603	778,889	832,670	Spirits.
176,321	189,232	191,727	189,152	184,696	Wines.
3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,296	Machinery and Millwork.
543,684	539,411	583,864	657,714	597,651	Matches.
5,883,083	6,244,800	6,716,763	7,671,152	10,971,928	Metals: Iron and Steel.
42,221	79,069	65,417	76,230	114,199	Brass.
17,21,392	2,418,030	1,792,591	1,589,387	2,745,411	Copper.
116,134	127,857	136,899	165,265	199,779	Zinc or Spelter.
204,465	390,362	351,057	345,311	435,376	Tin.
122,939	119,336	112,732	129,909	152,630	Lead.
120,519	123,058	110,168	86,028	117,715	German Silver.
138,464	148,278	188,439	280,407	357,489	Unenumerated.
317,139	488,295	669,029	858,179	1,022,042	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,088,240	2,249,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	Oils: Mineral.
135,283	145,358	132,140	158,970	199,847	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
391,986	413,680	482,350	509,307	548,890	Paints and Painters' Materials.
675,350	732,909	785,043	963,967	1,058,454	Paper and Pasteboard.
70,722	77,382	75,433	88,344	83,399	Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
290,492	360,448	354,260	362,673	423,279	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,119,294	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,697	Provisions.
3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,086,794	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock,†
76,552	93,907	117,066	131,244	152,061	Rubber Manufactures.
459,198	467,371	500,967	566,549	584,432	Salt.
202,765	66,357	44,372	97,314	150,585	Ships, parts of.
651,312	548,187	706,494	1,142,374	839,369	Silk: Raw.
1,511,285	1,843,682	1,789,062	2,035,401	2,067,533	Manufactures.
309,155	358,231	418,413	476,138	509,490	Soap.
858,378	1,027,798	1,028,846	1,087,409	1,154,875	Spices.
321,806	359,901	367,615	420,214	493,528	Stationery.
7,985,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	Sugar.
71,520	79,033	117,391	126,897	139,436	Tallow.
117,199	138,338	195,391	139,690	152,409	Ten.
252,371	252,178	308,932	290,818	349,435	Ten-Chests.
632,152	327,612	444,965	462,596	501,923	Tobacco.
231,042	258,045	271,963	279,117	294,451	Toys and Requisites for Games.
210,569	267,587	273,046	293,149	353,986	Umbrellas and Fittings.
505,300	589,405	524,828	447,062	579,872	Wood, and Manufactures of.
72,298	107,398	92,696	134,990	132,891	Wool: Raw.
1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,599	2,039,022	2,568,168	Manufactures.
1,890,488	2,137,030	2,559,951	2,960,980	3,499,263	All other Articles.
78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—QUANTITY OF IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	1,613,215	1,603,437	1,277,919	1,873,992	1,671,220
Clocks and Watches No.	551,879	557,726	464,605	508,137	489,321
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	252,303	179,935	257,203	306,348	455,806
Cotton, Raw - Cwt.	192,554	161,476	116,198	157,529	125,487
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	30,575,855	45,776,742	37,673,288	37,315,737	41,524,055
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	2,290,111,360	2,465,582,564	2,319,630,659	2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	13,733,201	15,039,801	15,874,405	16,062,464	12,954,848
Handkerchiefs and No. Shawls,	14,366,968	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,110	19,733,785
Blankets - Lb.	*	*	*	*	*
Cycles, excluding No. Motor Cycles.	*	*	*	*	*
Flax, Canvas and Yards Piece Goods.	3,929,097	3,946,817	3,314,315	4,588,517	4,604,470
Thread, &c. - Lb.	283,606	318,761	342,897	500,261	473,463
Glass, Sheet and Plate.	9,540,105	17,301,555	13,769,052	13,326,728	13,408,050
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	85,526	622,234	524,601	584,500	1,908,008
Gums and Resins - "	132,766	153,772	168,492	148,875	132,365
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	32,130	36,795	33,930	33,000	28,556
Horses - No.	14,389	11,457	9,904	8,327	6,400
Ivory, Unmanufactured.	Lb. 278,702	242,309	208,751	242,941	236,213
Jute, Gunny Bags - No.	4,284,370	4,521,649	4,425,893	4,357,994	3,590,127
Canvas - Yards	1,349,353	1,377,102	1,243,842	1,671,820	1,626,673
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - Gall.	4,613,549	5,011,357	4,926,513	4,889,171	4,307,153
Spirits - "	1,444,207	1,620,492	1,489,361	1,660,290	1,681,883
Wines - "	319,209	341,669	329,342	347,951	337,724
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.	No. *	*	*	*	*
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - Tons	467,453	520,531	523,726	617,088	610,986
Brass - Cwt.	9,810	10,783	11,138	21,736	24,579
Copper - "	423,438	260,043	209,437	312,475	492,350
Zinc or Spelter - "	82,903	74,672	91,308	70,327	80,028
Tin - "	39,323	21,152	20,336	32,171	37,142
Lead - "	134,057	143,844	102,455	123,077	138,277
German Silver - "	22,735	21,527	19,753	27,885	20,383
Oils:					
Mineral - Gall.	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,180,902	79,581,615	96,846,544
Animal, Essential and Vegetable.	1,064,035	1,446,568	2,063,631	2,746,699	1,541,413
Pitch, Tar and Dammer.	Cwt. 230,932	246,630	277,591	285,563	291,444
Salt - Tons	486,080	464,531	467,940	558,684	588,887
Silk, Raw - Lb.	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed.	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c.	Lb. 1,032,082	1,051,003	696,197	422,046	857,960
Soup - Cwt.	164,624	188,641	183,998	217,469	222,803
Spices - Lb.	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,556,418	128,868,048	130,353,527
Sugar - Cwt.	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,188	11,179,940	12,078,384
Tallow - "	27,467	34,126	36,837	40,298	45,345
Tea - Lb.	3,734,579	3,789,272	2,683,875	3,910,714	4,447,506
Tea-Chests - No.	*	*	*	*	*
Timber - Cub. Tons	75,295	109,421	94,721	99,557	92,365
Tobacco - Lb.	5,083,189	5,511,205	5,935,789	6,305,650	5,557,363
Umbrellas - No.	2,129,443	2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678
Wool, Raw - Lb.	2,117,734	2,908,039	2,451,237	2,968,447	2,557,913
Piece Goods - Yards	23,742,250	19,980,990	15,322,617	19,680,790	19,788,721
Shawls - No.	2,481,049	1,112,858	790,118	1,263,372	2,030,081
Braids, Carpets, &c.	Lb. 4,196,261	3,716,067	3,421,904	3,250,191	3,524,355

* No. separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Articles.
1,527,680	1,790,858	2,316,147	2,683,091	3,295,038	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
547,704	647,160	799,389	786,114	846,273	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
428,535	334,181	297,912	653,694	559,190	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
93,994	45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
40,300,460	32,503,657	41,958,910	50,035,210	44,171,167	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn.
2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
14,605,162	17,196,799	18,738,742	4,789,074	5,056,932	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
*	*	*	15,371,084	20,783,876	<i>Lb.</i> Blankets.
*	*	*	29,150	34,577	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
3,722,011	5,042,223	5,013,852	5,509,328	6,644,152	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
456,949	395,958	476,693	439,456	587,487	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
13,133,354	15,908,803	15,226,979	18,705,688	17,958,235	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
495,485	223,336	190,893	184,652	370,452	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
155,554	139,153	153,671	164,371	139,538	" Gums and Resins.
31,368	34,520	32,928	35,571	37,682	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
7,552	11,444	9,886	6,874	7,867	<i>No.</i> Horses.
366,861	343,861	248,407	242,434	232,861	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
3,368,599	4,156,265	5,447,151	5,656,730	5,427,493	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,219,190	1,835,408	1,882,065	1,919,058	1,640,216	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
4,193,714	4,254,339	4,250,868	4,745,769	4,652,279	<i>Galls.</i> Liqueurs: Malt, &c.
1,694,125	1,537,142	1,557,833	1,634,900	1,795,504	" Spirits.
338,500	331,514	335,716	341,627	338,188	" Wines.
*	*	*	3,989	4,008	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
602,283	642,751	684,047	729,468	1,018,248	<i>Tons</i> Metals: Iron and Steel.
16,799	18,584	18,207	19,186	25,519	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass.
503,120	728,490	540,435	444,992	746,870	" Copper.
89,533	97,082	96,790	111,955	134,792	" Zinc or Spelter.
38,621	36,936	36,807	35,580	42,695	" Tin.
135,946	136,494	118,010	117,723	127,944	" Lead.
22,310	23,055	22,836	16,403	25,824	" German Silver.
77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	<i>Galls.</i> Oils: Mineral.
1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
287,606	293,007	281,863	304,278	285,464	<i>Cwt.</i> Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
498,448	480,777	563,984	574,757	606,940	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
2,339,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,729	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
950,053	951,612	984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Nails, and Warps, &c.
255,111	275,244	324,651	350,617	362,860	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
12,609,683	14,782,376	12,241,837	15,443,063	17,937,390	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
41,303	42,569	68,027	64,105	67,476	Tallow.
3,679,587	4,625,327	6,611,816	4,521,310	4,772,532	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
89,179	106,825	92,373	76,602	96,148	<i>No.</i> Tea-Chests.
7,328,656	1,803,070	2,204,863	2,352,118	2,457,690	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber.
1,140,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,400	1,967,560	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
2,587,845	3,140,235	2,799,527	3,735,903	3,749,401	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
15,849,751	24,319,524	21,646,095	26,558,278	27,328,772	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	<i>No.</i> Shawls.
3,341,582	3,607,638	3,647,034	4,394,785	5,167,751	<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,403,979	29,839,200	24,285,039
Austria-Hungary	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,229,502	3,224,595
Belgium	5,691,172	4,333,644	4,830,822	5,766,703	4,006,997
Bulgaria	1,942	3,611	3,611	26,222	39,594
Denmark	46,943	3,161	27,274	18,464	23,153
France	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,480,189	7,358,468	6,152,054
Germany	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,686,938	10,301,060
Greece	16,804	7,146	17,845	32,819	24,411
Holland	1,612,281	1,186,597	1,201,816	1,688,831	1,194,935
Italy	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,903,607	3,727,782	3,364,480
Norway	140	1,400	2,932	7,397	7,267
Portugal	3,449	10,757	9,463	13,468	17,545
Roumania	44,067	41,778	52,335	131,631	104,465
Russia	373,719	367,541	464,342	615,699	739,120
Spain	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	1,063,175	1,680,474
Sweden	140,889	119,688	152,557	129,857	112,986
Turkey in Europe	113,341	116,950	128,372	129,529	66,232
Other Countries	9,006	31,152	9,029	18,940	16,225
Total	58,853,073	56,410,946	67,898,534	68,995,602	54,721,174
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	214,393	207,187	248,479	215,778	159,218
East African Protectorate	381,720	327,745	368,927	143,574	137,975
Egypt	668,366	1,061,829	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518
German East Africa	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,819
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	187,424	120,870	51,335	0	36,856
Madagascar	11,905	10,831	9,294	11,140	16,162
Mauritius and Dependencies	755,309	753,058	832,740	716,954	763,103
Natal	359,068	361,648	359,416	444,618	361,034
Portuguese East Africa	131,855	166,205	205,595	269,639	237,412
Ruam	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,449	242
Seychelles	+	+	+	24,813	23,495
Somaliland (British & French)	63,672	88,853	47,187	24,141	38,596
Zanzibar and Pemba	+	+	+	262,522	293,067
Other Countries	56,517	64,248	22,261	67,907	27,814
Total	3,121,162	3,312,764	3,603,316	3,478,746	3,569,211
AMERICA :					
Canada	385,890	506,511	517,942	351,729	351,680
United States	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,406,070	9,125,680	8,663,842
West Indies	253,775	411,538	341,247	360,895	308,952
Argentine Republic	669,584	1,027,816	938,087	1,725,600	1,668,688
Brazil	273,453	118,394	68,714	9,467	15,874
Chile	358,396	497,264	384,325	474,875	349,033
Peru	45,493	47,661	81,026	81,073	52,408
Uruguay	48,250	45,471	36,448	67,623	80,658
Other Countries	118,597	82,286	69,068	102,340	75,901
Total	8,095,862	11,499,071	12,941,827	12,398,492	11,715,136
ASIA :					
Aden	862,086	839,092	749,430	650,677	532,412
Arabia	989,321	741,760	506,322	325,232	326,537
Bahrain Islands	80,396	99,295	94,275	127,891	215,625
Celebes and other Islands	367	540	1,213	6,320	9,701
Ceylon	3,303,412	3,680,412	4,254,577	4,921,006	3,805,487
China, Hong Kong	7,692,447	8,836,349	7,249,579	5,629,427	5,309,427
Treaty Ports	5,351,686	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,348,312	6,573,374
Federated Malay States	0	0	0	31	3,899
French Indo-China	173,128	177,580	214,771	384,066	383,697
Japan	6,478,415	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,914,914	4,798,386
Java	390,627	677,535	350,876	768,129	406,359
Macao	0	0	0	0	0
Persia	345,210	216,388	217,580	367,019	351,529
Philippines	68,441	138,950	123,050	69,880	73,120
Siam	189,434	200,076	170,293	295,456	271,094
Straits Settlements	4,167,077	4,189,791	4,352,641	4,324,357	3,479,329
Sumatra	28,645	56,701	62,695	119,884	117,749
Turkey in Asia	725,220	788,397	800,003	1,196,959	1,120,502
Other Countries	47,375	45,189	44,163	49,923	51,630
Total	30,693,847	32,691,179	29,306,921	28,756,968	27,905,767
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	913,300	1,346,385	1,387,620	1,714,297	1,529,288
New Zealand	214,120	248,803	264,345	201,207	303,597
Sandwich Islands	26,283	38,733	78,080	39,516	116,831
Other Islands in the Pacific	3,091	1,691	4,483	125,246	43,848
Total	1,156,854	1,635,592	1,934,537	2,180,266	1,993,564
Grand Total	102,780,848	105,439,482	115,623,135	115,727,126	99,904,842

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Countries.
£ 32,283,119 4,317,197 6,760,246 32,322 10,416 7,685,325 12,002,479 37,768 1,585,972 4,067,125 17,839 25,864 103,829 989,225 1,188,035 139,252 75,985 46,567	£ 34,118,179 4,923,767 7,391,777 42,977 28,714 10,102,739 13,138,394 35,280 1,905,041 5,308,902 15,833 25,423 142,958 1,237,060 1,564,111 275,944 120,941 18,168	£ 38,427,836 5,046,924 8,583,270 67,896 20,721 9,162,078 15,058,119 38,763 2,212,883 4,186,906 19,833 29,673 139,311 1,158,206 1,191,316 173,205 162,526 19,315	£ 40,433,623 4,834,774 8,755,162 30,351 47,236 10,502,714 16,573,543 44,026 2,488,251 4,900,736 55,481 27,116 132,639 1,328,586 1,217,326 212,618 97,958 15,365	£ 38,236,780 6,649,886 8,043,230 25,746 98,111 11,788,462 17,570,514 63,176 2,941,792 5,223,411 33,377 38,773 238,808 1,036,140 1,485,420 231,644 70,825 14,562	EUROPE: United Kingdom. Austria-Hungary. Belgium. Bulgaria. Denmark. France. Germany. Greece. Holland. Italy. Norway. Portugal. Roumania. Russia. Spain. Sweden. Turkey in Europe. Other Countries.
71,366,112	80,364,518	85,992,491	91,463,105	94,460,666	Total.
170,093 148,265 1,117,017 177,165 52,983	194,249 198,845 1,223,196 206,089 62,750	216,283 217,111 1,137,334 322,888 41,315	266,197 266,957 1,252,288 286,719 95,436	243,929 272,251 1,400,299 254,710 176,214	AFRICA: Cape Colony. East African Protectorate. Egypt. German East Africa. Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)* Madagascar. Mauritius and Dependencies. Natal. Portuguese East Africa. Réunion. Seychelles. Somaliland (British & French)* Zanzibar and Pemba. Other Countries.
16,313 692,295 382,173 271,713 378 26,684 48,187 210,223 20,573	11,414 828,217 416,187 297,540 1,315 29,184 28,231 264,981 21,272	13,103 937,928 427,999 306,608 154,091 28,475 47,854 291,130 37,924	22,979 896,198 548,160 391,481 84,272 27,081 41,154 211,165 53,045	22,352 821,696 532,103 325,089 32,262 27,082 53,987 233,792 77,160	Total.
3,340,762	3,763,970	4,178,838	4,443,132	4,535,906	Total.
470,431 8,667,038 355,984 1,222,878 17,364 330,865 44,681 70,014 49,290	584,105 9,013,458 374,707 1,070,151 47,489 574,605 64,332 53,938 48,957	678,305 10,393,786 410,825 1,025,257 25,988 482,308 44,381 76,218 68,221	956,822 12,536,936 514,430 2,162,508 104,657 604,257 81,625 95,647 68,001	952,016 14,518,894 561,575 2,090,302 102,590 709,496 70,039 113,115 100,317	AMERICA: Canada. United States. West Indies. Argentine Republic. Brazil. Chile. Peru. Uruguay. Other Countries.
12,428,645	11,831,742	13,195,289	17,114,843	19,220,341	Total.
568,687 365,506 246,604 14,139 4,139,183 6,368,549 5,739,874 95,381 427,239 8,417,180 978,804 0 411,494 94,357 247,882 3,940,595 160,977 1,290,953 12,522	579,932 537,495 247,096 28,213 5,176,179 7,284,482 5,430,028 41,201 501,757 8,996,588 2,368,685 0 336,246 99,858 348,963 5,074,806 181,943 1,290,122 10,334	745,961 595,615 287,401 44,297 5,529,826 5,421,761 6,730,538 76,164 491,694 11,152,767 2,645,309 0 312,840 214,342 362,201 5,734,958 178,670 1,431,927 19,814	834,040 533,133 288,989 64,400 5,874,901 6,251,910 7,337,000 121,575 285,688 12,472,839 2,159,782 236,420 338,282 264,856 517,041 6,006,963 150,509 1,455,649 37,215	815,696 795,001 337,902 49,802 5,965,896 5,102,006 3,801,207 131,428 509,435 15,115,884 1,285,303 18,295 438,833 54,217 621,945 4,367,462 125,981 1,784,649 42,906	ASIA: Aden. Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Celebes and other Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong Kong. Treaty Ports. Federated Malay States. French Indo-China. Japan. Java. Macao. Persia. Philippines. Siam. Straits Settlements. Sumatra. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
33,592,110	38,564,913	42,173,436	45,960,134	41,262,617	Total.
1,792,535 353,061 100,293 22,087	2,117,893 296,071 199,596 41,943	1,831,634 294,222 119,125 73,328	1,954,842 370,220 133,739 59,474	2,728,533 372,552 175,641 44,743	AUSTRALASIA: Australia. New Zealand. Sandwich Islands. Other Islands in the Pacific.
2,269,976	2,555,503	2,339,009	2,518,275	3,321,469	Total.
122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,909	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somaliland.

No. 141.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	129,342	128,922	150,878	143,909	165,746
Apparel	93,945	96,883	99,269	97,794	81,028
Brua and Pollards†	293,339	369,455	329,037	585,494	426,798
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	122,657	143,402	117,929	102,969	136,808
Candles	63,210	116,243	94,730	90,199	90,689
Coal, Coke, &c.	310,214	436,568	498,683	393,047	336,743
Coffee	1,197,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,014	926,653
Coir and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	354,717	368,591	369,490	365,185	425,177
Cotton, Raw	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998
" Twist and Yarn	6,343,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,925	6,453,687
" Manufactures	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,700	1,237,758
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	118,953	107,384	77,184	95,116	102,821
Dyeing and Tanning Substances :					
Indigo	556,405	390,918	466,985	424,849	326,286
Myrobalsans	283,938	297,378	293,173	303,017	381,353
Other sorts	94,600	99,282	166,158	177,381	158,534
Fish	154,300	144,187	138,540	157,645	187,409
Fruits & Vegetables	123,192	157,766	164,166	193,863	187,029
Grain and Pulse :					
Barley	81,544	26,837	83,450	405,202	54,366
Gram	178,993	97,681	215,450	224,041	58,315
Jawar and Bajra	625,937	450,080	261,236	289,971	130,730
Maize					
Pulse	711,596	534,392	336,155	403,067	274,617
Rice	13,679,369	12,421,579	12,350,641	13,557,567	10,591,844
Wheat	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,457	893,385
Wheat-flour	461,441	425,551	390,474	373,684	347,423
Other sorts	334,927	39,962	23,765	29,022	28,573
Gums and Resins	34,047	43,882	49,656	49,117	37,723
Hemp, Raw	298,754	361,317	458,226	537,570	397,892
Hides and Skins, Raw	4,702,759	6,732,454	7,262,464	4,701,201	5,559,103
" Dressed and Tanned	1,901,145	2,438,954	2,967,503	2,599,821	2,752,367
Horn and Hornmeal	91,491	116,693	112,769	109,985	104,270
Jute, Raw	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037
" Manufactures	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,460,066
Lac (of all sorts)	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,732,039	1,863,131
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	291,856	359,857	409,701	426,743	393,745
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	217,694	351,337	849,539	779,543	567,825
Mica	97,932	159,627	254,969	228,161	126,834
Oil-cake	287,241	459,892	506,908	501,160	597,608
Oils	594,460	467,324	382,891	440,761	482,695
Opium	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,295,281	5,781,652	6,232,829
Paraffin Wax	74,232	77,226	82,840	131,355	146,027
Provisions	239,181	273,335	235,494	262,563	243,502
Rubber, Raw	60,784	85,475	74,566	38,560	21,289
Saltpetre	241,588	256,861	274,168	278,954	302,351
Seeds	9,730,927	7,219,979	8,907,509	11,354,010	8,138,710
Silk, Raw	331,332	375,979	457,608	425,210	360,338
" Manufactures	48,706	47,674	45,738	55,295	48,848
Spices	462,674	605,244	401,358	351,316	390,222
Sugar	97,532	122,734	71,340	83,399	83,881
Tea	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141
Tobacco	138,752	156,029	206,399	195,453	154,778
Wood and Manufactures of	522,784	597,544	554,499	551,242	384,110
Wool, Raw	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,680	1,402,572	1,389,148
" Manufactures	151,165	138,356	152,856	181,287	166,966
All other Articles	892,264	1,002,856	1,063,348	1,195,780	1,211,306
Total	102,780,848	105,459,482	115,623,135	115,727,126	99,904,642

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
129,911	154,737	182,787	222,200	245,087	Animals, Living.
56,600	104,882	115,928	100,390	100,760	Apparel.
444,585	454,049	629,428	689,015	478,780	Bran and Pollards.†
154,569	160,437	188,057	204,239	182,045	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
88,024	102,380	105,844	115,964	157,890	Candles.
447,500	513,388	513,350	589,266	461,424	Coal, Coke, &c.
730,936	887,742	897,450	1,045,503	1,024,402	Coffee.
495,194	472,164	546,570	557,018	604,490	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
20,954,006	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,106	27,341,655	Cotton, Raw.
6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,007	6,611,230	6,554,873	" Twist and Yarn.
1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144	1,522,387	1,525,099	" Manufactures.
101,359	156,477	120,343	124,943	138,093	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances :
		250,535	146,735	141,938	Indigo.
234,544	223,529				Myrobalsans.
400,028	465,097	333,320	414,280	379,626	Other sorts.
115,045	186,008	189,735	175,812	171,062	Fish.
232,628	277,619	264,818	250,686	261,534	Fruits and Vegetables.
227,670	278,234	317,238	318,626	412,762	Grain and Pulse :
					Barley.
122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	Gram.
306,639	231,575	1,831,759	794,120	415,104	Jawar and Bajra.
206,681	124,377	127,563	218,514	576,164	Maize.*
			136,861	13,983	Pulse.
476,120	674,520	1,346,281	1,118,910	711,009	Rice.
12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	Wheat.
8,472,726	8,648,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	Wheat-flour.
395,877	420,978	530,850	717,785	834,068	Other sorts.
242,720	69,815	706,370	9,712	6,978	Gums and Resins.
39,445	59,394	70,324	54,519	66,060	Hemp, Raw.
397,128	406,819	477,216	642,373	682,319	Hides and Skins, Raw.
6,434,147	5,996,131	6,295,718	7,845,484	7,845,276	" Dressed and Tanned.
2,645,735	2,737,069	2,989,936	3,068,333	2,817,106	Horn and Hornmeal.
120,216	151,336	144,206	161,110	106,013	Jute, Raw.
10,058,873	10,326,949	15,037,734	18,933,782	20,550,929	" Manufactures.
11,397,633	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,739	Lac (of all sorts).
1,847,782	1,428,572	1,312,694	1,408,881	1,316,535	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
417,719	441,812	503,402	646,043	629,870	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
708,443	934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667	1,462,994	Mica.
154,978	188,983	207,778	341,349	302,564	Oil cake.
553,366	559,594	690,920	821,387	920,249	Oils.
538,941	572,539	722,985	571,945	657,085	Opium.
6,269,165	8,509,316	8,736,060	7,481,088	2,280,631	Paraffin Wax.
266,820	368,006	349,334	400,198	448,736	Provisions.
259,048	277,759	301,275	320,069	362,930	Rubber, Raw.
33,904	106,450	230,603	304,260	524,486	Salt petre.
260,936	248,154	214,399	237,251	205,598	Seeds.
12,990,663	17,275,688	18,719,883	15,139,836	17,116,959	Silk, Raw.
338,383	337,019	305,589	278,248	164,943	" Manufactures.
54,487	51,267	43,430	49,189	37,873	Spices.
412,316	539,617	619,374	621,875	609,404	Sugar.
76,359	101,244	97,705	169,780	91,849	Tea.
7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,852	8,862,651	9,983,372	Tobacco.
170,552	212,662	271,663	255,762	319,566	Wood, and Manufactures of.
465,637	722,086	635,864	809,582	714,092	Wool, Raw.
1,905,150	1,890,937	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	" Manufactures.
160,407	180,542	186,064	172,160	167,349	All other Articles.
1,046,226	1,315,547	1,452,624	1,432,358	1,638,068	
122,397,605	137,060,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

No. 142.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Animals, Living - - - No.	300,372	234,730	316,900	383,228	356,414
Bran and Pollards† - - - Tons	167,529	189,142	146,068	226,498	156,695
Bristles and Fibre for } Brushes, &c. - - - } Cwt.	81,290	83,873	88,158	62,207	90,389
Candles - - - - - Lb.	3,332,652	6,009,241	5,064,038	5,481,831	4,897,575
Coal, &c. - - - - - Tons	394,832	836,149	935,350	727,861	571,582
Coffee - - - - - Cwt.	329,647	360,182	228,084	244,234	302,022
Coir (excluding Cordage) - - - "	528,746	557,370	570,646	517,425	584,884
Cotton, Raw - - - - - "	5,637,743	7,399,534	7,400,339	6,562,024	6,788,411
" Twist and Yarn - Lb.	247,634,797	297,634,314	243,516,827	215,575,788	235,469,080
" Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	87,470,590	91,903,677	76,779,100	74,191,321	79,018,634
Dyes : Indigo - - - - - Cwt.	49,232	31,186	35,102	32,490	24,946
Myrobalans - - - - - "	1,187,585	1,206,898	1,162,219	1,403,294	1,466,840
Other Sorts - - - - - "	133,035	134,651	188,634	203,884	182,619
Grain and Pulse :					
Barley - - - - - "	376,548	392,810	406,067	1,637,745	188,457
Gruin - - - - - "	777,297	417,672	846,583	853,873	151,557
Jawar and Bajra - - - "	2,526,544	1,670,670	789,182	1,125,993	459,480
Maize - - - - - "					
Pulse - - - - - "	3,126,920	2,136,517	1,097,945	1,190,431	735,531
Rice - - - - - "	49,486,472	43,040,614	38,709,105	38,253,323	30,251,470
Wheat - - - - - "	43,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,914	17,609,183	2,195,145
Wheat-Flour - - - - - "	1,031,495	899,056	918,482	744,380	602,087
Other Sorts - - - - - "	1,730,664	172,714	82,900	105,769	106,504
Gums and Resins - - - - - "	33,095	39,376	39,170	41,388	33,690
Hemp, Raw - - - - - "	439,439	512,062	598,502	658,607	472,641
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - "	1,076,522	1,482,922	1,555,482	989,882	1,236,685
" Dressed and Tanned - - - "	262,604	340,880	370,320	283,316	313,637
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - - "	61,582	73,521	78,771	74,073	77,257
Jute, Raw - - - - - Tons	643,765	724,020	798,524	799,580	893,965
" Bags - - - - - No.	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317
" Cloth - - - - - Yards	575,511,587	658,671,333	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,640
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - - Cwt.	240,131	274,445	260,276	362,748	360,216
Manures - - - - - Tons	78,068	91,329	105,931	105,901	96,309
Metals, Manganese Ore - - - "	189,945	316,694	492,993	548,420	438,013
" Other - - - - - "	7,042	6,499	10,179	18,482	12,637
Mica - - - - - Cwt.	19,575	31,554	51,426	38,922	26,392
Oil Cake - - - - - "	1,404,631	2,217,452	2,107,591	2,116,202	2,366,935
Oils - - - - - Gall.	9,696,089	5,611,608	3,952,971	9,156,737	6,869,385
Opium - - - - - Cwt.	93,844	89,247	94,449	89,976	93,726
Paraffin Wax - - - - - "	51,707	56,795	60,200	87,564	92,846
Rubber, Raw - - - - - "	4,220	5,582	4,489	2,900	1,964
Saltpetre - - - - - "	348,741	336,429	353,378	363,954	400,271
Seeds - - - - - "	27,929,678	17,792,935	19,562,144	23,304,688	16,637,824
Silk, Raw - - - - - Lb.	1,343,663	1,779,910	1,943,436	1,943,126	1,833,644
" Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	697,571	682,368	661,985	703,258	617,497
Spices - - - - - Lb.	31,441,870	37,701,229	26,513,803	25,716,821	28,503,942
Sugar - - - - - Cwt.	218,657	236,456	187,780	219,467	193,268
Tea - - - - - Lb.	211,887,158	214,223,788	233,653,637	227,021,657	233,961,538
Teak - - - - - Cub. tons	46,012	52,768	44,202	38,539	27,214
Tobacco - - - - - Lb.	13,880,126	14,272,042	22,320,166	21,158,639	11,927,023
Wool, Raw - - - - - "	38,571,968	42,514,844	45,009,898	39,780,690	43,365,760

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Articles.
417,537	466,462	527,706	544,588	448,088	No. Animals, Living.
180,411	188,939	233,237	228,971	221,994	Tons Bran and Pollards.†
97,025	90,838	93,894	91,281	84,533	Cwt. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
4,732,643	5,414,673	5,645,733	6,137,202	8,395,078	Lb. Candles.
758,928	889,401	873,987	881,239	723,641	Tons Coal, &c.
232,645	272,249	241,085	266,978	259,900	Cwt. Coffee.
690,471	654,212	759,641	733,644	787,074	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
8,968,643	8,686,400	7,328,523	7,377,512	10,626,312	✓ " Cotton, Raw.
227,364,488	183,425,046	151,488,835	203,961,357	197,978,265	Lb. " Twist and Yarn.
84,167,286	89,836,587	81,540,420	86,519,022	69,233,716	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
18,061	16,939	19,155	11,857	10,939	Cwt. Dyes: Indigo.
1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,597,735	1,236,394	" " Myrobalans.
158,903	199,489	210,845	204,537	229,986	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
448,885	266,914	5,848,580	12,303,532	3,808,006	" Barley.
1,069,936	909,012	6,934,840	2,898,384	1,391,934	" Gram.
826,340	519,054	496,158	637,829	1,685,884	" Jawar and Bajra.
			530,618	57,613	" Maize.
1,528,997	2,485,654	5,518,185	4,061,200	2,282,565	" Pulse.
39,265,013	47,996,731	52,477,427	55,263,247	40,006,960	" Rice.
21,011,484	25,323,917	27,223,324	33,263,742	24,044,105	" Wheat.
701,082	805,037	1,030,915	1,370,401	1,588,245	" Wheat-Flour.
1,066,284	334,031	2,920,695	27,646	19,235	" Other Sorts.
36,192	47,199	49,090	36,785	47,073	" Gums and Resins.
480,695	500,187	530,949	623,269	711,548	" Hemp, Raw.
1,453,540	1,401,948	1,478,163	1,797,179	1,631,796	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
310,661	293,729	329,665	363,670	304,621	" " Dressed and Tanned.
88,876	84,874	85,147	100,757	79,819	" Horn and Hornmeal.
730,418	636,623	810,155	876,294	768,451	Tons Jute, Raw.
364,368,835	360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,739,260	No. " Bags.
940,101,340	955,900,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	Yards " Cloth.
554,706	421,628	428,006	428,163	339,161	Cwt. Lac (of all sorts).
99,842	104,143	111,892	139,867	127,433	Tons Manures.
506,344	572,979	536,077	709,081	718,049	" Metals, Manganese
25,644	20,304	40,779	118,591	104,778	" " Other.
33,063	42,303	48,871	66,574	53,891	Cwt. Mica.
2,215,121	2,294,856	2,764,438	3,235,703	3,506,272	" Oil Cake.
9,216,640	6,930,845	19,589,805	24,489,692	25,991,315	Galls. Oils.
79,659	63,030	52,943	43,305	16,858	Cwt. Opium.
173,211	241,305	236,284	268,310	303,153	" Paraffin Wax.
1,611	3,885	8,951	14,627	23,284	" Rubber, Raw.
358,232	327,657	274,562	286,770	268,070	" Saltpetre.
27,680,704	31,432,873	30,013,530	24,536,676	31,632,825	" Seeds.
2,075,612	1,830,551	1,749,846	1,677,841	1,203,098	Lb. Silk, Raw.
786,641	821,387	742,018	825,389	622,222	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
31,513,543	33,042,832	38,382,078	38,659,729	40,237,002	Lb. Spices.
144,843	201,826	201,283	320,150	191,930	Cwt. Sugar.
249,472,934	254,301,089	260,778,218	278,518,411	289,473,591	Lb. Tea.
33,329	53,088	48,375	61,421	50,737	Cub. tons. Teak.
12,224,773	19,305,284	23,483,248	21,693,667	30,623,326	Lb. Tobacco.
59,826,526	58,395,651	52,384,758	53,426,569	48,922,061	" Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

No. 143.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from
BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	457,807	553,682	540,726	568,359	489,123	496,976	569,960	1,626,924	792,467	684,755
Other Countries	113,607	146,060	134,124	131,451	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461	167,450	173,080
Total	571,414	699,722	674,850	717,813	656,698	700,996	778,947	1,791,885	959,917	857,835
AFRICA:										
East African Protec- torate†	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410
German East Africa, Mauritius and De- pendencies‡	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,067	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,947
Portuguese East Africa, Zanzibar and Pemba- Other Countries	49,616	34,790	40,564	33,486	29,093	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,350	21,050
	63,885	63,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,760	90,212	70,238	81,820	62,374
	63,858	53,884	32,149	60,392	43,582	40,733	54,657	58,638	61,630	63,069
				57,176	56,441	63,107	69,573	68,312	73,387	97,642
Total	311,953	291,058	287,814	322,948	258,289	304,633	390,751	393,049	413,427	436,412
AMERICA:										
All Countries	13,993	15,444	20,432	12,683	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,992	60,976	50,519
ASIA:										
Aden	94,542	118,048	712,852	123,016	701,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,978	115,000
Arabia	206,818	400,443	291,148	175,361	121,425	154,436	312,272	358,808	969,075	393,639
Bahrain Islands	0	0	71,911	118,425	84,408	111,893	179,216	223,295	229,307	164,480
Ceylon	104,680	104,755	95,540	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,391	145,143	160,705
China, Hong Kong	135,653	197,450	117,620	106,096	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	63,749	112,395
Persia	371,641	498,977	350,358	440,353	316,050	337,029	464,304	514,055	499,993	498,969
Straits Settlements	133,914	93,563	91,504	89,186	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,789	121,860	156,441
Turkey in Asia	94,803	123,447	112,636	194,163	170,409	156,344	144,928	128,863	141,188	172,831
Other Countries	111,633	82,674	92,808	104,065	95,909	53,227	58,552	52,646	68,777	73,563
Total	1,343,782	1,441,357	1,335,397	1,453,541	1,187,514	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,788,953
AUSTRALASIA	7,571	4,959	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230	4,554	5,400
Total	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,893	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,239,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.

‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-8.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 144.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN
MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Articles.	Value.									
	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	97,946	99,950	107,718	124,337	97,941	108,166	123,273	146,258	77,416	79,446
Cotton Manufactures	835,116	898,414	843,292	929,129	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723	982,657
Twist and Yarn	60,841	41,505	34,073	60,595	37,715	39,890	55,909	48,282	46,750	57,414
Fruits & Vegetables	27,196	34,261	31,087	48,971	60,921	62,706	92,605	120,790	92,890	78,092
Gums and Resins	79,484	67,159	59,587	47,298	46,925	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,165	87,860
Hardware	69,205	74,898	82,511	90,336	69,097	72,844	97,023	107,168	91,464	84,607
Metals	89,505	131,010	198,119	138,154	89,990	97,036	138,038	131,928	133,035	143,392
Sugar	64,158	134,841	97,671	67,885	78,232	110,384	216,071	1,134,693	144,552	139,444
Wool, Raw	172,693	172,068	197,242	218,431	186,064	192,016	196,542	249,673	447,958	330,510
Other Articles	743,701	792,627	650,583	787,069	792,477	766,277	843,341	798,643	963,951	1,119,797
Total	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,893	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,239,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219
Quantity.										
Cotton Piece Goods Yds.	63,130,966	67,167,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,316,324	67,309,270	62,086,267
Twist & Yarn Lb.	1,299,680	890,253	733,167	1,090,028	672,864	1,064,118	969,390	830,839	781,745	962,365
Gums and Resins Cwt.	65,433	54,344	43,844	39,653	49,519	38,022	32,261	43,887	57,897	71,035
Metals	14,141	21,486	19,064	13,284	13,678	17,846	25,332	19,359	17,447	20,810
Sugar	88,737	185,745	165,194	119,645	129,958	165,854	329,285	1,776,471	209,160	194,161
Wool, Raw	5,176,596	5,044,625	5,220,891	5,262,962	4,994,393	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,215,538

* Including Outley up to April 1912.

No. 145.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	42,290	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,896	30,759	23,215	16,388	23,228	42,196
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	614,866	312,418	794,066	282,726	105,427	74,219	142,765	94,204	146,050	350,111
Books and Printed Matter.	39,397	55,573	57,348	88,295	116,305	65,331	88,806	88,863	14,916	5,543
Building and Engineering Materials.	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,380	52,143	40,361	23,139	64,868	82,740	89,900
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	57,629	57,623	38,375	60,305	46,680	71,944	66,873	77,389	121,620	77,940
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	32,841	7,872	5,833	3,294	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145	108,498	276,160
Cotton Manufactures	57,602	43,306	62,960	42,008	42,010	37,569	30,431	41,721	23,302	26,179
Flax Manufactures	30,251	80,771	33,382	19,475	29,140	41,284	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465
Hardware and Cutlery	193,255	286,728	190,643	321,119	08,409	233,453	154,509	195,483	175,880	226,833
Instruments and Apparatus.	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,965	135,690	10,687	95,397	122,814	139,563	136,834
Machinery and Millwork	236,191	198,180	220,644	180,371	255,605	184,881	165,924	211,197	172,436	203,709
Metals	390,286	680,963	756,557	540,343	379,847	337,689	322,496	403,698	473,606	532,361
Paper, Stationery, &c.	57,510	55,681	56,256	126,213	123,683	103,456	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,086
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	2,803,843	3,410,855	2,880,682	1,791,081	3,012,891	1,966,756	1,283,802	1,679,971	1,694,632	2,694,559
Ships, Parts of	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,714	2,141	2,510	16,833	8,770	11,611	25,915
Telegraph Materials	98,602	91,290	186,072	104,825	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,303	72,397	100,905
Woollen Manufactures	67,154	83,803	112,087	97,142	58,608	32,893	84,113	77,520	34,434	39,806
All other Articles	343,430	398,147	381,182	293,321	291,469	282,247	239,032	320,806	315,474	341,648
Total	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,068,302	3,727,223	2,901,152	3,653,708	3,753,965	5,373,350

No. 146.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	28,839	8,002	9,595	11,153	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911	12,307	12,968
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	12,379	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,863	12,391	9,651	31,044	21,631	22,926
Metals	8,464	4,902	3,931	8,153	11,574	2,365	10,785	3,929	8,765	2,662
All other Articles	88,790	53,960	50,148	54,111	43,022	36,563	28,907	44,157	43,318	47,219
Total	138,472	76,392	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,126	53,956	96,011	50,221	55,775

NO. 147.—TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE (IMPORTS, EXPORTS, and RE-EXPORTS) in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, and with CONTINENTS, in order of MAGNITUDE.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912 13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	70,766,804	72,944,588	80,143,350	89,297,650	75,465,704	81,670,374	87,413,107	97,690,008	108,854,151	117,289,684
2. Germany	12,025,584	12,739,653	17,041,938	19,048,982	15,216,045	16,340,471	18,767,234	21,074,500	23,491,092	26,056,604
3. United States.	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,212,562	11,510,635	11,065,590	12,129,827	11,391,836	13,972,548	16,035,223	17,761,068
4. China— Hong Kong	8,539,292	9,623,239	7,929,002	6,375,216	6,067,533	7,060,393	8,148,182	6,104,150	6,970,939	5,909,246
Treaty Ports	5,860,292	5,867,635	5,769,939	5,152,069	7,459,929	6,670,713	6,279,065	7,769,087	8,723,436	9,046,363
5. Japan	7,279,007	7,400,607	5,614,963	7,422,209	6,230,591	10,105,595	11,251,298	13,481,571	15,200,209	18,316,768
6. France	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,487,576	8,711,871	7,349,163	8,016,516	11,644,177	10,603,342	11,976,177	13,607,630
7. Belgium	7,946,357	7,327,708	7,740,539	7,161,489	5,583,380	8,087,317	8,849,729	10,446,893	10,807,413	10,902,589
8. Austria-Hungary.	5,813,384	5,948,399	6,081,541	5,942,337	5,685,085	6,053,632	6,878,521	6,846,720	7,207,362	9,534,157
9. Java	1,646,712	1,866,783	2,289,000	4,662,633	4,548,745	6,292,547	8,427,802	9,165,234	8,526,926	8,460,550
10. Straits Settlements.	6,320,020	5,906,519	6,289,691	6,542,011	5,671,796	5,965,767	7,255,440	7,842,670	8,185,647	6,905,655
11. Italy	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,554,748	4,442,925	4,097,243	4,730,325	6,220,078	5,063,429	5,676,609	6,725,447
12. Ceylon	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,229	4,730,479	4,422,811	4,773,195	5,781,299	6,155,833	6,622,708	6,565,401
13. Holland	2,911,754	1,587,564	1,620,623	2,258,653	1,840,095	2,284,719	2,617,197	3,017,854	3,462,053	3,979,461
14. Australia and New Zealand.	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,329,209	2,313,891	2,532,172	2,792,540	3,176,737	2,883,099	2,985,343	3,713,448
15. South America.	1,627,996	1,618,699	1,576,623	2,465,555	2,191,015	1,936,153	1,860,976	1,714,247	3,117,586	3,190,210
16. Mauritius and Dependences (including Seychelles).	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,355	2,410,281	2,534,192	2,434,424	2,322,755	2,281,122	3,115,280	2,560,306
17. Turkey in Asia.	1,065,853	1,281,747	1,283,005	1,768,754	1,736,471	1,822,037	1,855,382	1,973,960	1,971,593	2,336,640
18. Egypt	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872	1,323,711	1,541,931	1,276,134	1,417,341	1,236,600	1,489,066	1,712,771
19. Russia	1,503,772	586,581	573,669	1,093,382	981,711	1,126,506	1,455,109	1,243,371	1,097,622	1,686,432
20. Spain	818,060	1,065,279	1,119,568	1,213,183	1,227,256	1,326,112	1,653,481	1,304,096	1,328,765	1,610,942
21. Arabia	1,757,647	1,997,248	1,146,797	814,146	728,877	865,728	1,152,768	1,270,486	1,254,929	1,511,816
22. Persia	1,010,898	913,681	934,948	1,110,114	942,626	1,098,083	1,214,179	1,233,078	1,221,611	1,412,549
23. Aden	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590	963,393	855,603	882,398	933,988	1,174,928	1,338,897	1,222,443
Other Countries.	4,417,312	4,899,699	5,532,265	6,054,947	6,882,326	6,663,972	7,584,595	8,641,092	10,130,874	10,301,326
Continents:										
Europe	112,680,488	114,284,261	128,797,453	139,766,002	119,092,933	131,806,118	147,940,020	158,909,150	176,408,436	193,264,414
Asia	39,714,019	41,609,280	39,319,134	41,855,901	41,092,121	47,811,147	54,930,834	59,157,271	63,404,525	60,879,107
America	9,961,548	12,931,954	14,602,573	14,707,362	13,918,250	14,919,136	14,213,061	16,777,963	20,646,550	22,471,381
Africa	5,895,646	5,453,472	5,661,853	5,899,715	6,070,973	5,845,558	6,654,333	6,359,142	7,772,741	7,431,468
Australasia	1,710,055	2,235,668	2,411,870	2,679,438	2,693,994	2,913,022	3,318,509	3,076,892	3,159,351	3,038,106
Total	169,461,735	176,534,735	190,152,983	204,908,418	182,666,280	203,296,981	226,157,357	244,280,418	271,391,903	288,084,506

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 148.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA in order of MAGNITUDE.

ARTICLES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
IMPORTS.										
Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn).	£ 25,364,541	£ 28,295,398	£ 27,278,926	£ 32,028,384	£ 25,343,057	£ 26,246,989	£ 29,893,370	£ 33,046,868	£ 40,547,718	£ 44,199,510
Metals:										
Iron and Steel	4,093,633	4,429,273	5,045,468	6,507,914	6,029,616	5,893,933	6,294,890	6,716,763	7,671,152	10,671,928
Copper	1,365,837	929,407	890,775	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,302	2,418,030	1,792,891	1,580,587	2,743,411
Other	722,956	642,704	719,062	917,583	825,063	854,735	889,890	967,611	1,083,579	1,298,638
Sugar	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,927,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794
Machinery and Millwork.	2,783,563	3,382,888	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,321,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206
Mineral Oil	2,216,307	1,489,525	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,602,765	2,988,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,067	2,743,704
Hardware	1,419,361	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,995	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,033,778	2,278,817	2,632,089
Woollen Manufactures.	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168
Silk Manufactures	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,283	1,843,082	1,764,062	2,035,401	2,067,553
Provisions	809,041	870,431	938,011	1,031,721	1,086,096	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087
Liquors	1,249,315	1,345,206	1,237,644	1,336,608	1,323,323	1,276,534	1,265,444	1,293,046	1,422,296	1,491,433
Glass and Glassware.	750,473	749,807	807,807	963,452	779,556	856,860	1,043,489	1,029,134	1,168,931	1,296,853
Instruments, Apparatus, Appliances, and parts thereof.	464,351	571,882	751,820	865,358	768,250	679,639	778,431	866,794	988,594	1,214,014
Spices	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999	856,378	1,027,768	1,028,846	1,067,409	1,154,875
Apparel	11,302,864	704,273	619,425	749,248	688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992
Haberdashery and Millinery.†	—	572,013	623,924	754,903	711,609	662,815	895,466	1,022,028	914,410	1,006,551
Dyeing and Tanning Substances.	617,867	631,521	631,107	694,890	667,968	739,441	806,154	841,172	1,014,189	942,633
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	895,957	939,919	878,175	989,634	751,444	808,500	1,070,972	1,223,787	1,098,473	1,040,071
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Raw Cotton	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,896	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,961,655
Raw Jute	7,977,697	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,038,873	10,326,849	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929
Jute Manufactures	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759
Rice	13,079,369	12,424,578	12,350,941	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,306,681	21,703,930	17,737,617
Seeds	9,736,927	7,219,979	8,807,569	11,354,010	8,138,719	12,986,663	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836	17,116,959
Hides and Skins	6,603,904	9,171,408	10,230,167	7,301,022	8,311,470	9,079,882	8,723,200	9,285,654	10,913,817	10,632,442
Tea	5,643,658	5,898,492	6,571,843	6,806,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372
Wheat	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,383	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,072	11,795,816	8,753,571
Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn).	7,762,128	9,617,006	8,112,160	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,679,972
Opium	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,309,316	8,726,060	7,461,088	2,280,031
Raw Wool	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,639,648
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).	217,694	351,537	849,538	779,543	567,825	708,443	984,915	1,048,581	1,478,667	1,162,994
Iac	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,094	1,408,881	1,310,335
Barley	84,344	20,837	83,450	405,202	54,366	192,590	68,984	1,497,985	3,705,451	1,043,799
Coffee	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,014	926,633	739,936	897,742	897,450	1,043,503	1,024,402
Pulse	711,596	534,592	336,155	493,907	274,647	476,129	674,520	1,346,281	1,118,910	711,009

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163. † Separately enumerated from April 1905. ‡ Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 149.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
GOLD.					
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,044,836	4,016,079	5,436,459	5,878,695	3,335,443
Austria-Hungary	2,067	6,338	2,452	2,153	927
France	21,164	11,418	26,040	21,220	4,377
Malta	—	49	—	—	—
Other Countries	186	379	24	146	143
Total	4,068,253	4,034,263	5,465,075	5,905,214	3,340,890
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	7,644	2,812	975	1,638	1,639
Egypt	1,355,820	404,778	191,876	1,658,321	99,216
Cape Colony	250,000	14,000	265,000	6	5,000
Natal	105,350	21,571	451,279	100,250	84,262
Other Countries	2,729	882	200	1,300	1,205
Total	1,721,543	444,043	909,330	1,761,500	191,322
AMERICA:					
United States	443	—	—	—	—
ASIA:					
Aden	23,695	140,046	94,611	125,530	99,374
Arabia	2	4,001	41,733	12,026	1
Arabia	361,124	301,475	326,163	189,741	14,936
Ceylon	1,753	28,817	60,200	15,604	62,261
China, Hong-Kong	738,633	555,904	527,616	680,114	528,878
Treaty Ports	49	800	800	5,629	160
Straits Settlements	55,197	10,091	623,834	104,445	19,425
Turkey in Asia	6,250	13,866	16,113	290,016	355,663
Other Countries	2,972	545	310	1,490	12,102
Total	1,189,675	1,145,425	1,691,440	1,433,584	1,092,800
AUSTRALASIA	7,561,404	4,208,918	4,289,142	4,734,787	977,809
Total, Private	14,541,316	9,828,048	12,313,854	13,823,069	5,692,820
Government	2	4,001	41,733	12,026	1
Total Value	14,541,318	9,832,049	12,355,587	13,835,094	5,692,821
Quantity Oz.	3,695,016	2,396,419	3,019,161	*3,380,405	1,334,107
SILVER.					
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	4,130,932	2,761,836	4,280,341	5,953,298	7,984,246
France	4,276,559	6,737,187	10,188,648	4,064,382	—
Other Countries	35,030	—	20,992	88	24,553
Total	8,442,521	9,499,023	14,509,981	10,027,854	8,008,989
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	21,717	1,277	14,150	64,299	79,043
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	74,113	1,206	44,100	156,493	102,527
Other Countries	2,404	368	2,163	1,420	1,716
Total	98,234	2,851	60,413	222,212	183,286
AMERICA:					
United States	9,706	14,585	—	—	10,622
ASIA:					
Aden	153,932	43,326	3,168	26,494	60,976
Arabia	6,684	7,882	2,182	2,537	6,775
Arabia	203,529	126,175	143,741	167,085	54,500
<i>111</i>	—	10,914	10,967	10,133	—
Bahrein Islands	—	—	50,189	105,957	64,545
Ceylon	349,129	167,713	203,498	221,188	122,691
<i>21,477</i>	—	—	—	—	—
China, Hong-Kong	161,301	69,101	176,506	305,741	148,071
<i>106,590</i>	—	698,893	362,038	—	—
Treaty Ports	211,827	157,971	110,439	83,175	221,202
<i>297,356</i>	—	598,379	1,712,885	—	—
Persia	98,448	171,036	103,316	75,353	55,368
<i>36,321</i>	—	14,467	33,814	63,534	—
Siam	7	7	14	—	—
Straits Settlements	1,588,913	21,480	1,891	303,068	246
<i>111,231</i>	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Asia	53,016	168,520	196,432	57,617	73,777
<i>467</i>	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	682	123	20	1,212	2,466
<i>5,133</i>	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2,664,233	1,337,414	2,330,116	3,579,862	879,223
AUSTRALASIA	376,963	413,450	468,542	524,725	477,838
<i>4,691</i>	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	7,477,037	4,118,878	5,820,136	8,057,217	9,485,082
Government	4,320,428	7,149,149	11,544,151	6,297,354	74,875
Total Value	11,797,465	11,268,027	17,364,287	14,354,571	9,559,957
Quantity Oz.	38,118,906	88,853,079	125,878,908	106,358,274	85,048,761
Grand Total Imports of Treasure. Value.	26,438,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778

* Figure defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
 QUANTITY in OUNCES.
 those of Government Imports.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£	£	£	£	£	
7,642,434	10,794,157	11,638,870	9,950,196	11,065,013	EUROPE :
24,263	59,913	7,804	182,347	59,101	United Kingdom.
1,017,261	317,475	608,615	79,571	18,843	Austria-Hungary.
	19,000	19,395	15,200	7,900	France.
2,318	—	6,033	4,345	2,515	Malta.
					Other Countries.
8,686,276	11,130,545	12,341,717	10,241,549	11,133,372	Total.
677	0	13,000	0	0	AFRICA :
4,690,714	4,493,484	5,456,255	7,963,668	4,451,516	East African Protectorate (in-
13,000	10,000	0	0	0	cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
46,835	365	69,134	58,643	11,547	Egypt.
704	1,898	2,051	587	0	Cape Colony.
					Natal.
					Other Countries.
4,753,930	4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	Total.
—	—	—	—	5,000	AMERICA :
					United States.
173,970	193,187	447,214	288,914	347,642	ASIA :
7,000					Aden.
4,774	1,026	805	3,089	7,827	Arabia.
51,548	66,678	75,066	75,092	18	Ceylon.
580,809	409,809	157,056	102,582	108,802	China, Hong-Kong,
					" Treaty Ports.
140,808	85,229	267,850	312,740	391,118	Straits Settlements.
336,167	362,454	338,968	437,153	685,300	Turkey in Asia.
5,345	253	6,876	8,784	11,440	Other Countries.
2,000					
1,298,712	1,119,136	1,436,764	2,066,087	2,070,161	Total.
1,948,430	1,809,581	8,343,463	7,176,352	1,125,080	AUSTRALASIA.
16,678,348	18,595,000	27,692,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	Total, Private.
9,000					" Government.
16,687,348	18,595,009	27,692,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	Total Value.
4,065,042	4,527,061	6,671,312	6,813,489	4,593,163	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
6,632,770	5,970,070	6,961,591	5,197,137	4,247,481	EUROPE :
60,557	39	27	5,471,248	3,816,138	United Kingdom.
128	87	93	292	68	France.
					Other Countries.
6,893,455	5,970,196	6,961,711	10,608,677	8,063,687	Total.
42,542	13,333	333	10,541	486	AFRICA :
384	—	—	—	62,000	East African Protectorate (in-
898	677	1,288	300	1,174	cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
					Mauritius and Dependencies
					(including Seychelles).
					Other Countries.
43,824	14,010	1,621	10,841	63,630	Total.
26,883	21,801	15,333	149,833	12,001	AMERICA :
					United States.
18,863	6,803	179	1,365	18,955	ASIA :
7,549	7,992	994	527	2,743	Aden.
32,574	29,532	49,684	57,771	98,654	Arabia.
		4,960			Bahrein Islands.
11,309	13,333	35,065	127,934	111,298	Ceylon.
108,743	128,371	5,729	1,508	14,611	China, Hong-Kong,
				9,310	" Treaty Ports.
174,741	333,280	87,741	102,040	16,303	Persia.
			300,000		Siam.
435,681	648,379	46,050	219,201	173,931	Straits Settlements.
34,033	48,961	48,975	1,337,391	679,722	Turkey in Asia.
54,084	44,133	26,822	85,470	95,659	Other Countries.
3,408	1,623	14,713	20,000	39,562	
247,656	33,413	6,296	4,896	1,454	
			2,202	4,289	
98,120	74,313	64,587	122,268	130,650	
—	1,000	—	—	4	
				633	
1,221,370	1,364,842	391,485	2,402,653	1,393,608	Total.
342,769	524,716	614,678	521,972	606,967	AUSTRALASIA.
				2,233	
8,272,368	7,849,714	7,952,325	6,604,812	5,596,025	Total, Private.
56,933	45,853	32,503	7,069,166	4,540,136	" Government.
8,328,301	7,895,567	7,984,828	13,693,978	10,142,161	Total Value.
75,501,745	69,272,319	79,378,747	107,190,427	79,834,999	" Quantity Oz.
25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,939,766	Grand Total, Imports of
					Treasure. Value.

**No. 150.—VALUE OF TREASURE EXPORTED FROM BRITISH
together with TOTAL**

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	GOLD.				
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	{ 2,334,691	{ 2,363,066	2,013,062	2,201,143	{ 2,166,364
Other Countries	{ 5,900,002	{ 6,000,000	—	19	{ 240,249
Total	7,934,693	8,363,090	2,013,062	2,201,162	2,406,663
AFRICA	{ 1,016	—	3	—	598
	{ 5,000				
ASIA :					
Arabia	3,662	5,886	21,281	7,057	3,368
Bahrain Islands	—	—	12,299	18,488	12,512
Ceylon	—	3,500	20,129	99	208,505
China, Hong-Kong	5,000	65,000	54	89	2,559
Japan	—	1,000,000	250,001	—	—
Persia	2,778	5,153	3,525	3,208	—
Straits Settlements	105,000	81,920	117,841	6,184	55,302
Turkey in Asia	13,579	2,973	3,306	29,282	9,373
Other Countries	2	—	10,001	40	{ 97
Total	180,019	1,164,232	438,497	55,447	291,916
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,465,726	3,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,458,728
„ Government	5,695,002	6,000,000	—	—	240,449
Total, Value	8,070,728	9,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,699,177
„ Quantity Oz.	2,088,025	2,461,892	*642,010	*599,065	*708,769
	SILVER.				
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	32	{ 131	23,202	3,499	3,125
Other Countries	27	{ 48	8	63	2
Total	59	413	23,210	3,562	3,127
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba), Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles),	113,260	53,600	70,157	150,297	63,333
Other Countries	{ 438	178	127	85	236
	{ 26,145				
Total	208,220	102,042	137,721	364,009	263,602
ASIA :					
Aden	—	{ 8,030	7,145	467	7,329
		{ 2,667			
Arabia	157,689	387,361	415,397	139,003	129,054
Bahrain Islands	—	—	130,261	162,692	67,993
Ceylon	389,374	147,546	454,058	308,670	249,755
China, Hong-Kong	55,191	—	—	214,727	609,183
„ Treaty Ports	—	9,265	—	10,654	82,809
Persia	75,058	{ 41,150	58,413	66,771	34,337
		{ 467	87	80	1,200
Siam	27,000	26,133	72,933	59,733	26,258
Straits Settlements	2,032,838	47,067	55,671	34,854	36,459
Turkey in Asia	260	267	1,607	7,645	8,423
Other Countries	{ 133	200	200	733	{ 153
	{ 607	3,164	633	733	{ 69
	{ 3,054	9,933	3,210	1,436	{ 600
Total	2,748,204	683,250	1,199,675	1,008,154	1,247,592
AUSTRALASIA	—	310	1	—	—
Total, Private	2,926,651	772,516	1,357,110	1,374,210	1,512,388
„ Government	29,832	13,499	3,497	1,515	1,933
Total, Value	2,956,483	786,015	1,360,607	1,375,725	1,514,321
„ Quantity Oz.	23,769,313	4,535,314	*7,679,151	*8,442,915	*11,308,630
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,334	4,213,498

— * Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE :
2,190,138	2,205,058	2,250,242	{ 2,264,037 2,382,613 }	2,299,218	United Kingdom.
43	10	3,760	—	29	Other Countries.
2,190,171	2,205,068	2,253,002	4,646,650	2,299,247	Total.
20	1,104	635	52	3,446	AFRICA.
					ASIA :
996	4,101	10,729	17,531	57,057	Arabia.
11,827	14,321	59,314	97,301	191,313	Bahrein Islands.
97	125	72,786	12,284	100,345	Ceylon.
2,166	459	529	1,037	507	China, Hong-Kong.
{ 16,593 }	—	{ 22,372 }	{ 4,750 }	—	Japan.
2,000	265	5,000	2,950	21,187	Persia.
619	366,411	2,529	17,184	591,093	Straits Settlements.
9,813	8,184	62,253	54,623	3,707	Turkey in Asia.
39	9,153	69	6,033	1	Other Countries.
44,150	403,068	235,583	213,013	105,710	Total.
—	—	—	—	2	AUSTRALASIA.
2,232,341	2,609,240	2,484,220	2,474,852	3,268,405	Total, Private.
2,000	—	5,000	2,394,863	—	„ Government.
2,234,341	2,609,240	2,489,220	4,859,715	3,268,405	Total Value.
*589,906	683,638	647,286	1,251,418	848,726	„ Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
3,207	3,313	3,298	3,044	{ 3,059 19 }	EUROPE :
6	12	1	16	—	United Kingdom.
3,213	3,330	3,299	3,110	3,078	Other Countries.
					Total.
					AFRICA :
90,427	173,333	173,400	170,400	230,333	East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
81,597	130,007	3,273	2,126	2,969	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
98	428	574	218	223	Other Countries.
172,122	305,768	177,247	172,744	233,523	Total.
{ 5,000 800 }	{ 333 2,933 }	—	{ — 2,533 }	—	ASIA :
197,525	228,872	190,737	176,305	124,411	Aden.
200,793	308,491	316,291	456,634	234,795	Arabia.
507,030	474,933	216,787	238,155	{ 546,859 30,000 }	Bahrein Islands.
518,041	485,815	3,383,552	967,123	142,807	Ceylon.
70,496	—	—	413	—	China, Hong-Kong.
100,826	106,390	85,780	51,647	17,517	„ Treaty Ports.
967	2,893	3,045	2,093	287	Persia.
7,637	48,240	29,417	35,156	61,784	Siam.
144,737	171,794	58,425	75,058	65,813	Straits Settlements.
12,450	1,914	18,553	41,653	67	Turkey in Asia.
140	190	746	291	227	Other Countries.
—	207	2,438	4,343	2,333	
1,856,352	1,832,945	4,246,171	2,052,274	1,216,900	Total.
—	—	—	—	15	AUSTRALASIA.
2,029,860	2,136,087	4,423,526	2,222,341	1,432,985	Total, Private.
1,807	5,866	3,191	5,787	20,334	„ Government.
2,031,667	2,142,043	4,426,717	2,228,128	1,453,518	Total Value.
*14,486,993	14,306,090	38,149,647	16,112,785	8,727,648	„ Quantity Oz.
4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,067,843	4,721,923	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 151.—DISTRIBUTION OF TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCE and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
IMPORTS.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta	25,568,308	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,917	29,461,484	31,081,033	32,360,483	34,651,817	40,901,089	47,125,364
Chittagong	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	371,058	345,862	430,430	563,257	928,591
Other Ports*	—	—	—	—	—	15,330	18,026	0	0	0
Total	25,743,836	27,934,236	28,256,636	35,435,371	29,863,559	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	41	0	0	0	0	47	21	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,369,732	29,870,068	26,930,843	26,349,732	31,560,632	32,893,030	37,841,811	41,679,015
Karachi	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,087,479	7,550,823	6,648,584	7,682,667	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449
Other Ports	4,073	7,024	4,772	7,329	14,465	12,245	8,774	8,056	10,260	9,637
Total	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,627	36,964,876	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701
Madras:										
Madras	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,000,096	5,739,629	6,154,544	4,953,032	5,696,958	6,241,353	6,883,389	8,903,631
Other Ports	959,723	952,966	953,901	1,006,954	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,155	1,809,063	1,999,425
Total	5,637,067	5,183,128	6,043,997	6,836,583	7,397,177	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808	8,692,452	10,903,056
Burma:										
Rangoon	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,073,825	7,250,875	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,069,448	7,623,787	9,044,232	10,451,734
Other Ports	127,027	103,539	174,950	182,030	175,134	144,255	170,095	164,872	203,122	215,812
Total	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,905	8,753,751	7,252,820	6,239,543	7,788,659	9,247,354	10,667,546
Grand Total	64,432,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,256	107,532,470	122,165,289
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,588	46,619,049	44,161,820	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,248,864	63,072,210	65,268,202
Chittagong	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,463
Total	42,696,272	46,864,202	54,921,091	49,148,850	47,315,671	49,487,584	54,897,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,665
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	199,046	219,154	282,568	89,334	105,394	268,321	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	29,414,235	32,333,386	30,417,005	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944	46,315,581
Karachi	11,978,467	7,636,227	10,534,780	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,735,147	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,713	17,689,857
Other Ports	1,323	1,634	558	2,801	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,363	1,472
Total	41,394,025	39,971,247	40,952,343	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,769,479	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,296,023	64,007,910
Madras:										
Madras	3,378,141	3,838,669	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,209,334	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,640	5,019,471
Tuticorin	1,828,622	1,917,509	2,081,373	2,562,967	2,590,924	2,951,348	3,315,363	3,484,218	3,790,870	3,825,078
Other Ports	4,649,029	4,641,150	5,115,205	5,847,349	5,834,207	5,849,305	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,860,261	8,428,302
Total	9,855,792	10,396,728	11,653,320	12,513,861	12,172,806	13,010,907	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851
Burma:										
Rangoon	8,567,654	8,684,790	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608	11,556,750
Other Ports	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,052,675	2,488,697	2,379,663	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,291	4,234,239	4,381,780
Total	10,864,428	10,360,601	10,138,497	11,852,058	8,624,830	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,400	18,463,847	15,938,530
Grand Total	105,909,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,183	164,039,333	165,919,218

* Separately shown from 1908-9.

No. 152.—VALUE of TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
United Kingdom.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	†588,320	313,361	239,472	258,634	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	181,793	146,003	181,925	306,213	197,205	179,053	196,155	210,246	223,381	211,959
Belting for Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227,277	256,209
Books and Printed Matter.	201,483	265,873	190,373	209,542	254,998	240,145	251,887	292,707	268,651	315,073
Boots and Shoes	181,624	197,000	168,637	209,862	227,415	220,505	272,783	328,485	408,330	481,037
Building and Engineering Materials.	183,685	242,875	270,601	280,618	333,369	292,270	373,145	350,618	453,562	519,773
Carriages and Carts	302,016	142,390	148,317	109,783	137,605	100,415	151,004	134,568	134,506	116,252
Chemicals	319,131	343,675	360,772	413,423	388,581	418,078	448,898	479,296	466,302	365,271
Coal and Coke	220,907	173,136	286,995	295,903	297,117	356,243	301,690	229,046	236,339	254,343
Cotton :										
Raw	306,535	277,617	230,324	387,514	252,903	124,239	49,273	973,507	670,390	134,134
Twist and Yarn	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,563	2,226,085	2,025,345	1,914,528	2,245,589	2,010,246	2,378,346
Piece Goods :										
Grey	10,844,540	12,430,269	12,321,978	12,843,475	9,987,521	11,503,665	11,623,177	12,914,899	16,292,570	16,084,012
White	5,346,034	5,482,648	4,783,368	7,679,313	4,993,696	4,951,939	6,183,324	7,997,203	8,746,475	9,294,491
Coloured, &c.	5,532,872	5,795,770	5,829,981	6,546,211	5,416,763	5,067,864	5,933,363	7,198,344	8,234,292	10,222,933
Other Manufactures	487,063	629,631	628,037	722,630	742,115	640,243	829,073	874,890	1,060,049	1,261,548
Cycles	-	101,561	129,595	141,236	153,339	190,009	166,894	203,917	220,324	222,245
Drugs and Medicines	228,961	231,741	228,609	262,170	252,269	309,908	347,538	371,814	373,874	406,940
Earthenware and Porcelain.	120,311	123,516	134,368	147,348	173,790	166,368	176,585	209,949	216,521	245,095
Flux Manufactures	131,937	129,036	126,412	169,887	156,171	133,263	167,771	182,383	213,487	264,010
Glass and Glassware	104,769	112,295	111,811	126,930	128,319	134,164	134,438	143,100	155,086	174,699
Haberdashery, &c.	-	333,005	351,984	376,076	354,980	356,726	408,930	437,019	396,920	441,061
Hardware	941,051	928,527	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,168,741	1,979,339	1,565,876	1,240,529	1,395,394	1,505,016
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	364,891	462,858	567,271	618,827	575,893	533,220	592,548	708,323	750,955	910,526
Jewellery, &c.	227,777	415,726	122,901	68,176	73,441	65,728	70,923	181,036	81,651	81,345
Leather, Saddlery, &c.	206,907	245,799	250,716	280,122	270,547	258,702	275,941	296,387	231,951	222,271
Liquors : Ale, &c.	351,296	350,968	337,733	337,251	340,253	290,201	238,261	274,066	341,286	320,595
Spirits	413,869	442,568	398,036	423,394	438,435	442,479	438,151	463,748	496,638	574,683
Wines	98,542	113,872	97,369	92,285	87,140	90,770	93,300	97,876	81,215	100,994
Machinery and Millwork	2,632,233	3,223,843	3,777,617	4,209,807	4,214,680	3,239,153	2,894,709	2,584,322	3,212,799	4,398,519
Metals : Copper	985,379	656,549	592,880	962,424	1,156,580	990,667	1,391,585	1,022,889	133,402	1,531,038
Iron and Steel	2,759,404	2,723,632	3,361,646	4,126,079	3,976,331	4,131,686	4,296,238	4,572,843	5,170,470	7,154,330
Zinc	65,680	69,374	94,539	94,539	69,225	88,144	87,529	89,134	165,370	126,715
Other (including all sorts of Ores)	248,210	286,850	278,865	377,634	316,769	328,676	320,172	323,776	300,340	431,824
Motor Cars and Cycles	-	170,222	218,201	353,949	228,363	232,425	352,498	516,009	636,221	724,283
Oils : Mineral	108,603	98,147	86,739	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,596	154,595
Other	63,228	63,363	85,126	118,530	123,779	109,218	118,824	104,730	117,162	142,106
Paints, Colours, &c.	227,506	245,214	281,026	321,410	302,631	298,210	331,900	373,446	420,666	443,063
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	257,763	269,869	293,734	361,440	334,085	440,116	440,600	448,054	559,984	595,129
Provisions†	559,906	699,590	651,597	706,850	730,475	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,016,628	1,066,629
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	838,001	981,122	2,611,752	4,656,597	4,745,769	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,808,513	6,019,228
Rubber	39,767	39,871	50,240	60,463	58,438	63,559	73,214	92,522	107,687	211,526
Salt	239,062	196,483	216,635	169,037	177,166	189,757	166,572	193,869	146,162	156,321
Ships, Parts of	166,082	69,354	27,258	196,151	245,361	260,409	63,213	42,447	92,050	141,856
Silk Manufactures	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,919
Soap	161,017	187,969	192,134	249,573	245,343	283,240	320,847	382,561	440,299	456,941
Stationery	183,128	190,166	193,426	215,958	224,417	232,541	252,665	264,043	300,683	331,759
Sugar	154,631	275,782	217,773	130,501	113,813	139,461	154,674	172,589	198,115	185,744
Tea-chests	122,996	113,015	147,470	171,889	238,066	242,000	237,568	288,876	278,011	330,731
Tobacco	221,312	251,736	271,933	338,510	346,380	402,945	268,609	367,017	382,130	418,777
Toys, &c.	92,669	93,842	92,331	106,711	100,105	99,577	109,047	116,544	120,827	112,375
Umbrellas	106,820	113,871	113,538	120,218	108,794	59,694	67,516	86,881	102,160	125,884
Woollen Manufactures	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,129,652	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,890	1,482,426
Other Articles	1,111,955	1,328,724	1,615,790	1,541,823	1,482,785	1,551,938	1,742,854	2,048,419	2,220,316	2,462,520
Total	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645	67,772,091	50,731,542	48,300,579	52,724,948	57,635,248	67,628,441	78,388,149

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including Cycles and Motor Cars and Cycles.

‡ Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

§ Including Fish, and Fruits, Dried, Salted or Preserved, prior to April 1908.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
United Kingdom—cont.										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Wool, Raw	170,615	167,731	196,904	215,496	196,064	191,153	156,080	206,722	406,165	291,700
Other Articles	287,192	285,931	343,822	350,863	303,059	305,523	413,900	1,420,202	386,392	373,065
Total	457,807	453,662	540,726	566,359	499,123	496,676	569,980	1,626,924	792,467	664,755
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	3,555	2,765	74,157	230,450	39,796	67,354	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	917,592
Bean and Pollards	163,555	225,577	195,542	214,428	229,061	262,384	298,391	323,593	368,059	253,809
Bristles and Fibres	54,267	63,788	59,604	52,200	57,269	71,107	61,511	94,441	112,558	85,044
Coffee	700,178	644,985	274,828	414,450	454,407	379,600	290,629	302,220	344,951	368,943
Coir, & Manufactures of Cotton, Raw	122,228	120,677	105,274	98,414	133,257	131,180	117,721	166,318	157,116	192,379
" Twist and Yarn	749,974	734,167	856,198	804,262	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,738	1,205,891	717,016	937,351
" Manufactures	6,941	224	12,923	163,062	50,533	21,973	19,109	25,263	18,203	8,921
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:										
Cutch	37,130	34,426	63,634	57,833	33,732	27,036	68,126	54,864	44,131	34,741
Indigo	126,945	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424	33,571	42,815	82,927	15,274	42,608
Myrabolams	148,930	114,215	144,975	208,023	179,431	160,259	173,093	123,500	182,478	142,683
Gram	18,263	39,300	83,613	130,148	2	188,167	70,440	648,433	187,957	69,130
Hemp, Raw	153,464	200,444	249,241	343,683	183,856	210,562	219,027	217,040	341,166	294,694
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	320,922	521,921	650,737	322,389	296,590	392,424	305,227	352,404	512,307	315,096
Dressed or Tanned	1,607,601	2,104,487	2,538,341	2,218,771	2,335,053	2,219,627	2,342,131	2,696,776	2,662,256	2,434,638
Horn and Hornmeal	42,489	52,081	40,228	48,352	28,938	35,032	32,587	44,185	46,449	33,757
Jute: Raw	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,280,508	3,885,292	6,590,513	7,352,171	7,826,358
Gunny Bags	394,933	421,110	632,670	699,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,924	613,472
Cloth	131,660	285,789	542,889	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,042	360,388	406,123	557,711
Lac	935,253	628,300	609,856	795,050	506,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554
Maize	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	92,725	9,777
Manures	65,609	80,993	77,536	53,408	76,326	59,604	62,458	64,895	81,765	77,689
Metals	60,155	125,893	397,704	261,102	168,532	274,047	415,001	420,546	385,158	352,513
Mica	68,092	92,117	147,284	146,749	87,383	85,470	100,318	122,246	202,405	182,789
Oils (including Paraffin Wax).	161,840	106,172	84,434	113,601	128,701	147,161	235,536	245,832	268,206	284,918
Oilcake	*	167,107	138,143	117,048	188,628	179,696	149,650	177,957	226,898	290,683
Pulse	323,282	250,860	117,900	188,434	84,449	191,854	305,779	522,575	403,850	284,979
Rice	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,096,324	720,187	842,944	1,022,367	932,847	1,305,163	1,120,677
Rubber, Raw	31,907	52,330	59,501	35,413	18,854	19,112	56,155	121,125	243,541	336,113
Salt-petre	60,184	53,896	77,144	60,566	62,840	53,728	46,651	38,787	40,260	38,844
Seeds: Castor	144,970	202,900	327,803	564,184	342,135	454,981	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316
Cotton	363,944	613,196	735,846	800,484	844,520	1,296,834	1,485,943	986,875	669,774	1,391,510
Linseed	1,400,231	818,614	774,642	1,150,534	710,943	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154	1,629,905	1,648,118
Rape	165,027	174,269	275,087	385,105	130,151	239,685	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830
Silk, Raw	161,767	145,923	135,921	126,719	113,539	49,105	51,424	45,973	25,509	25,631
Spices	383,179	52,518	46,591	35,050	42,441	63,641	67,040	78,063	68,723	78,573
Sugar	64,186	74,429	36,830	52,440	50,637	33,508	61,786	48,698	110,317	30,745
Tea	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,883,463	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,049
Teak	275,730	349,671	285,767	289,019	184,092	272,700	390,177	300,681	406,093	292,657
Wheat	7,894,202	4,276,658	3,052,461	3,052,461	936,956	7,101,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422	5,604,757
Wool, Raw	1,139,181	1,337,168	1,547,906	1,965,631	1,364,536	1,830,946	1,867,323	1,459,622	1,704,785	1,621,111
Woolen Manufactures	91,982	94,798	106,972	123,379	115,910	112,818	132,777	136,072	120,019	121,828
Other Articles	844,136	770,690	684,528	892,840	892,206	980,199	903,847	1,297,621	850,468	824,361
Total	28,287,046	26,865,053	31,403,979	29,959,200	24,235,039	32,283,110	34,718,179	38,427,836	40,433,623	38,236,790

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
Austria-Hungary.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel - - - - -	243,734*	69,264	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849
Cotton Manufactures - -	231,977	158,778	127,017	92,496	59,056	112,941	137,071	144,770	139,625	184,014
" Twist and Yarn - -	40,467	34,080	41,926	15,237	38,510	16,214	7,225	14,328	23,124	41,138
Glass and Glassware - -	334,868	258,287	287,947	426,838	302,718	333,875	434,161	408,407	460,482	582,541
Haberdashery, &c. - - -	-	102,814	101,940	121,567	115,178	96,030	135,471	177,118	135,584	148,930
Hardware - - - - -	130,128	84,274	82,314	117,552	134,657	113,983	160,829	190,868	220,156	233,421
Matches - - - - -	31,203	31,250	35,934	33,437	62,644	53,178	59,653	70,353	54,650	64,446
Metals - - - - -	65,712	72,537	68,745	71,189	74,392	38,121	76,681	80,231	74,691	114,670
Paper and Pasteboard - -	74,739	52,342	46,968	50,958	50,435	60,396	71,739	66,174	76,479	88,214
Sugar - - - - -	1,036,429	1,483,370	955,002	440,780	1,279,495	538,184	433,306	161,800	711,458	922,404
Wool Manufactures - - -	139,890	65,794	34,608	38,489	37,632	30,719	53,030	58,434	55,968	77,023
Other Articles - - - - -	322,949	325,566	224,835	228,839	225,058	236,016	261,755	294,014	238,210	353,558
Total - - - - -	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,689,936	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759	2,351,088	2,860,279
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles - -	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,099	22,976	22,677	26,391	29,037	20,900	23,992
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee - - - - -	13,358	8,601	3,222	12,517	9,527	17,579	34,913	72,301	34,800	48,692
Cotton, Raw - - - - -	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,207,201	1,003,166	1,949,417
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw). - - - - -	352,461	455,868	660,978	455,490	471,863	619,496	710,232	849,465	797,204	1,242,642
Indigo - - - - -	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,066	24,483	29,000	26,141	42,721	21,242	21,666
Jute, Raw - - - - -	524,996	718,785	883,214	808,110	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392
Lac - - - - -	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	48,000	32,073	48,020	31,180	26,313
Seeds - - - - -	165,260	109,849	220,175	272,802	306,335	441,925	481,035	605,828	513,854	589,240
Rice - - - - -	912,119	583,712	806,345	1,013,776	736,439	990,735	394,695	1,048,980	1,230,559	1,370,632
Other Articles - - - - -	73,208	72,076	83,657	316,315	76,116	68,490	66,954	88,903	84,925	90,689
Total - - - - -	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,774	6,649,686
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Goods - - - - -	234,305	326,434	235,727	120,677	132,579	120,915	157,532	230,249	327,691	492,370
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c. - -	314,920	331,842	417,749	66,670	61,038	70,103	66,149	58,402	73,938	90,213
Glass and Glassware - -	110,534	138,897	116,023	94,167	93,005	97,754	109,682	106,245	127,245	129,023
Hardware - - - - -	61,814	62,389	81,588	22,930	27,932	28,487	38,560	39,836	37,437	41,787
Metals: - - - - -										
Iron and Steel - - - -	858,065	1,302,295	1,169,836	753,279	802,191	665,048	663,144	697,947	904,777	1,234,050
Other Sorts - - - - -	102,492	55,381	74,007	31,114	36,455	35,280	46,993	43,517	50,611	100,082
Paper and Pasteboard - -	26,433	34,468	44,443	30,990	32,189	30,774	31,197	30,386	38,228	36,205
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock. - - - - -	23,638	20,750	68,631	18,967	37,396	22,976	27,317	17,117	25,406	49,682
Other Articles - - - - -	534,567	713,546	695,289	254,329	325,294	241,733	336,624	313,868	441,409	635,142
Total - - - - -	2,846,768	2,984,062	2,903,595	1,388,023	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367	2,028,945	2,838,542
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles - -	8,417	10,061	6,122	6,697	30,322	13,999	10,754	21,256	20,306	20,817

* Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

† Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
Belgium—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Pro-										
duce, &c.:										
Barley	250	0	4,290	40,923	0	5,183	1,285	214,084	788,533	145,262
Cotton, Raw	1,363,182	2,036,176	2,089,921	2,288,694	1,667,135	2,405,640	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,092,238	2,820,900
Dyeing and Tanning Substances.	40,099	39,181	53,125	54,691	63,797	49,065	66,632	46,385	48,422	47,202
Gram	0	0	0	0	0	1,067	0	93,459	361,864	2,504
Gunp, Raw	88,439	82,682	95,558	117,781	99,326	59,010	59,230	68,603	122,611	129,000
Hides and Skins	30,869	30,897	58,627	60,882	31,257	60,404	36,237	50,150	114,692	141,883
Jute Manufactures	22,368	24,852	64,066	100,464	60,559	83,003	89,654	86,481	81,152	113,601
Raw	49,260	83,395	148,309	91,576	109,640	108,733	64,833	100,669	101,510	103,281
Manganese Ore	24,990	51,534	142,054	139,392	153,503	134,307	163,025	167,479	184,227	212,396
Manures (Bones)	35,782	44,869	54,739	37,848	70,995	97,963	101,640	137,803	159,832	166,973
Pulse	50,935	33,961	5,516	11,512	4,192	25,329	39,571	173,326	97,580	17,133
Rice	208,399	172,978	176,964	256,636	287,302	189,226	273,915	298,984	489,486	129,943
Seeds:										
Castor	86,148	79,924	102,932	140,422	88,818	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,397
Copra	5,614	2,802	3,708	25,577	54,918	40,937	15,250	29,718	15,389	138,133
Groundnuts	2,200	6,048	14,188	41,509	4,887	76,391	232,288	292,510	191,853	199,292
Linseed	215,926	223,647	159,657	201,224	66,881	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,261	1,302,531	423,647
Mowa or Mowra	48,581	71,967	6,697	88,746	57,430	70,898	39,567	73,391	35,317	48,590
Poppy	193,178	189,673	177,298	143,364	164,069	145,972	121,769	112,155	47,601	79,685
Rape	522,611	256,896	518,082	802,686	620,611	1,128,105	869,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810
Til or Jinjili	261,231	351,917	538,377	269,417	164,544	435,681	396,376	390,563	279,594	377,532
Other Sorts	15,251	11,929	14,424	8,906	5,572	13,147	17,279	17,158	11,931	16,500
Wheat	2,133,233	2,445,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	465,921	1,201,267	1,280,768	1,010,266
Other Articles	192,635	163,067	138,169	208,203	228,561	264,487	298,375	289,423	263,520	247,450
Total	5,591,172	4,883,644	4,890,822	5,706,769	4,006,997	6,700,216	7,381,777	8,883,270	8,758,162	8,943,230
France.										
Imports therefrom:										
Almonds	64,668	36,415	104,309	82,563	56,335	52,080	62,984	64,782	59,342	59,342
Apparel	224,146†	183,317	195,815	265,055	210,736	221,389	279,685	258,183	275,871	289,331
Clocks and Watches	57,054	61,836	55,865	24,551	21,988	38,815	36,543	39,979	36,593	37,912
Dyes	69,094	51,560	52,356	29,730	31,910	32,896	38,656	45,380	40,864	42,785
Haberdashery, &c.	30,241	29,375	46,037	46,965	47,063	59,184	66,100	55,698	56,979	56,979
Liquors	195,788	211,653	199,554	262,381	254,960	246,999	234,777	237,698	269,112	279,355
Metals	14,709	17,910	9,656	31,045	78,501	86,003	124,562	119,288	105,630	205,542
Silk Manufactures	206,926	146,310	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,700	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978
Woolen Manufactures	31,832	36,368	26,251	39,683	47,632	29,778	37,541	73,256	95,292	165,619
Other Articles	404,018	317,968	234,369	295,426	253,981	282,137	388,728	371,676	374,104	513,463
Total	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,674	1,794,406
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,420	24,146	32,231	37,694	24,064	59,421	36,848	14,046	29,789	24,762
Exports of Indian Pro-										
duce, &c.:										
Barley	0	0	600	3,200	0	2,529	0	11,537	122,368	49,074
Coffee	277,567	378,419	259,292	207,432	363,362	221,120	389,488	282,888	411,622	392,832
Cotton, Raw	515,354	953,614	1,192,296	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195
Gram	98,954	9,054	73,302	29,584	0	43,931	96,530	387,719	186,469	218,593
Hides and Skins, Raw	259,791	390,792	292,957	178,846	149,568	208,223	249,499	192,191	279,349	193,182
Horn and Horneal	34,001	46,061	59,229	35,662	47,427	64,345	81,779	60,592	62,696	30,350
Jute, Raw	665,414	1,394,953	2,062,244	1,617,767	1,389,095	1,190,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225	2,045,662
Lac	62,126	78,523	49,729	126,507	85,577	65,717	86,238	82,321	99,977	49,931
Manganese Ore	10,307	32,194	53,140	67,220	70,889	78,935	122,719	116,958	128,244	127,648
Manures	80,671	62,568	64,247	52,029	62,029	66,809	57,833	62,388	82,675	79,262
Rice	191,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,930	116,174	152,972
Seeds:										
Castor	82,924	71,062	137,643	128,858	145,231	108,550	130,632	164,366	161,003	207,194
Copra	21,548	11,416	12,613	19,584	66,299	57,288	61,994	56,920	32,367	91,464
Groundnuts	567,511	591,917	703,280	658,667	802,429	1,358,872	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541
Linseed	273,435	561,609	556,980	814,581	531,469	699,924	916,765	1,352,197	1,022,324	1,266,698
Mowa or Mowra	115,687	49,390	32,878	140,661	61,612	78,821	22,985	31,518	1,806	4,696
Poppy	265,626	171,319	212,509	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,373	279,699	174,069
Rape	403,239	125,626	453,156	606,006	366,008	651,510	746,331	597,399	598,294	612,184
Til or Jinjili	492,789	394,491	647,924	429,065	368,287	756,659	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258
Other	36,567	27,828	93,881	32,379	50,847	117,770	84,494	89,303	60,125	56,801
Silk, Raw	162,877	200,398	177,134	271,895	229,626	275,864	269,554	256,156	249,776	123,009
Spices	19,556	19,575	8,319	1,042	2,082	3,935	68,729	92,516	77,208	16,922
Wheat	658,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,338
Other Articles	283,321	237,073	225,694	247,400	257,301	280,830	274,277	479,857	327,754	415,657
Total	6,383,188	6,360,873	7,490,189	7,388,498	6,152,654	7,983,923	10,102,739	9,162,078	10,502,714	11,788,462

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
Germany.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel - - - - -	36,920†	41,635	43,626	37,055	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027
Chemicals - - - - -	37,732	48,570	37,348	58,344	48,602	56,970	61,059	68,772	85,137	84,072
Cotton Goods - - -	260,569	313,619	392,753	448,757	390,148	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504
Raw - - - - -	33,800	8,896	3	1	5	7,543	45	56,129	62,267	12
Cutlery - - - - -	10,026	11,463	15,256	47,971	40,556	28,524	44,924	50,459	58,594	82,283
Dyes - - - - -	26,060	28,689	35,542	421,215	415,814	461,184	600,978	549,110	680,295	621,310
Glass and Glassware -	74,335	138,298	174,801	160,339	147,052	140,263	165,301	121,252	172,116	190,577
Haberdashery, &c. -	*	52,770	77,566	109,552	99,435	87,164	140,311	177,533	145,599	185,956
Hardware - - - - -	180,509	184,007	256,631	396,905	264,396	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222	482,281
Instruments, Apparatus, &c.	48,498	49,120	91,577	177,872	111,357	69,010	85,342	89,352	106,627	102,134
Liquors - - - - -	88,773	96,453	92,013	112,477	121,298	90,772	113,792	121,842	153,358	158,375
Machinery and Millwork	69,518	70,475	65,955	154,035	115,911	93,423	214,896	215,219	197,569	287,340
Metals - - - - -	311,109	438,513	422,754	1,354,908	1,394,989	1,305,086	1,635,602	1,572,341	1,795,196	2,576,475
Oils - - - - -	1,519	3,146	7,346	16,566	20,702	21,973	117,996	111,066	186,019	215,501
Paper and Pasteboard -	43,118	77,508	105,496	151,676	94,276	112,781	130,000	137,119	164,427	182,876
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	548	3,688	3,207	35,076	35,098	15,318	23,247	65,477	100,942	201,234
Salt - - - - -	85,626	48,731	64,351	67,197	56,456	53,459	61,289	74,582	63,590	62,098
Silk Manufactures - -	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,250	110,722	149,315
Sugar - - - - -	119,441	431,599	1,155,219	48,208	25,308	53,315	4,474	7,143	50,738	12,217
Toys and Requisites for Games.	43,328	50,994	55,604	79,680	66,057	69,151	74,116	74,881	74,704	77,282
Woollen Manufactures -	644,051	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,735	716,334
Other Articles - - -	267,972	323,038	399,111	558,841	519,708	507,276	617,580	685,698	816,379	1,000,504
Total - - - - -	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,960,580	5,190,205	4,875,525	4,307,337	5,396,424	5,968,844	6,808,933	8,443,862
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	23,179	20,096	31,634	31,839	39,460	30,635	32,416	47,537	46,016	42,228
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Barley - - - - -	0	0	2,150	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,333	980,134	0,816
Bristles and Fibres -	38,205	51,748	30,575	30,079	46,517	44,736	52,201	55,206	55,348	54,212
Coir, and Manufactures of -	110,359	108,581	126,413	130,852	102,706	144,350	153,020	149,146	149,403	159,441
Cotton, Raw - - - - -	2,012,954	2,462,561	3,147,634	3,722,269	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,570	4,001,628
Dyeing and Tanning Substances.	85,106	92,908	69,342	103,880	92,109	84,320	109,407	85,237	96,862	107,112
Fodder, Bran, and Pollards.	59,997	67,547	52,760	278,943	133,346	126,852	90,076	242,710	195,688	106,923
Grain - - - - -	4	90	0	1	0	4,895	1	564,244	270,253	49,865
Hemp, Raw - - - - -	18,856	30,220	33,210	82,569	40,873	49,207	45,649	24,110	28,326	69,406
Hides and Skins, Raw -	1,025,501	1,445,189	1,722,895	1,302,252	1,310,645	1,412,238	1,510,810	1,557,263	1,663,901	2,121,406
Jute, Raw - - - - -	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,037,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,468,290	3,304,571	3,820,361	4,459,111
Gunny Bags - - -	51,848	38,616	95,295	175,407	160,011	116,046	89,075	74,435	114,266	114,266
Cloth - - - - -	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,353	26,546	87,100
Lac - - - - -	207,252	283,483	391,104	660,900	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,450	225,638	182,811
Manures - - - - -	55,347	58,489	37,027	62,451	33,423	37,044	49,010	55,017	70,730	83,654
Metals - - - - -	99	103	1,161	28,211	3,293	2,034	6,885	49,412	98,275	144,477
Oils - - - - -	72,481	62,210	41,740	56,224	85,506	103,473	98,267	86,312	125,809	49,331
Oilcake - - - - -		90,385	103,388	112,317	161,216	137,790	77,538	140,384	136,501	190,060
Pulse - - - - -	32,147	14,324	7,725	7,997	1,632	21,781	17,278	340,928	295,869	38,249
Rice - - - - -	1,365,633	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,800,025	1,958,884	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,096,054
Seeds: Copra - - - -	87,593	131,256	97,858	78,833	167,891	357,651	409,359	563,168	487,142	657,628
Linseed - - - - -	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	437,112	41,524	210,815	421,142	665,346	505,612	337,009
Mowra or Mowra -	9,282	985	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,888	100,920	309,791
Poppy - - - - -	62,014	30,440	48,457	126,677	83,956	74,682	48,531	65,044	30,979	55,464
Rape - - - - -	594,912	210,200	336,237	977,100	410,301	925,251	919,801	403,772	599,857	650,734
Til or Jimili - - -	88,892	103,758	190,298	171,968	110,435	148,802	125,546	153,461	131,944	270,887
Other - - - - -	103,336	84,655	128,719	107,963	89,347	143,560	199,721	187,210	137,377	290,805
Wheat - - - - -	325,486	11,631	15,993	7,281	0	68,143	40,400	124,221	158,211	187,632
Wood (chiefly Teak) -	64,231	80,015	71,993	95,247	42,521	41,814	30,008	101,056	136,884	142,017
Other Articles - - -	277,355	261,574	209,742	354,376	219,036	284,680	281,771	442,267	402,506	439,010
Total - - - - -	9,514,190	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,886,938	10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119	16,575,543	17,570,514

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Holland.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Goods	246,121	278,598	305,783	305,991	478,044	499,160	517,896	327,743	616,753	619,896
" Twist and Yarn	944	1,633	755	34,457	27,738	52,460	47,932	75,150	108,893	87,020
Provisions	15,667	17,236	19,533	23,931	29,355	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461
Other Articles	136,381	103,384	92,430	114,648	109,000	108,684	104,488	153,468	177,534	235,048
Total	399,113	490,851	419,551	569,057	644,717	695,007	711,433	803,948	971,574	1,035,425
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coir Manufacture	20,977	26,418	35,037	22,002	26,296	40,896	43,028	48,633	49,680	62,003
Cotton, Raw	33,219	392	41,192	103,720	54,847	57,965	54,098	23,494	52,832	72,617
Hides and Skins, Raw	30,043	72,145	90,965	80,368	87,897	143,770	151,440	157,632	308,377	355,474
Lac	30,515	48,490	55,904	91,819	50,340	60,687	51,275	39,889	36,482	13,609
Pulse	29,840	389	17	0	1,183	1,880	955	22,028	147,039	25,163
Rice	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,565	1,262,998	1,377,126	1,446,422	2,026,221
Seeds: Linseed	440,373	334,311	8,396	112,528	14,969	31,118	136,543	222,107	183,971	165,574
Rape	73,415	0	10,091	36,257	954	24,994	44,124	40,743	16,846	30,253
Other Articles	162,280	111,175	76,480	142,643	95,084	140,817	141,003	291,952	249,430	244,116
Total	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073	1,989,596	1,195,378	1,586,712	1,905,764	2,213,906	2,490,479	2,044,036
Italy.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	35,490	17,129	20,795	21,373	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn)	262,599	247,955	217,983	185,867	139,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785	630,980
Fruits and Vegetables	11,591	37,064	15,642	39,088	53,030	26,974	48,800	44,287	79,278	83,380
Silk Manufactures	153,394	154,156	132,238	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868
Other Articles	381,468	345,991	334,010	346,305	345,634	325,193	359,162	356,915	423,575	513,859
Total	844,275	802,295	720,728	677,280	689,488	621,332	856,509	838,517	1,047,962	1,463,610
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals)	27,455	55,572	30,413	37,763	33,275	41,869	54,667	38,006	28,171	38,426
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,591	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,081,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177
Hemp, Raw	18,352	21,787	36,939	49,451	32,696	31,001	40,049	67,047	58,157	97,789
Hides and Skins, Raw	485,627	564,482	683,098	402,462	576,233	490,861	623,895	510,734	676,090	564,260
Lute, Raw	325,962	501,147	744,040	485,963	477,685	504,206	662,269	603,608	921,216	1,138,327
Pepper	53,988	69,987	52,321	46,983	47,890	35,913	46,361	39,929	44,934	60,730
Rice	27,570	12,572	7,976	11,669	13,438	90,916	44	943	395	6,110
Seeds:										
Custor	78,577	78,331	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,282	65,395	114,021
Linseed	276,796	196,208	270,632	302,366	277,882	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710
Til or Junjili	132,779	17,593	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	231,080	189,185	81,774	222,749
Other	45,094	41,288	25,896	34,120	25,401	63,287	89,349	86,131	52,386	195,683
Wheat	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817
Other Articles	68,391	67,897	88,739	173,319	73,072	80,296	89,010	90,354	110,836	90,938
Total	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,727,782	3,264,480	4,067,125	5,308,992	4,186,906	4,600,736	5,223,411
Norway.										
Imports therefrom:										
Matches	22,525	26,176	22,737	50,800	52,127	65,931	60,506	61,697	76,311	46,937
Other Articles	26,361	38,049	53,401	58,934	54,943	54,643	60,704	73,464	85,241	107,793
Total	48,886	64,225	76,138	109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071	161,552	154,730
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles	140	1,400	2,332	7,287	7,267	17,688	15,833	19,333	55,481	33,377
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom:										
Chiefly Kerosene	0	0	76,362	291,286	359,945	25,612	31	11	87,559	1,504
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	44,007	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,804	141,546	204,652
Lute Manufactures	0	0	13,445	32,793	48,298	27,843	32,692	33,517	41,131	42,354
Other Articles	0	0	607	6,983	6,396	3,122	4,451	13,900	9,262	11,802
Total	44,007	41,778	52,335	131,891	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,317	192,839	256,808

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Russia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	1,063,572	190,476	61,596	231,693	216,127	97,136	159,516	59,403	320,341	25,454
Other Articles	31,573	8,188	10,169	39,495	11,988	10,356	15,805	17,102	24,270	13,241
Total	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	270,188	230,115	107,492	175,323	76,507	344,611	38,695
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	14,910	10,376	7,559	9,504	12,436	29,786	42,726	8,658	24,485	13,589
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Copra	0	800	1,733	4,789	39,168	22,982	29,323	36,373	54,891	98,056
Cotton, Raw	12,430	15,520	26,613	48,257	33,449	12,634	17,335	0	9,240	75,474
Jute, Raw	89,140	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,987	90,070	137,240	136,023	195,378	296,500
Rice	23,531	496	28,850	64,908	9,235	38,671	0	58,740	38,205	39,485
Tea	219,973	284,147	376,720	609,630	584,308	762,925	934,019	873,670	991,489	1,110,209
Other Articles	29,644	27,870	30,204	51,641	40,593	52,023	59,128	53,400	39,388	40,125
Total	373,718	387,541	494,342	813,890	730,160	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206	1,329,586	1,630,149
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	4,537	20,001	56,435	65,489	116,285	111,267	63,001	73,991	69,275	83,025
Other Articles	34,698	45,824	7,029	62,420	30,497	26,808	31,343	38,381	42,148	42,331
Total	39,235	71,825	63,464	147,915	146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372	111,423	125,356
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	297,128	278,746	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	896,864	876,224	233,734	448,508
Hides and Skins, Raw	160,535	200,439	312,975	269,587	320,068	356,584	291,635	315,560	347,504	290,406
Jute, Raw	165,891	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,898	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461
Other Articles	156,170	290,526	32,671	27,031	50,273	66,245	103,797	71,961	69,853	156,051
Total	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	1,065,175	1,080,474	1,189,035	1,564,111	1,191,316	1,217,226	1,485,420
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel	20,475	20,703	42,911	56,377	85,703	36,261	61,279	83,015	76,807	60,277
Matches	38,385	78,198	83,594	186,866	208,195	176,797	183,070	183,477	208,537	189,230
Other Articles	8,968	16,390	22,067	47,936	51,675	53,646	53,645	114,873	131,251	101,204
Total	67,848	115,291	148,572	291,211	345,573	266,734	300,000	351,365	416,595	349,711
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	7,705	34,964	49,157	71,028	44,807	95,969	108,517	20,623	9,602	20,823
Rice	106,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742
Wheat	21,057	34,448	58,171	23,829	0	0	57,267	80,526	68,682	82,190
Other Articles	3,738	5,856	1,945	10,535	17,930	12,477	26,343	53,584	20,459	27,077
Total	140,889	120,150	152,644	120,897	113,234	139,279	273,944	176,208	212,030	281,731
Switzerland.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Clocks and Watches	—	—	—	40,763	49,566	30,127	34,370	55,998	54,982	69,782
Cotton Twist and Yarn	—	—	—	77,805	68,791	60,867	49,153	73,638	73,515	80,813
Manufactures	—	—	—	124,482	143,161	140,000	161,475	144,192	156,940	169,874
Other Articles	—	—	—	99,078	95,276	68,710	103,295	93,270	124,958	138,048
Total	—	—	—	342,218	349,794	300,610	350,295	369,098	410,395	457,897
Exports (Foreign and Indian) thereto:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	8,882	1,400	2,364	2,146	843	75	35
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,608	3,695	4,495	5,044	3,678	3,895	3,205	3,974	5,191	5,782
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	36,084	46,113	66,868	46,565	33,531	38,892	56,029	82,440	37,812	35,637
Other Articles	77,771	71,734	61,839	83,245	32,978	37,369	65,298	80,543	66,629	36,896
Total	113,855	117,847	128,757	129,810	66,509	76,261	121,308	162,983	96,541	72,565

* See note on pages 148-9.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Cape Colony.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	11,568	1,150	1,420	475	27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020	5,208	222
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags -	68,639	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,909	129,852
Rice -	80,023	81,865	94,197	63,544	51,980	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151
Other Articles -	71,702	43,480	55,548	42,517	27,808	28,524	62,711	64,002	65,923	74,836
Total -	219,784	212,278	253,561	219,521	161,307	177,520	195,301	217,554	268,374	245,939
East African Protectorate.*										
Imports therefrom:—										
Miscellaneous Articles -	163,348	179,507	141,040	23,390	25,873	48,442	47,355	32,436	51,066	23,404
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods -	66,062	51,206	49,176	25,035	15,727	16,114	25,996	30,672	34,772	46,054
Other Articles -	47,668	51,523	46,334	23,507	18,632	25,005	28,708	47,114	39,358	63,356
Total -	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,359	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods -	93,496	84,630	76,216	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,409	50,326	71,020	65,538
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice -	165,576	140,317	174,488	47,660	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890	66,041	63,190
Other Sorts -	45,326	40,025	43,263	27,866	29,881	22,439	28,221	29,482	37,283	51,142
Other Articles -	77,332	62,773	74,900	35,894	35,107	37,695	46,462	61,413	90,613	92,361
Total -	381,720	327,745	368,927	149,574	137,975	148,265	186,345	217,111	266,957	272,231
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton, Raw -	26,346	23,700	21,651	59,814	76,355	28,221	29,875	26,883	34,390	29,033
Salt -	26,437	15,703	19,655	35,679	19,091	30,387	47,512	55,935	86,896	75,688
Other Articles -	352,962	189,554	63,471	74,630	65,387	67,254	88,063	79,584	87,724	95,742
Total -	405,445	228,966	104,777	170,114	160,833	134,862	165,350	162,200	209,010	200,463
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	17,335	14,611	10,276	20,454	23,580	26,255	28,295	27,066	27,788	52,009
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods -	57,498	48,273	73,013	110,592	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570
Indigo -	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,331	40,842	34,403	44,640	17,731	20,949	14,261
Jute, Gunny Bags -	274,857	329,059	329,251	278,410	346,680	306,888	303,979	254,033	363,953	384,259
Rice -	137,372	356,467	597,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,537	371,097
Seeds -	57,252	36,443	98,667	80,933	77,443	41,757	109,493	111,711	80,040	54,168
Tea -	12,092	9,600	17,943	13,972	32,949	15,531	27,879	44,153	49,490	51,333
Wheat Flour -	10,007	18,615	17,083	13,486	15,403	11,565	32,103	65,718	166,793	247,674
Wheat -	75,153	17,814	6,019	9	610	193	1,480	91,155	28,372	12,632
Other Articles -	123,073	127,755	133,181	118,738	103,011	109,152	125,395	251,734	168,437	239,288
Total -	868,366	1,061,320	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334	1,252,288	1,460,290

* Including Zanzibar and Pemba up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
German East Africa.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	214	1,211	1,166	1,227	6,803	2,819	4,185	2,083	3,565	919
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	18,745	27,245	34,100	48,665	30,075	40,268	43,322	46,620	40,283	39,384
Other Articles	2,319	5,160	8,384	10,160	9,592	15,844	28,604	30,124	34,425	24,463
Total	21,064	32,405	42,484	58,825	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	63,847
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods	23,660	33,933	42,665	44,740	50,720	90,070	76,595	78,138	96,090	89,306
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	6,932	48,723	65,542	74,694	86,987	77,456	99,175	213,655	147,372	127,821
Other Articles	2,578	7,416	12,556	14,746	14,142	19,639	33,319	31,090	41,267	44,583
Total	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,810	177,165	209,089	322,883	286,719	254,710
Italian East Africa. (Eritrea and Somaliland).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,652	10,396	1,266	‡	775	34,111	65,162	30,731	46,649	53,413
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,107	5,967	3,892	‡	7,720	11,869	10,631	12,996	13,535	10,901
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	114,534	73,301	22,523	‡	11,772	20,224	16,171	17,566	63,288	147,189
Other Articles	72,890	47,479	28,812	‡	25,094	32,759	30,379	23,149	32,148	29,023
Total	187,424	120,870	51,335	‡	36,956	52,983	52,750	41,315	65,436	176,214
Mauritius.†										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	1,310,589	1,367,819	1,432,943	1,623,241	1,699,813	1,945,639	2,012,096	1,271,798	2,148,819	1,676,333
Other Articles	14,787	18,184	12,212	5,782	6,190	5,955	3,947	3,046	10,323	8,343
Total	1,325,376	1,385,903	1,445,055	1,629,023	1,705,993	1,670,894	2,016,043	1,276,842	2,159,142	1,684,676
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	49,616	34,760	40,564	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,550	21,050
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:										
Rice	302,840	430,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,696	509,999
Wheat Flour	76,566	41,575	45,764	35,003	37,724	56,827	46,340	69,407	60,726	57,765
Other Sorts	85,640	70,206	69,355	62,650	55,350	55,710	55,462	75,904	63,521	57,545
Jute Manufactures	38,546	41,745	67,539	56,907	63,263	60,296	57,742	39,152	61,541	52,000
Oils	39,211	37,692	31,506	33,774	29,606	32,046	30,902	42,477	44,533	42,260
Other Articles	122,506	122,189	118,833	99,479	104,489	113,253	144,921	133,515	133,181	107,758
Total	755,309	755,058	832,740	710,354	763,103	692,295	828,217	937,928	696,198	821,686

* Somaliland first included in 1908-9.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

‡ Figures not available.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Natal.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom										
Coal - - -	4,239	10	65	38,079	79,523	78,962	16,281	24,077	126,433	143,093
Other Articles - - -	12,105	5,017	3,588	2,658	3,360	4,862	2,167	3,529	3,285	5,317
Total - - -	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,737	82,883	83,824	18,448	27,606	129,768	148,410
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,443	167,180	169,265
Oils, Vegetable - - -	23,675	31,283	35,426	30,634	12,012	16,949	24,968	23,893	22,464	18,279
Rice - - -	159,892	136,897	162,317	199,907	175,820	148,267	134,628	161,147	207,277	204,335
Other Articles - - -	141,774	143,661	102,080	114,674	107,555	111,660	125,700	145,024	171,526	159,547
Total - - -	384,665	383,356	370,966	456,102	376,873	397,817	430,990	443,512	568,447	551,427
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	6,612	5,771	5,606	6,310	18,351	15,147	5,593	13,510	64,310	100,485
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods - - -	38,197	48,814	41,044	45,572	38,973	53,104	65,222	55,197	60,590	53,200
Other Articles - - -	25,488	16,464	16,063	18,255	16,154	16,665	30,990	21,041	21,240	29,174
Total - - -	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,830	82,374
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods - - -	40,300	62,480	53,810	48,815	53,866	63,121	67,307	51,658	60,466	60,066
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	59,033	71,003	71,500	93,860	64,571	66,699	70,929	100,292	159,249	98,460
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	8,366	3,911	31,246	56,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,204	123,750
Other Articles - - -	23,156	28,721	49,039	69,177	67,718	69,277	79,122	74,599	51,562	42,673
Total - - -	131,855	166,203	205,595	268,639	237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608	391,481	325,089
Réunion.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	15,406	22,809	37,778	13,991	11,726	228	78	0	0	1,521
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice - - -	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	960	147,855	82,436	25,878
Other Articles - - -	4,868	6,435	522	1,093	692	975	1,734	6,824	3,131	6,800
Total - - -	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,475	703	998	2,694	154,679	85,567	32,678

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Zanzibar and Pemba.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Spices	—	—	—	168,256	166,284	142,974	135,286	208,268	154,556	218,154
Other Articles	—	—	—	22,691	25,056	38,062	34,915	29,284	17,123	17,186
Total	—	—	—	190,947	191,340	181,036	170,201	237,552	171,679	235,340
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	60,892	43,582	40,753	59,857	58,638	61,030	65,069
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice, not in the Husk	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555
Other Articles	—	—	—	109,544	79,735	70,687	94,063	103,517	66,532	86,237
Total	—	—	—	262,522	263,967	210,913	264,981	291,130	211,165	233,792
Canada.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	425	11	1,658	105	242	26,668	308	1,636	1,814	5,338
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	7,872	23,148	38,140	128,905	58,581	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,530	374,879
Tea	385,274	447,387	440,094	178,513	289,919	311,079	299,044	381,731	408,218	490,167
Other Articles	12,843	36,123	45,219	44,538	43,361	46,250	111,663	73,126	91,405	147,319
Total	385,989	506,658	518,453	351,956	351,864	470,640	584,769	678,345	956,953	932,305
United States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Piece Goods	66,219	163,676	128,491	80,144	126,739	147,168	141,485	153,890	264,231	167,800
Cotton, Raw	12,663	27,063	11,147	4,594	3,820	693	8,669	266,626	646,768	1,354
Hardware	52,386	50,884	64,256	97,665	49,517	107,400	126,956	144,557	190,128	254,817
Iron and Steel	137,637	71,210	81,551	470,124	153,592	225,722	257,969	411,238	441,413	282,219
Machinery and Mill-work	53,013	52,871	80,279	162,069	133,107	125,047	198,129	167,209	140,200	168,108
Motor Cars and Cycles, &c.	†	4,980	3,685	3,142	1,929	4,050	9,936	40,260	74,024	154,669
Oils, Mineral	422,306	805,021	997,976	1,139,823	1,311,795	1,318,139	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,065	1,540,122
Tobacco	44,976	98,267	86,845	123,944	95,595	137,963	16,593	13,729	12,303	15,902
Other Articles	291,234	214,201	234,787	302,639	270,804	286,560	324,282	363,191	523,472	608,598
Total	990,194	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,384,114	2,193,608	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730	3,193,579
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	13,741	14,174	18,555	9,811	8,050	9,517	33,081	51,472	59,797	48,595
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	1,972,361	2,893,064	2,602,526	1,540,779	2,167,848	2,636,748	1,895,522	1,969,289	2,767,812	2,367,534
Dressed or Tanned	212,444	233,367	331,837	234,129	261,051	210,839	173,795	188,792	205,310	207,547
Jute										
Raw	887,457	1,328,794	1,832,032	1,302,796	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,500	1,523,874	1,390,389	2,457,009
Gunny Bags	106,683	108,043	321,798	530,433	394,003	450,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,008,301
Cloth	2,013,236	2,510,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,790,199	3,714,443	3,533,916	3,247,451	6,816,046
Lac (chiefly Shell)	724,636	998,828	1,119,708	896,370	740,780	828,541	684,328	495,002	639,130	547,720
Manganese Ore	58,410	91,107	205,368	183,419	108,126	132,530	121,028	100,095	164,654	106,747
Mica	8,151	32,964	50,288	43,578	9,765	39,991	43,905	26,954	53,344	67,289
Myristalans	0	0	687	314	25,810	78,596	79,270	56,279	54,901	50,982
Oils, Vegetable	50,901	35,121	27,646	29,962	66,335	59,283	63,941	75,689	43,644	63,070
Saltpetre	69,130	79,818	79,146	113,679	98,720	75,657	65,414	45,171	63,270	32,121
Seeds	19,836	2,306	523	10,504	3,479	38,280	417,380	1,254,957	327,005	205,660
Spices	33,991	82,970	32,282	20,160	26,990	44,342	41,658	55,490	50,946	64,501
Tea	56,236	49,701	40,596	63,197	56,190	73,082	70,962	105,255	71,836	68,738
Other Articles	291,993	228,662	234,971	219,146	221,978	341,006	306,730	386,746	378,534	399,610
Total	6,478,954	8,672,130	10,485,970	9,125,680	8,863,842	9,667,038	9,013,458	10,393,796	12,586,696	14,518,894

* Included with East African Protectorate up to 1st April 1907.

† Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
West Indies.*										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Jute Bags - - -	160,172	274,821	275,913	25,619	18,653	21,497	33,527	32,211	27,605	43,283
Rice - - -	79,457	103,873	56,105	39,844	51,971	34,779	70,932	116,168	136,794	15,007
Other Articles - -	14,223	33,264	9,660	27,333	20,602	14,085	25,493	19,578	21,715	35,092
Total - - -	253,852	411,958	341,578	112,796	91,226	71,261	130,952	167,957	188,114	133,382
Cuba.†										
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	—	—	—	206,084	164,944	233,090	139,016	176,360	268,426	290,430
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	24,811	19,549	30,062	12,849	43,192	16,222	81,993
Total - - -	—	—	—	230,895	184,493	263,152	211,865	219,572	284,648	372,423
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth - -	939,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947
Rice - - -	23,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	89,929
Other Articles - - -	16,295	39,755	53,204	32,305	17,507	10,223	14,866	27,905	38,063	143,426
Total - - -	980,584	1,027,816	938,087	1,725,600	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	2,162,508	2,080,302
Brazil.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Raw - - -	0	8,266	1,167	1,955	14,741	8	10,386	25,983	104,657	192,590
Rice - - -	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	0	34,940	0	0	0
Other Articles - - -	0	0	3,696	7,912	1,133	17,350	2,163	5	0	0
Total - - -	273,453	118,394	68,714	9,867	15,874	17,364	47,489	25,988	104,657	192,590
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	315,970	428,502	323,834	306,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,657	557,422	662,687
Rice - - -	38,920	68,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,470	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,409
Other Articles - - -	3,676	5,955	7,302	10,588	6,635	8,348	7,258	4,261	9,038	16,200
Total - - -	358,566	497,264	384,325	474,875	349,033	530,966	574,605	482,208	604,257	709,196
Peru.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures - -	45,493	47,660	91,019	73,205	52,372	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625	69,953
Other Articles - - -	0	1	7	7,868	36	0	0	0	0	83
Total - - -	45,493	47,661	91,026	81,073	52,408	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625	70,036
Uruguay.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth - -	47,320	44,293	33,472	62,888	95,442	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,824
Other Articles - - -	930	1,178	2,976	4,735	4,216	3,609	2,844	3,365	6,680	9,291
Total - - -	48,250	45,471	36,448	67,623	99,658	70,014	53,938	76,218	95,647	115,115

* Excluding Cuba, Hayti and St. Domingo, and Porto Rico from 1st April 1907.

† Included with West Indies up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Aden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	12,068	19,966	32,870	23,000	15,673	34,973	31,447	84,600	58,800	38,303
Salt -	57,510	89,156	54,823	73,425	94,866	54,969	57,744	73,326	133,721	111,898
Other Articles	113,000	105,484	78,620	92,375	111,519	121,777	141,443	136,808	160,348	141,776
Total	182,578	214,626	166,313	188,800	222,178	211,739	230,634	294,729	352,869	291,777
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	62,004	76,752	74,396	85,086	69,750	69,101	84,268	101,073	106,815	74,469
Other Articles	32,538	41,296	38,466	38,830	31,263	32,871	39,152	33,166	45,134	40,531
Total	94,542	118,048	112,862	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,239	151,979	115,000
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	34,544	41,304	55,347	53,125	43,520	55,833	62,646	79,965	78,692	52,220
Other Cotton Goods	102,079	122,983	140,638	133,594	109,407	113,828	125,973	136,660	145,275	90,909
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:										
Jawar and Bajra	279,936	193,324	84,929	75,524	34,387	30,695	17,706	48,147	76,859	185,583
Rice	124,541	131,211	169,473	77,367	123,050	139,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205
Wheat Flour	103,532	115,972	97,294	100,981	58,253	62,639	62,652	75,666	117,268	90,003
Spices	39,570	38,166	28,444	41,679	19,500	23,885	28,250	30,073	51,798	25,629
Tobacco	42,683	45,011	44,355	55,328	36,547	48,642	71,544	64,088	48,404	80,389
Other Articles	135,201	150,631	125,624	113,079	97,333	84,089	80,953	108,245	136,623	126,728
Total	862,086	838,602	746,420	650,677	532,412	668,687	579,932	745,061	834,040	815,666
Arabia—Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.										
Imports therefrom:										
Dates	72,128	65,873	120,456	130,228	100,129	102,358	143,669	127,890	116,139	113,734
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	296,110	412,543	164,733	109,380	86,920	177,147	73,513	104,407	127,700	141,087
Other Articles	60,426	71,460	56,241	51,555	46,387	54,827	61,000	70,653	79,989	64,348
Total	388,664	549,876	341,430	291,163	233,436	334,332	279,182	302,959	322,808	319,169
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	166,047	235,339	167,690	105,185	94,842	103,756	146,423	152,080	160,479	144,855
Other Articles	86,933	109,320	80,255	53,449	36,536	52,118	66,427	70,668	84,610	90,302
Total	252,984	344,659	247,945	158,634	121,378	155,874	212,850	222,748	245,089	235,157
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods	36,743	56,130	36,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022
Jawar and Bajra	48,081	52,920	22,786	17,419	23,728	28,717	13,444	7,172	6,631	17,403
Rice	246,238	173,958	131,796	136,300	229,748	190,049	214,005	183,919	98,203	313,649
Other Articles	73,591	86,464	68,594	57,463	57,483	74,750	64,074	67,131	79,368	96,405
Total	404,713	369,472	260,123	239,640	333,180	328,817	326,896	295,358	221,840	459,479
Arabia—Other States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	72,844	15,230	7,899	22,372	17,479	6,394	3,810	13,014	29,913	64,007
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	21,675	32,344	22,641	8,729	25	2,349	64,847	90,880	82,690	49,976
Other Articles	20,159	23,440	20,562	8,018	2	1,213	34,575	45,070	41,296	48,512
Total	41,834	55,784	43,203	16,747	27	3,562	99,422	135,950	123,986	98,488
Exports of Indian Produce: Grain, Pulse, and Flour	487,483	260,728	185,895	50,693	3,737	21,861	137,568	161,046	175,997	228,350
Other Articles	97,175	101,500	80,313	34,899	19,620	14,888	63,099	139,211	135,287	107,172
Total	584,658	362,228	246,198	85,592	23,357	36,749	230,597	300,257	311,284	335,522

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Bahrain Islands.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	0	0	325,780	289,473	176,013	255,393	256,067	311,630	301,360	467,727
Other Articles	0	0	8,262	9,333	6,194	14,750	20,909	12,486	17,647	18,245
Total	0	0	334,042	298,806	182,207	270,143	276,976	324,116	409,007	485,972
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	0	0	47,557	80,816	60,300	82,866	128,686	163,990	144,904	86,107
Other Articles	0	0	24,354	37,609	24,198	29,507	50,552	59,275	84,403	78,882
Total	0	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,989
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474
Other Articles	3,741	13,436	40,354	38,769	49,431	83,932	69,658	118,323	133,201	136,428
Total	80,596	99,295	94,275	127,891	215,625	246,604	247,096	287,401	288,999	337,902
Borneo.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	199,267	98,060	25,065	256,865	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,489	372,552	597,715
Other Articles	250	1	990	253	0	3	254	24	187	25
Total	199,517	98,061	26,055	257,118	270,802	227,437	186,279	408,463	372,739	597,740
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cocunut Oil	29,867	49,771	117,241	186,274	23,049	2,637	3,285	234	575	3,989
Jute, Gunny Bags	36,826	40,251	47,510	44,994	36,066	36,244	43,431	56,676	58,271	59,482
Spices (chiefly Betelnuts).	129,117	120,097	168,937	151,577	148,252	150,229	166,270	129,589	167,918	183,145
Tea	40,461	42,791	20,815	43,111	52,298	40,138	33,099	54,763	61,140	47,623
Other Articles	178,930	193,581	211,800	179,571	169,486	219,253	225,778	219,414	215,660	244,761
Total	415,201	447,301	566,312	607,527	451,121	442,531	471,863	460,676	503,564	539,000
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	50,396	39,668	28,297	41,965	45,948	49,581	59,423	60,712	53,411	52,157
Other Articles	54,291	65,087	57,143	59,381	60,255	81,880	73,834	104,519	91,733	108,548
Total	104,686	104,755	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,231	145,144	160,705
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	86,201	82,664	79,831	84,206	74,751	75,784	110,673	122,257	146,023	158,299
Coal, Coke, &c.	193,887	199,649	213,271	211,496	211,626	224,833	202,345	314,193	360,632	253,536
Coffee	51,407	43,026	46,062	43,591	35,561	28,390	28,256	40,852	48,226	46,373
Cotton Goods	216,516	250,099	193,247	209,542	242,637	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,392	183,745
Fish	109,458	85,318	93,916	112,643	117,672	130,491	171,008	178,185	159,363	171,746
Fruits and Vegetables	50,459	60,845	64,921	60,714	61,699	72,215	84,001	86,078	99,637	109,574
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:										
Rice	1,811,339	2,291,928	2,068,890	2,318,777	2,140,140	2,363,794	2,996,081	3,085,444	3,343,049	3,297,543
Other	125,387	108,326	138,265	136,794	115,414	130,347	184,447	183,368	208,513	178,973
Jute Manufactures	22,182	24,324	32,054	44,195	35,018	29,451	23,083	29,206	34,832	57,692
Manures	41,364	22,394	41,173	59,357	51,250	44,092	69,680	82,592	98,162	67,013
Oleokes	-	120,138	144,660	152,285	177,416	182,362	243,157	250,285	292,826	315,587
Rubber, Raw	0	0	0	385	1,030	11,677	45,379	195,219	137,535	171,664
Seeds	46,264	45,429	52,490	56,340	69,464	61,325	86,405	96,971	84,602	77,553
Spices	63,227	64,082	75,383	65,170	83,593	86,152	109,148	106,375	103,460	105,126
Tea	45,085	68,506	146,464	192,245	163,358	162,658	203,828	187,918	179,739	162,532
Other Articles	337,536	210,384	243,860	272,553	284,172	299,893	377,846	417,756	462,020	505,700
Total	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,234,377	4,021,606	3,865,487	4,199,183	5,176,179	5,529,826	5,974,001	5,685,696

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
China—Hong-Kong.										
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs and Medicines	35,191	46,039	62,003	46,436	41,116	55,957	47,867	31,731	37,312	43,114
Grain and Pulse	2,360	15,915	12,913	55,639	128,613	31,351	25,415	28,890	28,364	40,620
Silk: Raw	215,280	194,617	138,529	188,000	158,724	131,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725
Manufactures	93,421	109,430	106,335	140,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237
Sugar, Refined	208,482	166,282	36,945	43,292	65,787	63,652	155,251	66,380	35,925	22,546
Other Articles	263,259	207,147	204,464	148,990	134,420	171,252	230,734	200,636	203,307	238,603
Total	820,983	679,440	561,809	642,347	651,732	599,426	778,388	608,910	635,280	654,945
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Fishmaws and Shark-fins.	51,134	46,960	43,010	43,343	35,622	23,273	22,149	35,475	40,807	33,868
Other Articles	84,518	60,490	74,610	63,353	70,752	60,145	63,163	38,004	42,942	78,537
Total	135,652	107,450	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,395
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre).	61,750	78,707	72,279	59,494	55,019	78,360	76,865	72,534	80,490	68,167
Cotton:										
Raw	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	186,093	243,003	258,054	123,065	205,971	264,895
Twist and Yarn	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,030	2,532,170	2,342,112	2,520,845	1,861,769	3,041,619	3,116,531
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	128,451	24,508	33,615	125,276	12,435	30,553	77,577	66,510	147,235	101,482
Jadestone	38,670	49,614	33,353	58,217	69,510	69,900	57,840	18,860	15,067	26,680
Jute Manufactures	210,965	352,826	411,492	19,419	66,348	70,215	29,251	56,081	40,862	50,927
Opium	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,838	2,406,084	1,664,663
Other Articles	231,547	349,936	341,594	173,353	156,803	162,173	300,786	203,084	314,562	389,281
Total	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,626,173	5,309,427	6,969,540	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910	5,102,006
China—Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	182,010	218,169	161,831	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659
Manufactures	138,296	143,692	119,569	136,105	109,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166
Tea	58,915	35,295	56,961	74,189	65,194	52,725	71,378	113,199	46,388	73,060
Other Articles	81,919	86,525	95,762	186,361	203,750	172,147	200,576	193,482	109,754	183,009
Total	461,083	503,651	433,923	790,936	809,921	883,175	835,928	1,034,024	1,375,825	1,136,894
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	47,513	9,946	8,468	12,621	6,034	6,660	13,109	4,525	10,633	8,262
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	28,253	22,631	98,255	79,251	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065
Twist and Yarn	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,593,740	3,152,968	3,302,713	2,399,261	2,410,314	2,844,119	2,731,718
Piece Goods	101,628	114,934	9,202	8,173	32,304	53,384	16,200	2,618	11,638	6,067
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	24,882	6,437	74,457	75,704	9,246	9,114	138,383	141,516	91,640	29,896
Jute Manufactures	194,356	116,232	58,372	140,467	191,623	307,936	171,969	251,082	460,612	338,495
Opium	1,504,004	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,907	27,833
Tea	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654	272,702	338,352
Other Articles	70,342	43,807	23,825	29,793	65,928	31,747	46,180	43,860	67,895	102,781
Total	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,348,512	6,573,374	5,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,000	3,801,207
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	24	26	4,530	152	119	32,601	347	350	252	209
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	90,861	107,936	120,431	270,782	220,394	182,332	243,379	131,730	158,674	369,351
Opium	76,333	50,345	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	128,502
Other Articles	6,339	19,594	32,880	29,065	38,594	39,169	56,646	34,940	28,624	10,943
Total	173,533	177,875	214,984	334,619	383,921	428,787	507,747	492,170	286,316	508,796

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Japan.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel - - - - -	41,421†	28,350	28,397	37,669	45,523	48,860	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437
Camphor - - - - -	83,456	55,096	94,128	116,632	37,688	62,576	63,737	78,500	94,692	83,198
Cotton Hosiery - - -	84,828	112,188	158,541	273,065	241,865	304,206	461,839	438,035	414,951	555,985
Other Manufactures.	4,987	4,964	2,918	2,856	4,263	5,152	37,030	65,656	124,238	147,395
Glass and Glassware -	10,773	10,011	12,555	20,375	13,437	31,521	94,917	92,397	130,850	165,422
Haberdashery, &c. -	†	14,639	20,234	48,448	42,093	41,516	62,612	86,063	71,334	101,204
Matches - - - - -	62,270	79,527	96,718	100,129	79,512	134,821	135,996	154,134	261,377	260,455
Metals - - - - -	19,177	12,146	17,716	116,320	136,660	186,610	287,858	144,533	61,990	276,180
Silk Manufactures -	336,959	399,000	493,404	598,421	660,573	684,707	795,103	905,898	1,030,309	965,622
Other Articles - - -	138,448	140,383	153,790	186,211	167,531	185,938	256,818	294,765	429,119	622,004
Total - - - - -	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365	1,880,807	2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132	3,166,782
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	18,623	16,426	11,598	7,139	9,940	7,608	6,795	10,487	16,238	14,102
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw - - - -	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,638	4,467,634	8,028,696	8,255,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223
Hides and Skins, dressed or tanned.	18,769	24,272	33,360	34,558	46,405	53,092	86,024	95,708	102,511	88,378
Jute, Raw - - - - -	18,692	28,923	36,612	32,893	20,841	32,361	48,893	72,399	97,729	106,868
Manufactures - - -	9,268	9,573	12,256	15,644	38,885	135,198	38,154	46,513	45,539	98,973
Manures - - - - -	856	27,490	31,978	54,111	9,918	19,153	22,606	31,026	50,243	63,589
Metals - - - - -	0	0	0	19	3	31	1,030	11,817	261,042	248,207
Oilcakes - - - - -	†	11,815	18,965	31,123	4,797	3	58,604	98,559	146,453	206,941
Opium - - - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,817	129,545	119,913
Paraffin Wax - - -	3,302	5,612	5,697	13,631	21,392	35,709	40,904	55,053	40,459	57,724
Rice - - - - -	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,812,012	1,078,722
Other Articles - - -	157,645	107,002	86,843	41,804	43,053	43,524	73,054	54,905	102,782	115,846
Total - - - - -	6,478,115	6,017,937	4,729,964	5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767	12,472,839	15,115,864
Java.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar - - - - -	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535	7,096,335
Other Articles - - -	33,356	44,392	63,412	55,429	86,376	114,242	79,668	64,055	64,870	67,251
Total - - - - -	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,749	4,134,720	5,296,803	6,033,973	6,314,048	6,359,405	7,163,586
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,758	7,666	6,940	5,234	5,826	7,790	11,661
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags -	61,925	54,470	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,940	426,608	464,745
Opium - - - - -	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120	363,408	472,190
Rice - - - - -	94,024	501,585	118,083	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,635,975	2,139,800	1,246,670	261,158
Seeds - - - - -	3,678	5,508	5,948	9,554	13,206	16,729	27,432	49,245	70,572	33,247
Other Articles - - -	62,617	45,012	88,132	73,332	67,838	66,806	88,660	66,346	32,474	51,954
Total - - - - -	300,627	677,535	350,676	788,126	406,359	978,804	2,388,635	2,845,360	2,159,732	1,285,303
Persia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Fruits and Vegetables -	119,157	83,699	104,810	100,893	89,244	106,131	128,160	135,861	127,176	125,355
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	34,601	41,406	35,192	36,027	52,022	33,220	83,247	59,200	87,780	10,840
Wool, Raw - - - - -	31,114	39,925	32,034	30,939	35,091	39,574	61,671	62,328	80,668	82,603
Other Articles - - -	109,176	123,384	145,738	119,883	118,000	170,635	140,461	147,894	177,712	255,928
Total - - - - -	294,048	288,316	317,774	302,742	294,447	349,560	413,538	405,283	473,936	474,726
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn -	47,404	28,488	27,597	30,917	27,566	46,840	49,834	29,815	32,099	42,286
Manufactures - - -	215,824	240,019	208,192	238,068	180,919	171,409	244,242	335,601	224,265	279,730
Metals - - - - -	17,123	15,892	26,253	32,876	24,974	17,284	24,746	22,488	20,210	37,696
Sugar - - - - -	13,360	47,781	28,207	20,350	20,147	42,368	70,863	38,614	25,714	19,782
Other Articles - - -	77,930	73,797	71,109	80,142	63,044	58,128	81,709	88,438	102,006	119,206
Total - - - - -	371,641	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955	409,994	498,990

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

‡ Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Persia—cont.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Twist and Yarn	75,339	46,819	79,389	105,233	64,488	86,211	90,857	65,403	76,377	73,877
Manufactures	19,580	20,368	24,870	37,519	62,754	120,873	77,779	85,487	73,249	100,260
Rice	40,937	37,318	30,022	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	46,551	79,008	122,482
Other Articles	206,345	121,864	129,325	169,071	130,547	138,298	113,864	113,301	107,047	142,204
Total	345,210	216,868	257,816	367,019	331,529	411,494	336,245	312,840	338,282	438,833
Philippines.										
Imports therefrom:										
Hemp, Raw	6,732	21,265	10,324	52,238	26,850	31,359	33,574	29,295	36,092	34,874
Other Articles	1,793	1,512	2,707	8,378	10,140	7,899	4,274	4,934	8,602	7,720
Total	8,525	22,777	13,031	60,616	36,990	39,258	37,848	34,229	44,694	42,594
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	8,889	40,150	0	0	8	25,881	32,852	166,601	213,013	0
Other Articles	79,803	102,754	123,328	100,104	76,165	68,726	47,627	46,692	52,283	54,361
Total	88,692	142,864	123,328	100,104	76,173	64,607	100,479	213,293	265,296	54,361
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Teak	250,990	354,395	306,199	360,964	285,581	221,001	268,170	232,122	164,314	141,175
Other Articles	4,736	8,805	10,928	22,415	13,080	4,538	3,932	17,728	42,479	11,775
Total	266,726	363,200	317,127	383,399	298,661	225,539	292,402	249,850	206,793	185,350
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	22,032	25,216	34,446	32,758	37,044	23,863	21,271	14,252		11,410
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Piece Goods	15,074	29,311	34,806	25,590	29,527	35,969	51,690	56,012	65,467	80,130
Jute, Gunny Bags, Opium	48,480	86,157	60,347	119,969	183,989	155,450	242,701	97,465	134,092	304,872
Other Articles	59,000	47,062	30,150	4,383	17,533	0	10,217	190,657	263,177	184,030
Other Articles	27,900	37,546	44,991	55,514	46,135	56,563	44,359	48,067	54,805	72,904
Total	149,454	200,076	170,298	205,456	277,194	217,982	348,063	392,201	517,041	621,945
Straits Settlements.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Goods	45,800	19,884	30,073	37,264	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,820
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	44,439	39,398	43,610	42,720	38,292	47,647	48,400	50,845	62,078	56,093
Fish	158,457	194,322	146,890	181,147	182,690	193,497	129,553	137,280	139,096	150,854
Fruits and Vegetables	37,477	31,961	34,630	47,563	40,438	41,260	38,442	41,150	48,190	36,577
Gums and Resins	31,766	29,517	29,872	32,696	31,064	29,258	29,013	45,861	41,262	34,212
Matchless	79,333	69,229	77,945	72,579	62,966	66,905	83,876	68,046	12,127	4,785
Metals: Tin	242,339	189,691	171,143	239,010	230,437	260,853	270,176	282,458	282,705	378,542
Oil: Mineral	239,137	191,790	141,418	3,250	61,728	88,355	178,818	84,050	88,557	79,055
Provisions	95,579	79,232	123,525	148,323	146,291	134,687	133,790	148,339	182,699	190,792
Rice	4,801	1,922	36,379	28,988	282,799	79,825	51,517	1,376	17,394	117,394
Silk, Raw	79,189	49,713	55,542	50,575	73,244	47,133	52,298	60,630	34,262	31,777
Spices: Betelnuts and Other	361,253	401,495	600,572	581,889	389,065	450,121	504,377	576,839	628,393	638,100
Sugar	56,104	51,617	54,928	97,521	161,901	72,771	105,111	76,252	87,983	75,500
Other Articles	139,290	95,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,810	8,751	10,056	51,937	39,133
Other Articles	412,484	304,045	288,443	318,186	332,828	295,824	315,194	318,065	343,604	469,718
Total	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	1,928,468	2,107,514	1,889,726	2,008,061	1,965,243	2,057,024	2,281,732
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	71,601	36,594	36,883	27,525	23,729	26,448	33,241	35,839	33,022	34,617
Other Articles	61,323	58,971	54,621	61,671	59,214	68,998	78,332	86,930	88,988	121,794
Total	133,914	95,565	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,990	156,411
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	36,621	42,753	61,172	47,806	24,124	30,433	33,824	39,735	62,586	64,316
Coal and Coke	76,177	124,744	154,568	107,067	62,802	102,705	129,976	113,560	107,380	118,959
Cotton:										
Twist and Yarn	212,684	204,434	183,842	182,450	148,868	160,580	113,068	174,867	175,884	183,230
Manufactures	249,841	283,812	269,680	293,374	268,345	309,315	341,523	358,277	427,774	426,700
Fodder, &c.	94,178	88,757	100,146	108,023	87,551	73,108	81,400	109,083	134,551	102,284
Fruits and Vegetables	29,777	35,563	38,636	46,770	44,390	53,767	71,786	77,811	99,091	102,513
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed	41,235	56,954	43,754	63,989	54,612	50,929	40,248	31,279	33,253	25,211
Jute Manufactures	306,778	367,295	473,851	435,020	317,793	246,592	229,644	180,372	218,250	272,744
Opium	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,322,953	1,086,901	704,979	626,500
Provisions	52,198	61,791	68,530	80,153	73,657	80,344	90,985	87,118	105,072	131,847
Pulse	31,531	24,373	39,475	28,422	30,777	44,670	50,980	44,069	61,417	65,496
Rice	1,379,120	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,331,388	977,965	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,607,793	3,312,865	1,915,043
Seeds	33,733	43,491	101,618	58,638	42,225	42,013	69,390	55,637	47,104	50,475
Tobacco	40,536	43,348	95,373	73,018	58,544	66,949	79,242	68,708	97,151	165,425
Other Articles	317,834	283,970	324,817	304,190	260,353	336,849	318,627	400,068	426,511	504,669
Total	4,167,077	4,196,791	4,362,661	4,524,367	4,479,329	3,986,595	5,074,806	5,734,638	6,006,633	4,367,462

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Sumatra.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oil	124,839	110,058	251,822	75,280	241,161	103,146	163,594	32,472	81,202	12,199
Other Articles	1,426	136	439	1,145	19,451	450	404	123	158	535
Total	126,265	110,194	252,261	76,425	260,612	103,596	163,998	32,595	81,360	12,734
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coal, &c.	16,427	18,788	39,346	50,979	45,560	47,368	67,440	67,222	86,759	59,179
Rice	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,386	107,913	83,901	67,037	40,989	36,107
Other Articles	2,288	1,988	14,179	11,378	6,906	6,679	11,655	45,706	55,101	35,891
Total	28,690	58,702	93,354	120,670	118,452	161,958	162,996	179,965	182,859	130,977
Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,856	42,741	16,888
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,849	906	3,479
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156,860	145,127	168,482
Hides and Skins	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82,045	39,047	84,032
Jute Manufactures	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,049	76,030	99,455
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	381,882	327,648	269,132
Tea, Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,614	27,888	17,504
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,623	29,409	37,918
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	734,974	645,379	676,523
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,322	35,611	70,841
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,435	3,535	9,169
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,757	39,146	80,010
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,104	4,886	39,983
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,497	272,958	295,590
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,511	36,627	263,433
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,008	309,585	559,013
Turkey in Asia (Persian Gulf).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Fruits and Vegetables (chiefly Dates)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206,210	160,442	224,357
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33,610	44,210	1,533
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,637	88,217	56,572
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	326,457	292,869	282,462
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,910	135,396	129,369
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185,804	153,456	198,381
Jute, Gunny Bags	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,941	35,072	29,614
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,873	47,206	101,157
Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,131	99,816	73,298
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175,196	165,135	146,663
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	544,945	500,685	549,113

* Included with "Turkey in Asia (Total)" prior to 1911-12.

No. 152 (concluded.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Turkey in Asia (Total).										
Imports therefrom:										
Animals, Living	£ 59,418	£ 35,153	£ 34,039	£ 27,924	£ 21,807	£ 19,047	£ 50,087	£ 29,298	£ 13,096	£ 28,437
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	13,121	43,433	111,278	82,981	110,581	5,954	3,591	21,287	39,352	822
Fruits and Vegetables (chiefly Dates)	159,253	207,683	170,075	157,515	186,181	241,013	224,570	217,390	185,190	240,780
Precious stones and Pearls (unset)	135	353	0	480	3,112	18,420	42,020	34,363	45,036	1,960
Salt	0	0,495	36,652	79,852	96,488	51,334	48,436	61,742	35,611	70,441
Other Articles	13,313	20,346	18,301	29,180	27,341	38,472	51,690	46,030	56,471	36,420
Total	245,240	369,922	370,345	377,632	445,470	374,740	420,334	413,070	374,758	379,180
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	94,893	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,489	156,344	144,926	128,963	141,188	172,831
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods	166,167	145,283	223,811	402,929	385,283	428,331	531,930	344,750	299,823	377,897
Jute, Gunny Bags	72,061	96,254	107,260	134,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	87,320	101,618	116,879
Rice	238,352	285,633	185,998	196,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	572,252	647,812	665,969
Tea	109,920	87,592	75,858	103,270	97,620	60,278	114,681	103,435	138,265	101,980
Other Articles	139,220	188,635	207,076	357,239	344,209	420,825	293,921	324,150	268,151	522,024
Total	725,720	788,397	800,003	1,196,959	1,120,502	1,290,953	1,290,122	1,431,927	1,455,649	1,784,649
Australia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	9,715	5,297	28,954	53,857	151,056	27,849	44,798	39,046	100,622	50,653
Horses	282,187	251,383	231,087	202,562	142,324	181,758	280,283	221,251	157,278	159,350
Railway Materials	76,765	74,515	98,046	64,631	103,467	294,046	236,434	280,744	218,476	194,820
Wheat	0	128,897	27	27,922	172,243	25	0	0	0	0
Other Articles	172,934	146,781	119,512	132,828	113,007	133,841	195,098	189,652	159,282	206,200
Total	641,601	606,873	467,626	481,600	682,097	637,519	756,603	730,713	626,202	611,023
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,182	4,801	3,428	3,098	2,587	3,095	2,241	5,514	3,108	3,636
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	26,281	27,428	18,051	27,070	28,457	33,215	36,999	31,586	50,593	26,988
Jute Bags and Cloth	593,705	902,309	1,025,289	1,142,186	1,016,804	1,196,535	1,429,643	1,074,735	1,149,166	1,985,752
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed)	35,235	34,059	41,750	48,348	32,670	29,637	47,890	62,675	29,211	33,355
Rice	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,241	228,055	134,167
Tea	147,729	176,927	206,180	285,904	200,517	229,093	260,233	296,585	268,534	315,992
Other Articles	92,879	149,517	201,167	169,051	151,966	231,442	226,022	240,312	229,373	243,279
Total	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,718,207	1,529,268	1,792,536	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842	2,728,533
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,996	7,863	5,507	5,935	14,479	3,745	3,736	560	264	198
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	409	158	772	754	124	585	193	356	698	506
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	131,422	152,848	169,370	192,400	189,768	253,382	204,587	206,119	284,570	273,777
Other Articles	82,698	95,955	94,975	111,897	113,809	101,679	91,484	88,803	85,650	98,775
Total	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,297	303,597	355,061	296,071	294,922	370,220	372,552
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	26,283	38,732	78,069	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	136,957	170,465
Other Articles	15	1	0	2	33	92	292	3,048	2,882	5,148
Total	26,283	38,733	78,069	39,516	116,831	100,293	99,596	119,125	139,739	175,613

No. 153.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):										
United Kingdom	23,731,774	26,467,066	25,575,455	30,066,192	23,366,190	24,198,576	27,443,965	30,322,925	37,063,551	49,834,290
Germany	260,569	313,618	332,753	448,757	390,149	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504
Japan	89,765	117,153	136,459	275,951	245,348	309,358	498,369	503,891	539,189	903,280
Holland	247,065	290,231	306,539	430,448	505,782	551,620	565,838	602,535	725,036	706,916
Italy	262,590	247,955	217,983	185,867	180,572	127,474	258,353	247,692	383,785	680,980
Belgium	253,913	390,312	271,566	137,661	150,617	140,797	168,232	242,909	350,177	502,090
Switzerland	—	—	—	202,377	211,952	201,773	210,620	217,530	230,455	250,487
Austria-Hungary	272,444	192,858	162,943	107,783	137,566	129,155	144,296	153,968	183,549	225,152
United States	66,231	169,774	128,739	80,445	127,082	147,960	141,795	154,929	286,779	174,450
Straits Settlements	45,890	19,844	39,073	37,864	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,820
France	61,653	58,321	54,110	8,463	7,000	8,873	15,129	27,919	18,785	25,130
Other Countries	72,635	68,226	32,677	46,605	33,173	34,842	23,205	32,333	61,054	37,431
Total	25,364,541	28,295,398	27,278,226	32,028,264	25,343,067	26,246,989	29,893,370	33,046,988	40,547,718	44,199,510
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):										
China, Hong-Kong	2,376,544	3,899,316	2,370,382	1,858,403	2,542,408	2,344,881	2,526,337	1,865,207	3,043,844	3,121,182
China, Treaty Ports	3,520,082	4,018,442	3,917,134	2,601,922	3,185,365	3,356,277	2,415,490	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,966
Straits Settlements	462,253	488,246	453,722	465,824	412,213	475,895	454,621	533,034	603,060	665,930
Turkey, Asiatic,* Levant and Black Sea	166,167	145,282	223,811	402,929	383,283	428,831	531,930	158,807	145,717	169,928
Persian Gulf	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185,904	153,456	198,381
Ceylon	216,516	250,099	218,247	209,542	242,637	294,829	274,152	245,024	215,392	183,745
Persia	94,928	67,207	104,269	142,752	127,242	207,084	177,616	150,890	149,626	174,137
Aden	136,633	164,287	196,185	186,719	152,927	169,659	188,619	216,925	223,067	143,129
Siam	19,523	41,899	49,226	42,144	42,845	58,636	60,478	64,680	79,572	94,854
Egypt	57,493	48,273	73,013	110,532	89,078	97,327	132,186	89,014	90,317	86,570
German East Africa	23,060	33,933	42,665	44,740	50,720	80,070	76,595	78,138	98,080	92,203
East African Protectorate	93,480	84,630	78,216	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,400	50,326	71,020	65,588
United Kingdom	91,010	63,464	52,253	227,531	121,978	86,032	95,830	126,182	93,889	62,732
Portuguese East Africa	40,300	62,489	53,810	46,815	53,896	63,121	67,397	51,056	60,466	60,006
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	36,743	56,130	36,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022
Other Countries	226,516	191,312	189,280	771,298	238,142	218,550	255,799	256,538	211,170	202,628
Total	7,762,128	9,617,000	8,112,160	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,933	4,828,639	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,644,544	12,934,223
Germany	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,722,289	2,211,195	2,837,747	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,579	4,001,628
Belgium	1,363,182	2,059,176	2,089,921	2,298,694	1,647,135	2,403,640	2,952,522	2,065,730	2,092,238	2,820,900
Italy	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,863	2,019,581	1,639,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177
Austria-Hungary	988,240	1,181,765	1,231,626	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,069,186	1,949,917
France	515,554	953,613	1,162,296	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,334	823,267	1,349,195
United Kingdom	743,974	734,167	856,198	894,262	671,964	1,244,490	1,621,738	1,205,891	717,016	957,351
Spain	297,128	278,746	278,008	426,213	339,243	443,773	898,864	376,224	233,734	448,592
China, Hong-Kong	283,195	323,408	221,731	193,021	196,083	243,005	258,054	226,051	208,971	264,895
China, Treaty Ports	28,353	22,631	98,255	73,251	252,300	578,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065
Other Countries	104,473	69,396	191,990	313,239	209,684	315,423	333,901	154,855	155,696	287,802
Total	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,133,013	13,178,936	20,854,990	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,136	27,361,655

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 154.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Silk, Raw :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	182,010	218,169	161,981	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659
„ Hong Kong	218,280	194,617	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725
Straits Settlements	79,189	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,338	60,630	33,202	31,777
Other Countries	9,929	12,104	22,483	21,486	14,540	12,593	16,182	11,857	39,557	32,148
Total	489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309
Silk Manufactures :										
Japan	336,959	399,000	493,404	508,421	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,698	1,030,309	965,622
China, Treaty Ports	158,236	143,662	119,569	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166
United Kingdom	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,301	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819
China, Hong Kong	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237
France	206,826	146,510	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,878
Germany	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315
Italy	153,304	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,145	141,407	118,675	127,868
Austria-Hungary	99,126	85,651	20,444	5,810	9,721	12,303	5,845	2,769	3,845	16,858
Belgium	45,563	49,330	51,790	6,222	2,843	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,554
Other Countries	169,976	38,054	17,265	26,110	21,601	25,889	20,018	9,612	18,356	21,156
Total	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,092	1,769,082	2,033,401	2,067,553

No. 155.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,139,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,880	1,482,426
Germany	644,051	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,384
France	31,832	36,503	26,951	39,683	47,832	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,619
Austria-Hungary	139,990	65,794	34,608	39,489	37,922	30,719	53,059	58,434	55,968	77,923
Belgium	41,133	30,972	35,051	16,487	11,016	5,326	6,415	12,950	15,490	29,802
Other Countries	40,159	39,758	27,511	62,759	76,237	64,149	53,177	42,686	50,677	96,914
Total	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168

No. 156.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	588,320	313,261	239,472	259,034	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	490,782
France	224,145	183,317	195,395	265,055	210,736	221,366	279,685	258,183	275,874	289,331
Germany	86,920	41,633	43,626	87,055	67,029	69,949	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027
Italy	35,409	17,129	20,795	21,373	16,303	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523
Japan	41,421	29,350	28,397	37,698	45,523	43,860	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437
Austria-Hungary	243,734	69,284	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849
Other Countries	82,915	51,197	48,330	47,617	50,579	54,836	74,272	68,230	60,795	56,043
Total	1,302,864	704,273	619,425	749,249	688,317	717,035	929,964	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992

* Including Haberdashery and Millinery in 1904-5.

No. 157.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Iron:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,644,132	216,000	187,562	161,832	177,016	184,284	242,005
Belgium	284,581	322,643	314,172	807,060	171,963	121,266	130,750	80,258	97,084	102,373
Germany	52,442	79,130	56,039	216,446	18,547	22,243	24,416	26,154	3,325	16,549
United States	74,467	37,089	42,528	60,230	0	0	0	0	0	927
Other Countries	60,634	63,867	75,238	89,437	62,025	11,601	37,367	47,023	38,037	32,121
Total	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,317,935	469,137	342,672	354,365	330,461	335,244	393,329
Steel:										
Belgium	643,484	979,652	855,606	445,618	328,406	301,292	302,708	562,506	449,215	702,265
Germany	122,500	176,523	85,752	828,425	469,959	340,304	450,623	415,190	319,024	647,300
United Kingdom	731,750	953,579	1,170,735	1,182,847	255,187	193,782	238,502	244,406	321,914	401,977
United States	59,170	34,111	39,023	409,864	546	382	757	330	9,131	12,414
Other Countries	13,321	13,614	15,404	23,224	17,490	15,527	13,476	10,993	15,529	13,171
Total	1,590,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,970	1,071,478	851,197	1,006,096	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127
Iron or Steel:*										
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	3,498,544	3,750,342	3,897,964	4,091,331	4,654,572	6,810,248
Germany	—	—	—	—	469,755	419,623	458,944	434,634	636,596	877,245
Belgium	—	—	—	—	301,820	242,580	220,686	255,183	358,470	429,418
United States	—	—	—	—	153,046	225,340	257,212	410,968	432,282	298,805
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	65,839	62,179	90,653	110,681	116,178	114,756
Total	—	—	—	—	4,489,001	4,700,064	4,934,459	5,352,797	6,220,098	8,501,472
Copper:										
United Kingdom	985,373	656,549	592,880	962,424	1,156,580	999,667	1,301,585	1,022,869	913,402	1,354,036
Germany	106,009	143,996	236,094	224,967	376,871	450,690	619,500	525,468	652,817	806,212
Japan	17,176	12,077	17,466	115,833	137,066	186,014	287,378	125,011	60,735	273,950
France	3,924	5,212	4,068	14,630	56,701	57,612	87,208	87,926	28,321	170,005
Belgium	70,784	28,606	30,512	5,524	16,576	13,945	21,174	14,692	7,427	60,735
Australia	112,981	56,915	2	2	1	0	0	908	0	380
Other Countries	70,790	26,112	18,733	16,519	21,725	13,434	12,185	16,147	17,885	20,091
Total	1,365,837	929,407	809,775	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,962	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587	2,745,411
Tin:										
Straits Settlements	242,339	139,691	171,143	259,010	250,437	280,853	271,174	292,458	282,706	378,542
Other Countries	20,063	21,472	25,128	30,689	32,053	33,612	29,186	61,399	62,106	56,934
Total	262,402	161,163	196,271	289,699	282,490	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376
Zinc:										
United Kingdom	65,680	66,574	94,569	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	80,134	108,370	126,715
Belgium	19,288	19,108	27,165	18,740	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572	32,373	29,347
Other Countries	12,529	13,846	16,279	26,673	16,340	13,146	19,300	22,102	27,532	34,717
Total	97,497	99,528	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	166,295	190,779
Lead:										
United Kingdom	110,127	90,987	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	80,360	82,336	93,690	122,552
Other Countries	12,578	26,531	25,158	31,313	36,826	26,696	38,976	30,386	36,219	30,078
Total	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630
German Silver:										
United Kingdom	54,951	50,890	51,149	102,800	59,276	60,871	63,102	55,354	44,800	67,177
Austria-Hungary	43,840	34,544	37,188	44,439	37,735	26,266	29,517	25,318	22,578	50,420
Germany	11,587	19,813	23,036	33,873	16,027	31,857	31,219	28,895	19,081	29,936
Other Countries	17,464	2,391	8,640	767	1,096	1,525	120	601	169	182
Total	127,842	107,638	120,022	181,868	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	71,784	117,853	127,394	141,003	136,869	140,090	151,604	151,565	166,580	197,343
Other Countries	40,728	30,014	31,858	67,065	60,068	60,598	66,773	102,291	190,753	174,845
Total	112,512	147,867	159,252	208,068	196,937	200,688	218,377	253,856	357,333	372,188
Total Metals	8,172,428	6,001,384	6,964,305	8,765,426	8,620,819	8,470,031	9,602,810	9,477,253	10,335,318	14,716,027

* Included, prior to 1908-9, under the separate heads "Iron" and "Steel."

No. 158.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	2,632,233	3,223,843	3,777,617	4,209,807	4,214,085	3,259,153	2,804,739	2,564,382	3,212,790	4,633,519
Germany -	69,518	70,475	65,955	154,035	115,911	93,423	214,386	215,219	197,589	287,840
United States -	53,013	52,871	89,278	162,080	133,107	125,047	198,129	187,200	140,208	168,108
Other Countries -	28,789	45,099	53,131	47,631	91,076	44,019	51,345	53,775	60,929	77,739
Total -	2,783,563	3,392,888	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,207	5,172,206
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom -	638,000	981,123	2,611,752	4,656,587	4,745,769	3,251,473	2,328,984	2,584,423	3,896,513	6,210,223
Australia -	76,785	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,046	236,434	280,784	218,470	194,820
Other Countries -	25,007	26,107	72,462	79,322	97,424	81,545	84,803	92,783	151,609	275,751
Total -	739,792	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,660	3,627,064	2,890,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,680,794
Hardware:										
United Kingdom -	841,051	928,527	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,188,741	1,079,330	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016
Germany -	180,509	184,007	256,631	386,903	264,206	258,404	392,281	377,581	427,222	482,284
United States -	52,998	50,884	64,256	97,665	89,517	107,400	126,856	144,857	190,128	254,817
Austria-Hungary -	120,128	84,274	83,314	117,552	124,637	113,898	120,229	190,869	220,156	225,421
Other Countries -	125,287	96,719	137,778	83,160	85,208	89,894	139,329	130,143	135,917	166,551
Total -	1,419,961	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,905	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,980,337	2,068,778	2,278,217	2,632,089

No. 159.—IMPORTS OF SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Java -	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,205	6,250,013	6,294,533	7,098,335
Mauritius -	1,310,580	1,307,618	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,639,813	1,865,639	2,012,608	1,271,796	2,148,819	1,676,333
Austria-Hungary -	1,636,420	1,483,370	855,022	440,789	1,274,405	536,184	483,308	161,803	711,458	922,460
United Kingdom -	154,631	275,782	217,773	130,501	113,815	139,461	154,674	172,590	193,115	185,744
Straits Settlements -	136,280	65,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,656	51,937	39,133
China, Hong Kong -	206,535	100,298	36,056	43,517	63,787	63,600	156,358	66,383	33,928	22,540
Germany -	119,441	431,569	1,155,219	46,208	25,308	53,515	4,474	7,143	50,758	12,217
Egypt -	236,136	104,704	67	22	1	22	76	664	116	1,565
Other Countries -	85,108	155,040	134,906	30,157	26,600	7,655	9,978	19,125	32,306	14,915
Total -	4,607,821	5,183,043	5,828,791	6,155,092	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,763,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251

No. 160.—IMPORTS OF PROVISIONS.*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
United Kingdom -	559,906	609,590	651,537	706,850	730,741	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,626
Straits Settlements -	258,005	276,998	277,307	343,557	146,231	134,087	153,780	148,539	182,889	190,792
Holland -	15,667	17,236	19,583	23,061	20,935	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,401
Germany -	30,637	33,453	36,031	28,774	29,301	28,063	30,196	33,125	40,371	50,926
France -	57,856	78,418	41,428	129,680	17,070	16,434	19,900	26,428	19,193	20,290
Mascot Territory and Trucial Oman -	94,166	94,435	141,253	152,025	198	282	3,635	4,051	5,142	5,097
Persia -	128,871	92,013	112,289	114,663	138	236	1,448	2,986	5,890	1,921
Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf,†	158,689	207,063	171,921	165,947	284	226	3,289	495	7,270	494
Other Countries -	139,688	180,310	156,111	162,216	132,198	141,917	153,981	156,837	226,510	279,510
Total -	1,443,266	1,590,412	1,615,500	1,926,673	1,996,066	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,067

No. 161.—IMPORTS OF MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
United States -	422,357	804,957	987,817	1,139,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,450	1,176,095	1,540,122
Borneo -	109,301	98,080	29,965	256,965	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,430	372,352	397,715
Germany -	224	1,329	4,152	9,244	109,415	13,841	109,411	100,788	173,456	198,741
United Kingdom -	108,318	97,216	85,663	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	138,973	145,596	154,595
Straits Settlements -	380,137	191,790	111,418	3,250	61,728	88,355	178,318	84,000	98,557	78,055
Russia -	1,683,572	180,475	61,598	231,683	218,127	97,138	159,518	50,446	320,341	25,454
Somatra -	24,829	110,058	251,806	73,118	241,091	103,146	161,594	32,344	81,202	12,189
Roumania -	0	0	76,363	291,280	359,243	25,611	0	0	87,550	0
Other Countries -	38,550	5,610	1,515	2,934	3,217	3,041	37,472	27,698	56,748	136,883
Total -	2,216,207	1,489,525	1,615,207	2,126,546	2,002,765	2,098,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,007	2,743,764

* Includes "Fish" and "Fruits, Dried, Salted, or Preserved" prior to April 1906.
† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 162.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,209,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,083,315	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,985,292	6,530,513	7,352,171	7,820,358
Germany	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,837,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,300,571	3,820,361	4,499,111
United States	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,796	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,800,399	2,157,000
France	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,017,767	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,944,225	2,045,092
Austria-Hungary	524,396	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,932	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392
Italy	325,862	501,147	744,940	485,963	477,685	504,206	662,269	603,609	921,216	1,138,327
Spain	165,891	253,716	431,150	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	566,135	584,461	
Russia	88,140	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,687	99,770	137,240	136,023	195,378	266,500
Belgium	49,260	83,306	148,369	94,576	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,669	101,510	105,261
Other Countries	30,801	47,733	104,240	62,265	71,868	71,432	80,137	152,736	242,042	309,418
Total	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,802,454	11,981,866	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,336,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929
Gunny Bags:										
Australia	493,232	800,840	900,717	961,158	858,734	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,789	927,412	1,668,486
United States	106,683	108,043	321,799	536,433	394,093	466,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,007,461
Chile	315,970	328,592	323,834	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422	662,887
United Kingdom	364,333	421,110	632,670	690,332	693,364	526,742	490,494	458,080	554,824	613,472
Java	61,925	54,470	50,976	146,767	172,409	174,724	229,863	213,340	426,608	464,745
Egypt	274,857	329,959	329,251	276,410	346,680	306,888	303,979	254,083	363,353	384,259
French Indo-China	88,811	107,142	128,281	268,076	223,381	180,430	241,246	129,123	154,953	362,923
Siam	48,400	86,157	60,347	119,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,062	304,872
Cuba			206,084		164,944	233,080	199,016	176,390	268,426	290,430
China, Treaty Ports	171,286	101,223	45,361	117,989	176,606	383,177	153,381	229,725	451,390	282,758
New Zealand	126,966	140,963	153,864	169,025	171,723	235,474	185,993	192,134	258,960	248,398
Straits Settlements	292,928	349,652	445,515	406,846	296,281	228,634	212,567	162,335	196,518	234,229
Sandwich Islands	26,268	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,857	170,495
Natal	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448	167,160	169,266
Cape Colony	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,369	129,852
Portuguese East Africa	9,366	3,911	31,245	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,024	123,750
Turkey, Asiatic— Levant and Black Sea	72,061	86,254	107,240	134,919	105,451	90,894	125,805	49,342	66,408	87,141
Persian Gulf								37,941	35,072	29,614
Germany	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,046	89,973	74,436	117,984	114,266
Belgium	19,026	22,073	61,811	99,945	56,514	81,990	80,591	79,863	79,709	112,388
Japan	2,702	2,636	4,363	5,011	36,325	124,135	31,539	42,060	42,792	91,957
Peru	45,283	47,659	82,504	70,112	51,525	43,832	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440
Mauritius‡	38,055	41,089	68,307	55,842	62,656	59,752	56,802	38,356	60,890	50,983
China, Hong-Kong	122,169	205,984	256,466	15,978	64,494	64,808	27,262	53,862	39,543	48,316
West Indies‡	160,172	274,421	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	31,785	31,321	26,075	41,721
Turkey in Europe	34,273	45,018	60,502	43,032	30,280	32,575	46,472	48,747	26,579	25,043
Other Countries	115,650	140,158	210,621	402,693	325,230	284,532	280,731	312,046	426,561	571,090
Total	5,170,287	4,052,200	4,896,150	5,650,085	5,177,650	5,798,304	5,709,301	5,054,283	6,448,066	8,353,417
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	2,013,250	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,119	3,714,443	3,333,916	5,247,451	6,816,046
Argentine Republic	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,065,702	1,847,347
United Kingdom	131,000	285,789	542,889	289,971	193,345	245,014	282,942	360,388	406,123	557,711
Canada	7,872	23,148	33,140	128,905	38,381	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,330	374,679
Australia and New Zealand	104,329	113,342	140,066	204,393	176,108	156,077	196,679	186,854	247,364	341,631
Uruguay	47,520	44,293	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,824
Germany	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553	265,346	87,106
China, Hong-Kong	88,541	147,197	155,906	3,440	1,841	5,307	1,730	2,088	1,115	2,341
Other Countries	69,562	76,255	114,954	155,930	69,605	109,082	141,507	196,626	174,633	262,601
Total	3,410,731	4,203,840	5,505,818	6,461,916	5,260,102	5,620,547	5,571,742	5,564,511	7,075,231	10,596,144
Other Jute Goods (in- cluding Yarn).	44,894	43,956	73,519	86,419	52,914	38,892	48,545	53,307	94,107	99,196
Total, Jute Manufactures	6,625,912	8,298,956	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,690,666	11,397,531	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,948,755

* Included under West Indies.

† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 163.—EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,350,846	1,867,223	1,659,022	1,704,785	1,621,111
Other Countries	121,935	72,711	70,284	36,941	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587	51,963	48,535
Total	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,590	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,405,159	1,890,757	1,724,209	1,756,748	1,669,646

No. 164.—EXPORTS OF RICE.

Ceylon	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,668,889	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,065,444	3,343,049	3,207,543
Germany	1,865,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,632	1,860,025	1,958,394	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,006,054
Holland	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,423	2,026,221
Straits Settlements	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,389	977,965	1,141,564	1,734,206	2,267,793	3,312,864	1,915,043
Austria-Hungary	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	730,439	996,735	964,693	1,048,960	1,330,959	1,370,082
United Kingdom	1,046,965	993,008	836,225	1,096,369	790,195	642,946	1,022,480	932,371	1,305,463	1,129,677
Japan	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	662,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,612,012	1,078,722
Turkey, Asiatic — Levant and Black Sea Red Sea Persian Gulf	238,352	285,633	185,968	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	{ 381,862 119,497 70,873	{ 327,648 272,958 47,206	{ 269,132 296,580 101,157
Mauritius†	392,840	439,561	499,343	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,696	503,988
Egypt	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,597	371,097
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman.	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,603	183,919	98,203	313,649
Java	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,130,809	1,246,670	261,158
Roumania	44,097	41,778	38,223	92,355	52,569	72,964	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,652
Natal	150,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,860	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,336
Babrein Islands	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	261,474
Aden	124,541	131,212	169,479	77,367	123,036	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205
France	101,111	54,218	63,144	96,812	35,885	53,928	70,968	66,090	116,174	152,972
Sweden	108,368	24,882	43,871	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742
Zanzibar and Pemba*	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555
Belgium	208,400	172,978	176,904	256,036	287,402	189,226	275,915	268,984	489,466	129,943
Australia	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	96,868	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167
Persia	49,937	27,318	30,222	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559	79,600	122,492
Other States in Arabia	197,564	19,790	22,581	4,220	2,390	5,514	6,590	16,018	29,508	100,179
Argentine Republic	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929
German East Africa	4,358	41,626	53,594	62,678	73,235	63,413	83,533	189,883	116,829	96,911
China, Hong Kong	48,326	11,010	24,420	28,006	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,959	88,058
Portuguese East Africa	46,657	62,961	60,805	83,134	56,269	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729	96,911
East African Protectorates†	165,576	140,318	174,469	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,690	68,041	63,190
West Indies‡	79,457	103,874	56,105	47,640	38,524	23,908	59,526	88,223	96,848	43,683
Cape Colony	80,923	81,866	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151
Sumatra	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,513	65,966	108,013	84,273	67,037	46,699	36,107
Chile	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,400
China, Treaty Ports	12,458	5,125	74,439	74,016	7,031	9,013	138,070	140,037	91,574	29,865
Réunion	58,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	850	147,855	82,436	25,878
Philippines	8,889	40,130	0	0	8	25,881	52,532	166,601	213,013	0
British Guiana	70,981	26,377	5,853	10,852	4,446	512	3,019	18	320	0
Brazil	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0	0	0
Other Countries	159,641	132,988	121,647	205,849	149,875	293,390	155,967	336,399	310,669	364,734
Total	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	13,487,775	19,366,981	21,703,280	17,737,617

* Formerly included with East African Protectorate.

† In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

‡ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

§ Includes Zanzibar and Pemba up to April 1907.

No. 165.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	7,994,302	3,276,648	4,396,907	5,052,461	896,956	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,390,422	5,694,757
France	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	188,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,338
Belgium	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,290,708	1,010,266
Italy	6,950	19,639	0	1,435	541	75,566	28,017	100,208	737,390	287,817
Germany	325,466	11,033	15,903	7,291	0	68,143	40,400	124,321	159,211	187,042
Egypt	75,153	17,614	6,919	9	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632
Other Countries	443,648	445,709	121,292	142,310	52,114	81,877	111,469	139,907	203,874	303,719
Total	11,937,990	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,620	9,806,972	11,795,816	8,755,571

No. 166.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

United Kingdom	3,548	2,765	74,157	230,439	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592
Belgium	250	0	4,290	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,684	788,533	145,262
France	0	0	600	3,200	0	2,529	0	11,537	122,368	49,074
Germany	0	0	2,159	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816
Other Countries	80,746	18,072	2,235	3,288	13,446	29,175	8,363	71,363	76,974	25,055
Total	84,544	20,837	83,450	405,292	54,306	122,590	68,964	1,407,885	3,705,451	1,043,799

No. 167.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	724,636	996,828	1,119,708	898,370	740,780	628,541	584,328	495,092	630,130	587,720
United Kingdom	935,353	628,300	609,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	383,199	307,582	327,040	400,554
Germany	207,353	293,483	391,104	660,900	392,069	321,100	237,532	290,450	233,638	162,811
France	62,126	78,526	48,720	120,507	85,378	65,807	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245
Austria-Hungary	20,182	30,434	46,313	64,244	40,204	48,000	32,073	48,020	34,180	26,911
Holland	30,315	48,400	55,804	94,819	50,340	60,687	51,275	39,889	36,482	13,600
Other Countries	61,376	43,356	61,668	84,149	52,301	62,301	42,907	79,188	57,434	48,685
Total	2,060,941	2,120,977	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535

No. 168.—EXPORTS OF SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Linseed:										
United Kingdom	1,460,231	816,614	774,642	1,159,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,651	2,538,154	1,699,905	1,648,118
France	723,435	501,609	556,980	814,831	534,409	609,924	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,524	1,266,696
Germany	1,006,696	546,025	291,964	437,112	41,524	210,845	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009
Belgium	215,926	223,847	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,036	2,029,294	1,362,591	423,647
Italy	276,796	196,208	270,652	302,360	277,842	232,857	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710
Holland	440,373	334,311	8,596	112,528	14,966	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574
Austria-Hungary	51,722	46,379	86,992	35,240	19,698	81,848	118,936	139,818	76,194	73,305
United States	19,892	0	0	9,774	0	26,737	383,563	1,102,383	190,153	0
Other Countries	24,079	76,500	23,876	58,535	38,164	39,534	108,308	100,701	81,346	78,937
Total	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,178,299	3,191,150	1,709,520	2,616,667	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,363	4,457,996
Groundnuts:										
France	567,511	501,917	703,281	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541
Belgium	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,593	4,387	76,501	222,268	202,810	191,353	199,292
Other Countries	75,468	69,061	119,515	85,647	93,032	210,306	180,484	325,124	320,537	434,413
Total	645,179	579,046	836,984	785,913	900,368	1,646,681	2,036,363	2,120,484	2,694,520	3,254,246
Rape:										
Belgium	522,611	256,896	545,062	802,666	620,614	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810
Germany	594,912	210,200	336,237	977,100	410,301	923,251	919,801	403,772	549,897	650,734
France	405,293	125,026	453,156	606,066	308,698	651,510	746,331	507,299	598,294	612,184
United Kingdom	165,027	174,289	275,687	385,105	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830
Italy	41,300	36,598	18,944	53,626	19,946	32,974	73,722	58,457	31,620	163,074
Holland	73,445	0	10,091	36,257	954	24,994	44,424	40,743	16,946	39,253
Other Countries	19,867	8,948	5,311	42,896	30,962	101,352	103,061	49,135	18,055	75,826
Total	1,822,515	811,937	1,644,708	2,588,726	1,579,536	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453	2,851,711
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	462,700	394,991	647,924	420,906	368,267	756,650	1,087,577	815,008	341,841	344,258
Belgium	261,231	351,917	538,377	269,317	104,541	435,061	906,576	300,563	278,539	537,532
Austria-Hungary	84,420	53,538	119,379	120,197	246,915	238,259	274,006	321,190	296,357	310,290
Germany	86,802	105,758	190,298	171,568	110,455	148,902	125,458	133,461	131,944	270,887
Italy	132,779	17,393	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,060	189,185	81,774	222,749
Other Countries	106,172	57,789	98,565	53,803	68,149	69,233	49,942	71,374	82,368	91,125
Total	1,168,115	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,768	2,135,599	1,350,861	1,215,783	1,796,841
Castor:										
United Kingdom	144,970	202,009	327,803	564,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316
France	82,324	113,062	157,643	128,858	145,231	109,550	130,832	164,869	161,003	207,194
Belgium	86,148	70,924	102,852	140,322	89,818	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114	133,397
Italy	78,577	78,351	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,250	120,292	65,395	114,021
Other Countries	69,040	59,226	106,639	64,104	56,965	51,216	121,567	204,816	259,913	317,721
Total	461,059	524,452	761,128	1,011,968	703,469	840,434	1,090,976	1,178,462	1,092,177	1,336,649
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	363,964	613,196	795,846	800,464	844,520	1,206,834	1,485,663	986,875	609,774	1,391,510
Other Countries	46,847	67,977	70,193	76,908	30,653	57,697	44,510	25,877	15,353	25,233
Total	410,811	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,364,531	1,530,173	1,012,752	625,127	1,416,743
Copra:										
Germany	87,583	131,236	97,858	78,813	167,891	357,851	409,359	563,168	687,142	657,028
Other Countries	36,107	15,905	28,498	65,068	185,395	138,082	116,776	196,490	171,723	392,198
Total	123,690	147,161	126,356	143,901	353,286	496,533	526,135	759,658	858,865	1,049,226
Mowra or Mowra:										
Germany	9,392	965	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,790	274,898	100,020	309,791
Belgium	48,581	11,667	6,697	98,746	57,490	70,896	39,567	73,330	33,347	48,596
France	115,697	49,380	32,877	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,496	4,696
Other Countries	31,846	57,251	10,678	65,485	42,092	6,238	18,925	12,614	8,050	551
Total	205,516	119,304	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,850	142,913	363,634
Poppy:										
France	265,626	171,319	212,020	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,066	278,973	279,060	174,069
Belgium	163,178	189,673	177,298	343,364	164,089	145,902	121,789	142,153	47,801	79,635
Other Countries	64,064	40,500	49,164	127,940	85,567	79,311	57,801	76,327	44,118	66,835
Total	522,868	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	598,536	497,455	370,799	310,539
Other Seeds	162,064	232,183	218,160	300,431	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,200	357,816	268,722
Total Seeds	9,790,927	7,219,979	8,807,509	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,080,663	17,275,068	18,719,893	15,159,836	17,116,950

No. 169.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,040,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,685,408	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,040
Russia	219,973	284,147	376,726	609,630	584,308	762,925	504,019	873,670	991,489	1,116,200
Canada	365,274	447,867	440,004	178,513	269,919	311,079	290,044	381,731	408,218	436,167
China, Treaty Ports	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,204	173,421	275,236	136,654	272,705	338,354
Australia and New Zealand.	167,558	193,974	225,012	303,745	217,320	243,023	278,374	301,214	281,463	326,199
Ceylon	45,035	68,506	146,464	192,945	163,358	162,658	203,828	187,918	179,736	162,532
Turkey, Asiatic *										
Levant and Black Sea	109,920	87,592	75,858	103,749	97,620	80,681	114,806	21,616	27,888	17,504
Persian Gulf								75,131	99,816	73,296
United States	56,298	40,701	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,082	70,992	195,255	71,838	68,799
Egypt	19,082	9,900	17,943	12,972	32,908	18,631	27,879	44,153	49,490	51,355
Germany	22,701	18,539	20,060	20,986	27,096	22,680	13,743	22,582	19,237	24,588
Persia	89,146	80,272	25,348	46,966	26,120	11,650	9,536	13,506	11,590	9,833
China, Hong Kong	30,190	36,337	35,549	15,915	1,094	14	1,539	2,753	1,782	1,915
Other Countries	43,077	42,111	34,923	53,296	63,956	57,621	72,668	111,014	122,007	137,031
Total	5,643,657	5,896,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,036	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,962,651	9,983,372

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 170.—EXPORTS of OPIUM.

China, Hong Kong	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,735	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084	1,084,093
Java	73,383	79,990	87,117	113,343	68,410	138,035	386,823	362,120	383,408	472,139
Straits Settlements	1,262,854	1,163,523	1,150,596	1,169,018	1,032,229	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,069,501	701,870	226,500
Batavia	58,006	47,062	30,150	4,383	17,533	0	10,217	19,657	263,177	164,030
French Indo-China	76,333	50,345	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,267	207,722	323,300	99,018	123,502
Japan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,817	129,543	113,913
China, Treaty Ports	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,987	3,212,907	27,833
Macao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236,420	18,295	18,295
Other Countries	65,705	76,418	82,361	49,616	41,107	17,366	45,565	36,420	15,859	87,066
Total	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	3,781,632	6,232,820	6,200,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,451,068	2,380,031

No. 171.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

Raw Hides :										
Germany	962,989	1,343,245	1,385,021	1,234,251	1,313,365	1,353,830	1,410,550	1,494,164	1,783,521	2,044,062
Austria-Hungary	344,240	431,303	631,315	448,153	467,371	608,312	729,437	939,047	786,057	1,229,392
United States	271,974	480,080	521,560	203,896	272,897	238,292	180,033	227,574	197,796	697,804
Italy	439,533	530,520	614,482	375,816	526,895	467,314	596,030	491,937	673,643	565,064
Spain	151,848	193,591	208,285	256,978	314,888	340,580	278,634	390,934	345,010	296,466
Holland	19,317	46,306	45,801	41,214	53,857	60,428	60,003	54,372	179,409	107,022
United Kingdom	152,062	250,144	263,511	151,382	181,018	206,186	135,300	211,078	299,828	165,678
France	53,847	79,859	121,342	38,467	34,545	28,805	28,088	46,564	96,727	69,435
Other Countries	77,678	129,028	172,381	109,708	74,969	108,900	106,658	216,672	237,614	267,775
Total	2,472,488	3,480,196	4,272,698	2,879,808	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,965,302	5,372,407	5,830,638
Raw Skins :										
United States	1,700,388	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,336,893	1,894,951	2,307,756	1,725,409	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,668,202
Holland	11,726	25,639	24,863	20,154	34,069	83,542	91,375	103,260	128,968	158,452
United Kingdom	168,880	271,777	387,226	171,097	165,572	183,914	139,927	130,426	212,768	149,448
France	196,944	310,843	171,616	135,379	114,658	175,518	221,405	149,627	182,582	123,747
Other Countries	152,353	292,025	325,296	139,010	159,977	178,847	190,120	161,388	146,140	169,423
Total	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,989,866	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,386,286	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,244
Dressed or Tanned Hides :										
United Kingdom	504,844	969,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,536	829,392	996,835	1,338,120	1,030,901
Other Countries	45,293	62,980	87,196	31,198	21,908	44,353	19,039	21,890	25,149	27,674
Total	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470	928,682	962,491	848,431	1,018,725	1,363,269	1,058,575
Dressed or Tanned Skins :										
United Kingdom	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,546,499	1,428,379	1,262,089	1,513,739	1,628,941	1,924,127	1,403,737
United States	184,064	189,400	280,808	227,544	261,051	203,540	173,600	188,732	204,483	203,041
Japan	13,747	23,288	33,330	31,538	46,304	53,074	86,544	93,673	102,511	88,378
Other Countries	50,440	61,800	46,506	87,750	85,801	124,532	105,375	77,905	73,234	63,485
Total	1,351,008	1,409,949	1,814,414	1,893,351	1,821,525	1,693,244	1,877,238	2,000,271	2,105,055	1,758,591

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

† Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

TRADE—LAND FRONTIER.

197

No. 172.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 32,620	£ 31,717	£ 39,279	£ 49,029	£ 43,880	£ 41,150	£ 51,504	£ 45,628	£ 49,440	£ 63,082
Khelat { Merchandise	32,510	31,622	37,730	63,701	57,733	30,454	43,714	33,058	24,149	30,498
{ Treasure						43				
Persia { Merchandise	14,873	22,319	17,469	21,026	20,023	32,689	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445
{ Treasure	11,250	7,427	4,464	19,074	1,987		2,220	7,067	300	23,063
Afghanistan { Merchandise	441,527	429,796	646,968	643,332	570,459	637,760	579,283	636,080	847,656	858,910
{ Treasure	96,908	93,182	49,938	30,384	73,912	58,329	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473
Tirah { Merchandise	27,754	32,258	38,877	45,703	38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,182
{ Treasure			1,000							
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur { Merchandise	257,796	259,586	341,483	300,247	305,783	340,894	382,009	474,653	574,015	521,241
{ Treasure								88	35	
Buner - Merchandise	13,951	11,137	9,776	9,193	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,796	10,374	13,867
Waziristan - Merchandise					25,548	23,215	29,238	53,842	53,470	54,539
Kurram Valley { Merchandise					18,237	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,978
Ladakh { Merchandise	70,253	38,512	40,869	20,497	9,097	8,837	10,978	11,921	23,835	81,954
{ Treasure		29		53					230	16,443
Tibet { Merchandise	79,666	127,845	130,199	155,500	149,018	108,419	150,177	174,147	166,182	221,555
{ Treasure	12,735	23,055	13,633	30,863	31,919	12,939	16,810	15,502	12,835	20,752
Nepal { Merchandise	1,693,262	2,219,185	1,981,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,920	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023,701	2,865,023
{ Treasure	67,171	126,270	74,455	88,078	91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879	76,288	103,131
Sikkim { Merchandise	15,674	27,182	45,254	54,022	62,793	62,024	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964
{ Treasure	58	260	1,053	638	1,080	2,054	3,607	6,312	3,276	4,421
Bhutan { Merchandise	44,421	82,746	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,040	12,016	46,061	100,000	137,835
{ Treasure	33	484	91	212	124	60	487	310	105	608
Towang - Merchandise	1,856	4,837	2,255	3,097	2,979	382	1,145	1,460	3,787	2,287
{ Treasure		670	1,090	15	23					
Naga and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	17,010	14,625	14,792	5,880	3,817	5,833	11,371	6,281	11,464	4,418
{ Treasure									10	13
Duffla and Aka Hills { Merchandise	†	†	†	3,769	1,049	2,078	4,123	3,527	1,719	255
Western China { Merchandise	87,581	114,999	114,054	113,019	112,577	107,475	122,063	130,869	149,040	192,772
{ Treasure	87,813	130,447	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342	134,015	106,272	244,880	213,716
* Unadministered Kachin Country { Merchandise									3,163	8,404
{ Treasure									12,443	16,885
Shan States { Merchandise	647,584	650,136	683,408	771,347	819,897	1,015,800	1,142,501	1,175,921	1,271,747	1,345,996
{ Treasure	163,496	236,349	217,937	229,101	246,326	280,273	291,983	265,791	216,990	230,617
Karenmi { Merchandise	166,958	179,719	136,876	112,639	102,735	142,912	135,364	142,854	171,226	230,203
{ Treasure	9,248	13,939	19,785	35,452	22,331	33,609	37,361	38,304	36,799	35,431
North Siam { Merchandise	192,839	138,358	129,989	139,592	125,906	140,656	104,452	147,765	171,010	214,599
{ Treasure	66,029	96,113	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,689	116,264	101,502	92,912	73,905
South Siam { Merchandise	48,411	37,598	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,569	57,397	64,400	62,138	78,221
{ Treasure	3,519	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,136	16,234	12,766	16,160	12,948	15,382
Other Countries { Merchandise										6,882
{ Treasure										480
Total { Merchandise	3,886,590	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,836,736	5,329,507	6,231,274	6,919,558	7,241,040
{ Treasure	520,779	700,367	626,510	739,890	686,577	862,176	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	367,112	378,915	572,642	566,126	498,275	527,155	502,469	527,108	607,145	739,442
N.W. Frontier Province.	559,539	539,040	612,779	709,107	678,064	707,177	704,101	841,269	1,064,549	902,865
Kashmir										36,788
Punjab	81,730	50,272	48,685	34,439	27,976	27,128	34,293	30,967	53,951	130,614
United Provinces	742,363	877,922	787,989	834,546	888,123	974,520	897,311	1,019,481	867,206	861,631
Bihar and Orissa:									2,163,862	1,973,003
Bengal‡	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,432,424	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,185	1,895,825	2,269,474	329,130	568,890
Assam	25,960	29,234	93,052	34,645	27,357	20,748	28,563	55,460	112,319	125,051
Burma	1,475,989	1,567,798	1,583,440	1,712,706	1,708,441	1,994,299	2,154,967	2,176,237	2,445,296	2,656,926
Total	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,469	8,014,260

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. ¶ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 173.—VALUE OF REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 11,397	£ 12,588	£ 13,495	£ 12,995	£ 17,526	£ 18,267	£ 16,608	£ 11,920	£ 17,863	£ 16,836
Khelat { Merchandise	50,848	38,928	26,905	37,696	43,468	46,856	55,514	54,818	3,825	2,786
{ Treasure	27	34	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	21,548	27,423	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,817	62,838	108,836	122,584	144,204
{ Treasure	133	100	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan { Merchandise	650,608	607,309	740,837	790,235	764,274	740,954	840,450	845,404	1,666,602	1,015,543
{ Treasure	112,628	116,831	128,812	124,513	107,447	95,431	133,946	33,602	35,103	37,064
Tirah - Merchandise	34,998	30,456	41,618	40,793	35,366	34,994	52,487	40,871	63,688	60,444
Dir. Swat, and Bajaur } Merchandise	439,232	426,821	451,064	473,286	443,710	422,099	472,682	467,724	611,240	578,484
Buner - Merchandise	21,903	21,420	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,399	20,220	15,170
Waziristan - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	5,716	15,038	9,227	27,842	56,045	43,190
Kurrum Valley } Merchandise	—	—	—	—	65,760	64,792	91,439	108,389	103,621	104,706
Ladakh { Merchandise	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,896	8,248	8,053	17,080	119,073
{ Treasure	4,783	4,212	4,345	1,964	478	560	817	774	813	5,369
Tibet { Merchandise	69,565	122,181	103,565	112,546	116,160	69,588	74,097	97,282	67,041	139,824
{ Treasure	9,975	17,125	15,842	16,391	7,737	10,418	9,914	9,184	14,991	18,766
Nepal { Merchandise	971,052	1,028,490	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,305	1,109,338	1,475,461	1,443,863	1,365,352
{ Treasure	28,040	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732
Sikkim { Merchandise	24,076	31,646	34,967	53,171	50,735	61,629	53,774	72,643	69,215	106,703
{ Treasure	47	2,487	207	1,880	1,017	1,800	1,374	1,250	1,947	1,984
Bhutan { Merchandise	13,501	12,783	17,122	16,945	17,737	10,467	6,245	261,902	74,638	117,706
{ Treasure	75	—	89	364	669	201	124	3,460	190	317
Towang { Merchandise	1,006	1,078	255	897	598	302	456	517	375	411
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills } Merchandise	1,357	1,068	844	406	169	715	540	198	630	2,878
{ Treasure	—	91	74	96	128	134	135	498	6	1
Duffa and Aka Hills } Merchandise	†	†	†	—	95	39	530	60	57	183
{ Treasure	†	†	†	—	—	—	47	—	—	—
Western China { Merchandise	245,192	220,075	242,099	273,458	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,674	421,550	374,360
{ Treasure	27,415	31,676	51,530	46,690	41,938	38,280	39,664	46,703	39,136	42,055
* Unadministered Kachin Country { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,070	25,992
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,409	13,607
Shan States { Merchandise	604,282	695,919	747,716	1,006,084	951,587	956,871	964,682	1,164,893	1,353,094	1,217,977
{ Treasure	88,207	167,253	291,283	176,347	185,771	189,273	228,377	277,427	312,456	277,255
Karenni { Merchandise	15,788	27,908	27,190	26,557	19,360	19,896	20,535	29,057	31,339	36,902
{ Treasure	26,029	32,561	80,963	97,287	39,314	58,277	50,039	84,232	68,704	75,670
North Siam { Merchandise	71,448	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302	123,705	117,102	125,449	106,705	88,007
{ Treasure	100,310	66,723	89,237	61,363	59,244	78,539	88,326	89,165	89,842	139,812
South Siam { Merchandise	14,024	22,842	32,162	36,468	32,568	33,198	28,998	31,191	21,808	22,510
{ Treasure	20,817	12,483	14,904	13,469	14,628	17,932	26,128	34,669	42,874	38,096
Other Countries { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,102
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	594
Total { Merchandise	5,281,859	5,498,105	5,547,389	4,078,454	4,144,137	4,012,705	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,390,716	5,592,428
{ Treasure	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,844	650,498	689,292
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	332,206	367,903	369,368	455,963	477,569	472,542	507,075	572,304	662,857	582,035
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,007,101	998,353	1,067,266	1,079,467	1,064,270	1,041,390	1,254,882	1,187,935	2,031,810	1,481,804
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,684
Punjab	32,806	20,971	24,917	12,684	12,699	11,418	19,891	15,157	41,699	133,171
United Provinces	326,002	419,754	420,924	417,605	429,042	398,443	384,238	398,721	445,297	427,301
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867,796	937,805
Bengal‡	752,283	831,467	705,906	813,967	898,002	816,780	894,574	1,284,962	328,419	290,072
Assam	6,642	4,725	17,800	16,587	18,279	11,390	7,344	284,492	66,856	107,663
Burma	1,213,505	1,348,193	1,609,121	1,846,657	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,482,082	2,142,491	2,506,386	2,361,175
Total	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,630	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,086	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 174.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.										
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	984,250	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715	1,328,966	987,048	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,264,990	1,428,019
Living Animals	496,329	412,251	418,143	398,015	512,946	501,894	645,839	658,998	696,296	1,066,621
Provisions (chiefly Ghee)	673,996	480,038	533,341	578,952	506,307	537,447	557,159	656,978	738,881	788,872
Raw Wool	205,943	279,249	382,276	372,907	369,466	344,216	346,650	381,870	460,981	708,121
Hides, Skins, and Horns	240,786	165,164	208,748	227,172	210,661	232,153	323,245	455,819	497,442	436,773
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	248,199	219,924	311,786	296,492	279,939	282,176	301,406	360,320	458,249	432,078
Wood	632,961	466,663	462,676	398,521	399,674	448,655	395,614	360,904	386,449	400,794
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	188,939	170,365	246,879	297,783	310,009	322,908	305,939	391,950	393,768	345,112
Raw Jute	60,066	142,664	117,812	133,326	139,691	124,561	66,221	164,948	115,269	242,055
Tea	72,181	73,659	60,137	70,180	86,712	81,904	100,321	121,393	197,592	173,151
Spices	81,115	62,837	73,204	93,291	86,276	86,567	102,894	122,894	154,135	153,502
Metals	10,572	6,429	15,631	8,846	52,888	233,513	287,082	190,849	154,855	134,966
Raw Silk	133,282	41,923	26,107	33,450	25,415	28,943	33,881	41,772	65,753	121,268
Tobacco	19,200	34,517	22,953	37,868	38,773	57,517	64,169	46,556	71,742	92,238
Drugs and Medicines	172,321	80,851	84,059	92,515	69,292	87,462	74,396	51,441	81,543	87,727
Dyeing Materials	34,116	47,689	27,014	22,081	29,755	39,700	50,464	113,174	63,654	69,619
Lac	66,774	80,989	115,556	87,411	46,294	19,263	26,383	10,385	25,171	18,235
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,252,424	1,057,225	1,164,168	1,237,993	1,295,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,396	1,848,505
Indian	432,702	346,827	351,002	350,477	323,644	291,973	320,639	358,080	408,899	431,734
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	214,049	177,564	185,240	182,902	207,960	166,056	207,960	392,781	502,629	429,305
Cotton Yarn, Indian	231,982	196,691	209,359	227,113	210,427	187,389	237,828	283,731	382,838	311,598
Foreign	206,333	218,911	229,617	246,736	241,914	184,347	181,518	276,475	340,893	299,029
Provisions	146,440	155,527	135,607	178,843	193,426	218,983	208,609	249,782	236,271	258,590
Spices	113,729	103,393	143,687	147,695	157,129	169,072	195,011	237,307	221,680	200,033
Sugar	177,816	125,284	129,932	131,262	136,204	149,647	171,922	206,521	223,463	177,570
Salt	220,170	183,733	157,546	156,848	141,395	145,695	159,423	179,959	177,619	163,984
Grain and Pulse	111,134	105,904	90,844	94,499	118,536	135,224	116,740	168,093	190,049	136,500
Leather	47,585	44,602	41,567	56,881	69,759	85,405	91,476	92,092	189,155	124,049
Silk Goods	59,805	53,814	62,374	93,831	63,485	58,811	52,620	69,700	60,373	114,531
Tea	82,684	46,398	44,920	48,001	44,609	46,092	63,243	86,029	247,195	112,283
Petroleum	71,034	61,541	65,273	83,436	55,024	81,839	96,294	112,237	134,783	104,224
Tobacco	86,869	60,711	62,526	73,288	87,460	70,858	88,357	100,427	101,452	92,186
Living Animals	47,040	78,608	73,586	78,067	71,053	91,170	77,040	98,401	61,748	82,108
Apparel	32,368	48,130	42,553	50,373	56,853	54,078	65,676	65,796	59,771	62,074
Dyeing Materials	47,410	43,357	38,060	48,582	50,090	50,891	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431
Raw Cotton	73,537	54,680	61,125	57,316	46,957	30,768	31,804	33,757	40,882	50,628

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904-5.

No. 175.—TRADE OF ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	1,805,304	1,969,822	2,426,070	1,892,126	2,046,109	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,089	2,701,759
Treasure	241,753	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,911	811,309	340,760	438,146
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,254,903	2,452,692	2,460,170	2,109,601	2,404,823	2,471,296	2,456,676	2,689,509	3,351,356	3,095,064
Treasure	220,275	166,042	145,367	201,269	332,550	378,656	372,858	407,154	392,369	385,607
Total	4,522,235	4,883,322	5,223,596	4,641,276	5,221,034	5,540,670	5,557,010	6,261,717	6,989,138	6,620,576
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	980,971	976,090	872,047	792,476	739,063	757,890	836,667	932,914	1,125,185	1,055,205
Treasure	39,553	34,696	24,823	7,443	57,612	25,829	20,513	3,291	90,167	9,152
Exports:										
Merchandise	167,061	178,963	138,319	147,294	175,551	150,495	174,803	248,818	209,146	172,219
Treasure	94,833	196,904	107,468	149,912	143,792	158,375	145,346	402,073	397,979	347,218
Total	1,276,418	1,386,596	1,142,657	1,097,125	1,136,448	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,697,696	1,792,817	1,583,794
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	186,126	181,442	140,842	165,000	157,962	163,694	183,652	227,709	234,029	170,213
Treasure	9,640	22,335	10,894	9,226	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,023	4,690	3,007
Exports:										
Merchandise	100,522	163,663	91,852	99,806	95,257	102,594	116,477	153,133	174,695	140,150
Treasure	14,835	8,497	13,144	10,360	9,304	8,369	7,866	9,196	11,325	8,862
Total	323,123	316,937	265,732	253,392	269,635	281,191	310,449	394,901	425,949	322,241
Grand Total	6,121,776	6,588,854	6,631,783	6,021,795	6,627,137	6,914,169	7,044,788	8,252,814	9,157,499	8,326,611

No. 176.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS

VESSELS.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,245	4,690,282	1,880	4,482,223	2,160	5,065,397	2,255	5,431,545	2,236	5,477,186
Sailing	1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109	1,128	103,429	1,124	94,553
	3,397	4,809,293	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539
In Ballast:										
Steam	966	2,155,118	377	1,743,786	826	1,666,643	711	1,543,205	410	870,640
Sailing	608	66,544	557	37,075	631	39,634	631	34,900	312	24,403
	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105	722	895,048
Total:										
Steam	3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009	2,986	6,762,240	2,966	6,980,750	2,646	6,347,825
Sailing	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743	1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756
Grand Total	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582
CLEARED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,900	6,522,671	2,626	5,864,344	2,749	6,453,808	2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231
Sailing	1,449	159,731	1,372	152,705	1,247	133,830	1,441	138,376	1,134	102,365
	4,439	6,682,402	3,998	6,017,049	3,996	6,587,638	4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596
In Ballast:										
Steam	165	160,276	223	229,910	210	253,369	152	256,723	179	412,779
Sailing	203	7,703	423	14,313	357	14,446	184	10,246	159	8,866
	368	167,979	646	244,223	567	267,815	336	266,969	338	421,645
Total:										
Steam	3,155	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010
Sailing	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276	1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231
Grand Total	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,906	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	With Cargoes :
										Steam.
869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,824	707	59,280	Sailing.
3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	
708	1,699,790	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	In Ballast :
										Steam.
300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,336	374	30,497	393	32,420	Sailing.
1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	
2,911	7,107,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	Total :
										Steam.
1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	Sailing.
4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	2,979	8,163,976	With Cargoes :
										Steam.
951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	Sailing.
3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	
161	375,532	142	317,222	196	426,144	162	267,972	237	504,492	In Ballast :
										Steam.
132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,904	74	6,804	74	5,650	Sailing.
293	382,286	370	324,690	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	
2,879	7,283,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,499	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,468	Total :
										Steam.
1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	Sailing.
3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	Grand Total.

No. 177.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and FOREIGN from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.	1904-5.						1905-6.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	464	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,529,553	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489
	7	11,230	1	943	8	12,182	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448
Cape Colony	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759
	—	—	6	6,309	6	6,309	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152	36	57,874	5	11,299	41	69,173
	13	1,314	1	834	16	2,148	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064	37	87,991	13	47,875	55	135,866
	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963
Natal	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623	22	28,031	29	56,110	51	87,141
	—	—	4	3,951	4	3,951	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134
Aden	54	145,293	25	60,809	79	205,992	54	140,136	19	39,309	73	179,505
	1	54	—	—	1	54	—	—	1	181	1	181
Ceylon	607	741,002	304	541,370	911	1,282,372	380	435,614	378	554,121	756	989,735
	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709	578	47,965	518	26,668	1,096	74,633
Hong Kong	73	179,479	45	115,605	118	295,084	84	199,729	35	121,456	119	321,185
	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807
	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742
Australia and New Zealand	42	120,653	3	5,803	45	126,456	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193
	3	2,666	—	—	3	2,666	1	911	—	—	1	911
Other British Possessions	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971
	14	1,234	5	560	19	1,823	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,287	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,555	4,776,533	1,950	2,900,683	1,226	1,330,518	3,135	4,297,201
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379
Belgium	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688
France	12	35,156	2	4,000	14	39,216	14	44,851	1	4,286	15	49,137
Germany	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129	86	271,883	—	—	86	271,883
Italy	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259
Russia	38	90,013	1	2,419	39	101,432	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614
AFRICA:												
Egypt	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080	4	6,997	18	41,137	22	50,184
	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222
Madagascar	4	455	—	—	4	455	7	731	—	—	7	731
	20	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002
Portuguese East Africa	9	1,066	2	1,101	11	2,167	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456
	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937
AMERICA:												
South America	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516
	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	995	—	—	1	995
United States	20	55,806	2	4,129	22	59,937	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281
	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779
ASIA:												
Arabia	62	163,833	8	15,516	70	119,349	68	123,133	6	19,913	74	136,046
	148	13,834	7	751	155	14,585	168	13,738	3	232	171	14,030
China, Treaty Ports	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352	47	139,023	8	17,757	55	155,780
	53	179,589	36	100,684	89	280,273	69	214,773	33	92,695	102	307,468
Japan	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968	—	—	—	—	—	—
	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759
Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,021	1	1,021
	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468	149	7,007	17	600	166	8,207
Mekran and Somnān	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375	101	116,261	—	—	101	116,261
Persia	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029	25	4,622	—	—	25	4,622
	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849	31	37,970	—	—	31	37,970
Siam	9	304	10	398	19	702	31	453	5	226	36	479
	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636	9	9,399	7	16,415	16	25,814
Sunatra	18	18,609	3	5,805	21	24,414	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870
	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182	163	18,440	4	518	167	19,958
Turkey in Asia	26	63,145	43	108,364	69	173,509	28	75,487	39	96,986	67	172,473
	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959	8	765	—	—	8	765
Total, Foreign Countries	1,130	1,546,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,422	1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955	3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,357,049

SHIPPING.

203

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.	1906-7.						1907-8.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139	451	1,483,035	18	40,396	469	1,533,431
	6	10,352			6	10,352						
Cape Colony	5	8,159	35	91,112	40	99,271	3	4,012	30	73,920	33	77,932
			2	2,485	2	2,485	1	771			1	771
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	45	82,106	3	5,846	48	87,954	32	57,831	11	29,801	43	87,632
	15	1,627			15	1,627	23	2,337	1	164	24	2,501
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905
Natal	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344	32	53,962	22	43,778	54	97,740
Aden	45	123,439	15	44,720	60	168,209	53	135,638			55	47,747
												72
Ceylon	440	883,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554	549	980,797	256	452,953	805	1,433,750
	545	46,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666	532	43,090	30	5,258	562	48,348
Hong Kong	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470	68	161,425	25	63,341	93	226,766
Straits Settlements	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576	252	469,938	30	216,662	342	686,618
	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837	20	2,194			20	2,194
Australia and New Zealand	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608
Other British Possessions	19	3,357	7	11,847	26	15,204	12	2,751	1	14,769	13	14,769
				949		4,306				58		2,909
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,075	3,500,627	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972	2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314	53	159,541	15	37,538	68	197,079
Belgium	14	51,820			14	51,820	36	131,601	1	2,517	37	134,118
France	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896	13	41,916	3	5,874	16	47,790
Germany	76	225,678			76	225,678	70	223,810	1	2,496	71	226,306
Italy	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239	28	78,769	16	38,158	44	116,927
Russia	4	10,245			4	10,245	10	31,202			10	31,202
AFRICA:												
Egypt	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828	3	8,867	43	106,345	46	115,212
			4	9,274	4	9,274			4	9,310	4	9,310
Madagascar	3	303			3	303	3	314			3	314
Portuguese East Africa	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970	1	1,500	30	66,268	31	67,768
		440			7	440						
Réunion			2	3,844	2	3,844	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202
AMERICA:												
South America	1	2,799			1	2,799			2	4,776	2	4,776
							2	2,546			2	2,546
United States	33	100,671			33	100,671	32	97,675			32	97,675
	2	4,436			2	4,436	1	1,085			1	1,686
ASIA:												
Arabia	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474	30	63,512			30	63,512
	206	17,209	10	1,109	216	18,318	158	13,097	9	734	167	13,831
China, Treaty Ports	32	119,080	11	25,624	43	144,704	46	160,812	8	21,413	54	182,225
Japan	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072	79	241,601	34	96,631	113	338,232
							2	3,658			2	3,658
Java	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641	53	170,818	1	2,110	54	173,028
Mekran and Somniani	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474	157	8,573	16	403	173	8,976
Persia	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488	54	62,188	5	10,912	59	73,100
	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637	26	3,813	2	203	28	4,016
Siam	40	31,052	8		40	31,052	45	37,446	2	2,867	47	40,366
	46	1,217			54	1,547	23	629	9	291	32	920
Sumatra	24	36,733	16	36,331	40	73,064	10	16,570	18	40,924	28	57,394
Turkey in Asia	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781	102	144,451	11	14,384	113	158,835
Other Foreign Countries	129	15,336	14	2,269	143	17,605	145	17,704	8	1,286	153	18,990
	31	85,807	10	23,960	41	109,767	31	134,028	25	65,114	76	199,142
	7	710			7	710	3	267			3	267
Total, Foreign Countries	1,235	1,712,679	224	441,832	1,459	2,154,011	1,237	1,861,160	266	537,551	1,503	2,398,711
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,310	5,213,306	1,457	1,706,977	4,767	6,919,983	3,383	5,534,974	1,342	1,584,105	4,725	7,119,079

No. 177 (cont.)—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and in BALLAST, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.	1908-9.						1909-10.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	440	1,518,968	13	25,695	462	1,544,663	485	1,641,268	19	47,567	504	1,688,835
Cape Colony	2	3,402	—	—	2	3,402	—	—	—	—	—	—
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	4	6,072	7	19,811	11	25,883	9	16,414	13	36,910	22	53,324
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	23	48,016	5	12,699	28	55,715	29	52,295	4	11,940	33	64,235
Natal	18	1,745	—	—	18	1,745	30	2,529	—	—	30	2,529
Aden	43	102,392	5	14,036	48	116,428	39	96,591	11	31,871	50	128,462
Ceylon	49	92,759	6	11,019	55	103,778	39	70,195	48	118,249	87	188,444
Straits Settlements	43	117,869	6	14,812	49	132,672	38	93,947	21	48,455	59	142,382
Australia and New Zealand	521	970,211	207	379,955	728	1,350,166	468	922,515	168	348,294	636	1,270,809
Other British Possessions	452	33,620	280	29,037	732	53,677	463	36,151	274	22,995	737	59,146
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	50	107,249	2	5,507	52	112,756	33	120,211	1	3,871	54	123,582
Hong Kong	261	526,833	58	159,536	319	686,369	226	461,228	44	112,557	270	573,785
Other Foreign Countries	12	1,319	—	—	12	1,319	9	2,699	—	—	9	2,699
Aden	51	152,398	1	3,349	52	155,747	52	150,215	3	7,735	55	157,950
Ceylon	2	4,097	5	9,845	7	13,942	7	823	10	24,170	17	24,993
Straits Settlements	9	655	2	257	11	912	5	381	2	194	7	575
Total Foreign Countries	1,989	3,082,596	308	677,290	2,297	4,350,886	1,952	3,667,532	618	814,288	2,570	4,481,820
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	57	174,030	—	—	57	174,030	51	159,109	32	80,068	83	239,177
Belgium	30	106,873	—	—	30	106,873	29	106,975	—	—	29	106,975
France	14	42,699	—	—	14	42,699	14	41,533	4	9,135	18	50,668
Germany	74	232,415	—	—	74	232,415	77	238,631	1	3,127	78	241,758
Italy	28	76,614	—	—	28	76,614	32	91,652	43	103,633	75	195,285
Russia	10	30,698	3	5,852	13	36,550	3	8,911	—	—	3	8,911
AFRICA:												
Egypt	3	6,632	20	49,997	23	55,629	10	25,353	176	433,432	196	458,765
Madagascar	1	111	1	3,107	2	3,218	3	236	4	11,872	4	11,872
Portuguese East Africa	8	15,143	10	20,355	18	35,498	6	10,586	34	85,884	40	96,469
Réunion	8	565	—	—	8	565	3	221	—	—	3	221
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	21,133	9	21,133
United States	30	101,872	1	3,107	31	104,779	37	125,768	1	2,958	38	128,726
ASIA:												
Arabia	15	37,396	2	4,508	17	41,904	5	7,595	3	10,283	8	17,879
China, Treaty Ports	201	16,575	4	292	205	16,867	179	15,484	9	707	188	16,191
Japan	44	164,101	4	12,338	48	176,439	51	185,247	2	5,673	53	190,920
Java	60	183,512	5	14,337	65	197,849	48	151,588	3	8,848	51	160,436
Mekran and Somniani	58	190,118	4	9,773	62	199,891	68	223,730	4	12,030	72	235,760
Persia	210	9,896	7	344	217	10,240	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam	59	67,890	—	—	59	67,890	44	45,189	1	1,574	45	46,763
Sumatra	28	3,751	2	161	30	3,912	24	2,781	5	462	29	3,243
Turkey in Asia	34	29,165	1	3,065	35	32,230	35	27,339	—	—	35	27,339
Other Foreign Countries	6	304	1	9	7	313	5	237	—	—	5	237
Total Foreign Countries	1,371	1,888,943	124	217,733	1,495	2,106,676	1,120	1,883,326	390	969,225	1,510	2,793,251
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,360	5,571,539	722	895,043	4,082	6,466,582	3,072	5,550,858	1,006	1,724,213	4,060	7,275,071

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries whence Entered.	1910-11.						1911-12.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom - Steam	466	1,580,945	14	32,806	480	1,613,751	452	1,591,868	30	69,865	482	1,661,728
Cape Colony - Steam	12	26,328	20	34,317	32	60,645	4	7,863	15	39,907	19	47,770
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	26	47,001	8	19,389	34	66,390	32	68,853	3	8,495	35	77,348
- Sailing	6	533	-	-	6	533	16	1,446	-	-	16	1,446
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Steam	43	114,995	14	41,778	57	156,773	32	87,404	20	64,857	52	152,261
- Sailing	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	89	-	-	1	89
Natal - Steam	31	53,646	132	323,649	163	377,295	44	82,022	153	384,055	197	466,077
- Steam	40	95,071	20	43,809	60	138,880	44	108,648	31	70,635	75	179,283
Aden - Sailing	1	53	-	-	1	53	3	127	-	-	3	127
- Sailing	485	936,242	206	452,853	691	1,389,095	487	886,107	169	317,858	656	1,263,965
Ceylon - Sailing	415	31,056	558	32,191	973	63,247	436	34,493	434	32,526	870	67,019
- Steam	60	149,350	11	32,003	71	181,353	73	184,312	12	33,369	85	217,681
Hong Kong - Steam	210	467,751	74	197,985	284	665,736	225	463,440	100	230,901	325	694,341
Straits Settlements - Sailing	3	163	-	-	3	163	1	62	1	137	2	199
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	57	103,604	5	15,992	62	119,596	64	184,508	4	10,117	68	194,625
Other British Possessions - Steam	-	-	6	15,080	6	15,080	2	4,321	6	15,561	8	19,882
- Sailing	13	1,407	8	4,962	21	6,359	16	1,924	2	165	18	1,780
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,868	3,668,145	1,076	1,266,804	2,944	4,934,949	1,932	3,707,182	980	1,338,448	2,912	5,065,630
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	60	181,329	8	18,918	68	200,247	60	182,744	19	50,738	79	233,482
- Steam	28	101,783	-	-	28	101,783	32	113,809	-	-	32	113,809
France - Steam	14	42,033	-	-	14	42,033	16	51,175	3	7,660	19	58,135
- Steam	85	274,189	1	2,139	86	276,328	94	295,726	-	-	94	295,726
Germany - Steam	38	103,516	6	14,452	44	117,968	35	98,577	19	41,734	54	140,311
- Steam	7	17,741	4	8,032	11	25,773	4	7,492	-	-	4	7,492
Russia - Steam	10	24,385	59	137,643	69	162,028	13	33,329	158	396,403	171	429,732
Egypt - Steam	1	2,209	1	2,654	2	4,863	-	-	2	5,156	2	5,156
Madagascar - Sailing	4	400	-	-	4	400	3	298	-	-	3	298
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	3	6,383	62	175,066	65	181,449	3	6,558	45	127,338	48	133,896
- Sailing	2	312	2	3,478	4	3,790	4	528	-	-	4	528
Réunion - Steam	2	6,067	3	6,572	5	12,639	1	2,508	2	5,150	3	7,748
AMERICA :												
South America - Steam	2	5,286	35	95,024	37	100,310	1	2,576	26	69,372	27	71,948
- Sailing	1	957	-	-	1	957	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States - Steam	44	145,372	-	-	44	145,372	72	244,563	1	2,969	73	247,432
- Sailing	1	3,609	-	-	1	3,609	1	3,590	-	-	1	3,590
ASIA :												
Arabia - Steam	1	213	5	11,587	6	11,800	2	347	5	14,015	7	14,362
- Sailing	156	14,773	7	467	163	15,239	149	13,393	2	231	151	13,624
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	45	164,998	1	2,925	46	167,923	43	160,942	1	3,209	44	164,151
- Sailing	64	211,547	8	23,350	72	234,897	79	246,650	11	30,271	90	276,921
Japan - Steam	1	1,880	-	-	1	1,880	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Sailing	80	270,335	9	23,426	89	293,761	102	331,499	18	59,113	120	390,612
Java - Steam	14	18,771	2	4,300	16	23,071	3	6,954	4	11,062	7	18,036
Persia - Sailing	33	3,089	4	469	37	4,168	27	2,683	2	246	29	3,129
Siam - Steam	38	31,477	1	849	39	32,326	36	29,261	2	4,678	38	33,939
- Sailing	2	73	-	-	2	73	3	261	-	-	3	261
Sumatra - Steam	6	21,240	23	52,871	31	74,120	9	28,167	23	55,238	32	83,405
Other in Asia - Steam	166	232,731	18	39,765	184	272,496	190	254,454	17	35,524	207	289,978
- Sailing	119	13,055	7	3,693	146	16,658	130	15,037	6	1,031	136	16,068
Turkey Foreign Countries - Steam	46	112,377	7	17,075	53	129,452	67	177,544	22	56,602	89	234,146
- Sailing	7	743	1	3,599	8	4,342	1	162	-	-	1	162
Total Foreign Countries	1,062	2,013,492	294	647,284	1,376	2,660,776	1,181	2,311,587	388	977,660	1,569	3,289,247
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	2,950	5,681,637	1,370	1,914,088	4,320	7,595,725	3,113	6,018,769	1,368	2,336,108	4,481	8,354,877

No. 177 (concluded).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—concluded.

Countries whence Entered.	1912-13.						1913-14.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom - Steam	443	1,612,106	23	69,892	471	1,681,998	476	1,757,035	17	27,911	493	1,784,946
Cape Colony - Steam	3	5,452	7	19,276	10	24,728	1	2,594	10	29,061	11	31,655
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	31	69,820	8	21,458	39	90,778	20	49,893	3	7,068	23	56,981
- Sailing	15	1,368	-	-	15	1,385	19	1,616	1	139	20	1,757
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Steam	33	97,171	13	44,391	46	141,562	37	103,892	8	29,911	45	133,803
- Sailing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natal - Steam	51	100,701	38	107,397	89	217,098	70	152,242	30	79,236	100	231,478
Aden - Steam	49	122,489	27	71,315	76	193,812	54	138,146	13	32,250	67	170,396
- Sailing	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	177	-	-	1	177
Ceylon - Steam	469	832,425	224	528,535	693	1,361,020	474	837,182	228	483,120	702	1,320,302
- Sailing	364	30,472	352	28,304	716	58,776	321	23,898	372	30,500	693	53,888
Hong Kong - Steam	46	128,132	11	32,820	57	160,952	30	89,875	7	19,564	37	109,439
Straits Settlements - Steam	206	504,116	111	273,304	317	777,420	199	468,221	102	248,991	301	717,212
- Sailing	-	-	2	190	2	190	1	53	-	-	1	53
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	72	223,935	1	2,308	73	226,243	70	223,093	3	9,150	73	232,243
Other British Possessions - Steam	-	-	11	24,611	11	24,611	3	6,234	3	6,432	6	12,666
- Sailing	13	1,188	3	255	16	1,443	11	1,116	7	486	18	1,602
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,785	3,737,900	836	1,224,114	2,621	4,962,014	1,767	3,854,759	804	1,003,839	2,581	4,858,598
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	66	193,451	27	68,551	93	262,002	90	285,600	11	32,140	101	317,740
Belgium - Steam	45	151,121	-	-	45	151,121	41	148,686	-	-	41	148,686
France - Steam	11	33,356	7	21,179	18	54,535	15	46,206	-	-	15	46,206
Germany - Steam	94	297,926	2	5,028	96	302,954	117	379,161	-	-	117	379,161
Italy - Steam	38	111,157	17	49,416	55	151,573	35	104,711	10	25,485	45	130,196
Russia - Steam	8	27,449	6	6,648	14	34,097	2	5,462	-	-	2	5,462
AFRICA:												
Egypt - Steam	20	47,591	269	691,737	289	739,328	26	58,968	146	375,634	172	434,602
- Sailing	-	-	2	5,876	2	5,876	-	-	1	4,278	1	4,278
Madagascar - Steam	7	592	-	-	7	592	9	895	-	-	9	895
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	28	69,542	33	96,340	61	165,882	46	117,622	52	96,608	76	214,230
- Sailing	3	377	-	-	3	377	2	259	-	-	2	259
Réunion - Steam	-	-	1	3,015	1	3,015	1	3,005	1	2,396	2	5,341
AMERICA:												
South America - Steam	-	-	2	6,647	2	6,647	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States - Steam	58	184,759	1	10,267	59	195,026	60	196,381	-	-	60	196,381
- Sailing	2	7,206	-	-	2	7,206	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIA:												
Arabia - Steam	4	3,076	2	4,633	6	7,709	3	4,048	2	7,900	5	11,848
- Sailing	100	15,505	3	367	103	15,872	157	12,756	7	784	164	13,490
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	48	177,244	-	-	48	177,244	36	133,515	3	6,589	39	140,104
- Sailing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan - Steam	140	435,431	17	47,147	157	482,578	163	519,501	11	32,447	174	551,948
Java - Steam	98	328,890	14	44,380	112	373,270	116	393,641	17	55,743	133	449,384
Persia - Steam	5	6,078	3	10,021	8	16,099	9	13,900	4	11,080	13	24,980
- Sailing	37	4,448	3	373	40	4,821	26	2,683	1	171	27	2,854
Siam - Steam	30	22,860	1	860	31	23,720	20	15,747	-	-	20	15,747
- Sailing	1	4	-	-	1	4	3	186	-	-	3	186
Sumatra - Steam	8	13,033	25	65,890	33	78,923	6	13,124	24	61,770	30	74,894
Turkey in Asia - Steam	169	244,890	18	37,016	187	281,906	167	265,219	31	75,349	198	340,568
- Sailing	142	14,600	11	1,008	153	15,608	152	15,636	5	390	157	16,046
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	62	154,459	20	54,931	82	209,390	74	190,230	17	46,803	91	237,042
- Sailing	9	847	-	-	9	847	5	493	-	-	5	493
Total Foreign Countries	1,293	2,543,294	484	1,222,319	1,777	3,765,613	1,361	2,930,124	322	835,357	1,708	3,765,481
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,088	6,281,194	1,320	2,446,433	4,408	8,727,627	3,168	6,784,883	1,126	1,839,196	4,294	8,624,079

No. 178.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries to which Cleared.	1904-5.						1905-6.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327
Sailing	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017
Cape Colony	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144
Sailing	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306
Sailing	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945	20	2,394	—	—	20	2,394
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882
Sailing	1	972	—	—	1	972	2	295	—	—	2	295
Natal	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110
British Guiana	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802
West Indies	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655
Sailing	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225
Aden	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377	563	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193
Sailing	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872
Ceylon	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926
Sailing	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583	221	388,837	16	20,627	237	409,464
Hong Kong	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637
Sailing	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567
Straits Settlements	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706
Sailing	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474
Australia and New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,740	3,623,296	333	111,435	3,073	3,734,731	2,542	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228
Sailing	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813
Belgium	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142
Sailing	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218	83	244,966	—	—	83	244,966
France	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317
Germany	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421	25	66,472	—	—	25	66,472
Sailing	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471
Holland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA:												
Egypt	272	650,385	1	2,612	273	661,997	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858
Sailing	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423	18	6,596	—	—	18	6,596
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:												
South America	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756	26	53,978	—	—	26	53,978
Sailing	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756	3	3,038	—	—	3	3,038
United States	66	184,001	—	—	66	184,001	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814
ASIA:												
Arabia	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830
Sailing	156	18,249	3	262	158	18,511	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232
China, Treaty Ports	73	173,457	—	—	73	173,457	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051
Sailing	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744	100	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761
Japan	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134
Sailing	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766
Mekran and Somniani	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859
Sailing	18	2,389	1	72	19	2,461	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685
Persia	23	17,246	3	3,262	26	22,508	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945
Sailing	17	168	—	—	17	168	11	125	—	—	11	125
Siam	9	23,509	13	27,985	22	51,504	9	20,455	17	28,244	26	49,999
Sailing	10	10,446	1	758	11	11,204	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212
Sumatra	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472
Sailing	44	95,645	6	13,128	50	108,773	44	104,826	2	2,658	46	107,484
Turkey in Asia	38	4,424	3	189	41	4,613	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023
Other Foreign Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Foreign Countries	1,639	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,794	3,115,650	1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,381	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272

No. 178 (cont).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1906-7.						1907-8.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308	489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274
{ Sailing	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062	2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803
{ Steam	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613	12	18,005	—	—	12	18,005
Cape Colony	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740	27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972	25	3,133	2	104	27	3,237
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608	31	68,944	—	—	31	68,944
{ Sailing	1	161	—	—	1	161	2	1,786	—	—	2	1,786
Natal	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262	24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688
{ Steam	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954	1	1,713	—	—	1	1,713
British Guiana	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261	4	8,565	—	—	4	8,565
{ Sailing	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213	2	3,241	—	—	2	3,241
{ Steam	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253	44	127,970	—	—	44	127,970
Aden	3	454	—	—	3	454	2	203	—	—	2	203
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341	686	1,252,963	91	114,513	777	1,367,476
Ceylon	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682	1,004	79,025	170	9,987	1,174	89,112
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	89	211,981	1	3,925	90	215,906	52	116,530	—	—	52	116,530
Hong Kong	261	430,788	8	7,663	269	438,451	263	493,924	1	694	264	494,618
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296	29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213
Straits Settlements	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603	17	45,275	2	4,633	19	50,368
Australia and New Zealand	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196	4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797
{ Sailing	20	1,906	—	—	20	1,906	21	1,931	—	—	21	1,931
{ Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	2,567	8,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805	2,742	3,878,105	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,235
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions												
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934	72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745	106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239
Belgium	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415	106	301,847	—	—	106	301,847
{ Sailing	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374	175	518,332	—	—	175	518,332
{ Steam	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751	5	8,541	—	—	5	8,541
Germany	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346	41	109,116	—	—	41	109,116
{ Sailing	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152	23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956
{ Steam	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013	3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895
Holland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA:												
Egypt	226	580,900	3	8,538	229	589,437	106	260,278	—	—	106	260,278
{ Sailing	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450	10	12,454	—	—	10	12,854
{ Steam	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174	11	1,119	—	—	11	1,119
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:												
South America	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297	15	37,326	1	2,426	16	39,752
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	81	236,623	—	—	81	236,623	75	225,525	—	—	75	225,525
United States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:												
Arabia	53	100,706	7	12,671	60	113,377	11	18,037	—	—	11	18,037
{ Sailing	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835	106	9,335	4	627	110	10,162
{ Steam	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771	43	150,629	—	—	43	150,629
China, Treaty Ports	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363	100	280,180	—	—	100	280,180
{ Sailing	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630	30	90,464	4	13,314	34	103,778
{ Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Sailing	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550	124	6,861	5	201	129	7,062
{ Steam	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558	184	109,213	1	2,471	185	111,684
Persia	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369	18	1,765	—	—	18	1,765
{ Sailing	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098	37	28,912	1	831	38	29,743
{ Steam	16	253	—	—	16	253	17	181	—	—	17	181
Siam	22	46,556	26	44,505	48	91,061	25	56,041	34	82,227	59	138,268
{ Sailing	8	7,730	3	6,189	11	13,899	49	77,474	14	30,626	63	108,100
{ Steam	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655	45	5,116	—	—	45	5,116
Turkey in Asia	25	67,718	5	10,966	30	78,704	24	68,219	3	4,988	27	71,207
{ Sailing	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446	27	4,309	2	128	29	4,437
{ Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries	1,428	2,735,665	59	111,963	1,487	2,847,628	1,509	2,975,027	69	137,539	1,578	3,112,566
Total, Foreign Countries												
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453	4,251	6,853,132	336	266,969	4,587	7,120,101

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries to which Cleared.	1908-9.						1909-10.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912	439	1,438,505	2	6,751	441	1,445,256
{ Steam	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152
{ Sailing	9	14,118	—	—	9	14,118	2	4,611	—	—	2	4,611
Cape Colony	34	63,130	—	—	34	63,130	30	55,341	—	—	30	55,341
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	32	3,430	—	—	32	3,430	8	1,043	—	—	8	1,043
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	29	68,997	1	2,305	30	71,292	24	63,934	—	—	24	63,934
{ Steam	1	113	—	—	1	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	10	15,457	—	—	10	15,457	18	25,309	—	—	18	25,309
British Guiana	2	4,304	—	—	2	4,304	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	1	1,689	—	—	1	1,689	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Sailing	1	2,615	—	—	1	2,615	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	34	96,478	—	—	34	96,478	42	104,097	—	—	42	104,097
{ Steam	2	267	—	—	2	267	1	85	—	—	1	85
{ Sailing	612	1,128,167	77	144,358	689	1,273,225	574	1,163,450	82	160,468	656	1,323,918
Ceylon	690	57,130	142	8,039	832	65,169	691	51,046	130	6,681	811	65,727
Hong Kong	44	82,868	—	—	44	82,868	48	100,850	—	—	48	100,850
Straits Settlements	260	523,178	18	42,423	278	565,601	254	548,768	10	28,698	264	577,466
{ Steam	14	1,433	—	—	14	1,433	7	482	—	—	7	482
Australia and New Zealand	21	65,277	10	26,444	31	91,721	40	109,560	1	2,792	41	112,352
Other British Possessions	3	7,997	—	—	3	7,997	8	17,097	3	7,008	11	24,105
{ Steam	22	2,025	—	—	22	2,025	33	2,908	—	—	33	2,908
{ Sailing												
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,226	3,474,243	248	223,659	2,474	3,697,902	2,211	3,700,511	228	212,398	2,439	3,912,909
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary	69	195,508	—	—	69	195,508	88	240,230	—	—	88	240,230
Belgium	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291	102	317,976	—	—	102	317,976
France	112	300,536	—	—	112	300,536	124	329,675	—	—	124	329,675
Germany	134	396,769	—	—	134	396,769	157	451,801	1	2,909	158	454,800
{ Steam	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	3	5,501	—	—	3	5,501
Holland	28	82,810	—	—	28	82,810	52	153,402	—	—	52	153,402
Italy	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437	29	78,968	—	—	29	78,968
Russia	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035
AFRICA:												
Egypt	31	78,400	1	2,455	32	80,855	168	417,732	1	2,923	169	420,661
Portuguese East Africa	10	14,859	—	—	10	14,859	9	11,110	1	3,794	10	14,904
{ Steam	12	993	—	—	12	993	7	523	—	—	7	523
{ Sailing												
AMERICA:												
South America	17	44,157	1	2,929	18	47,086	20	53,891	—	—	20	53,891
United States	85	251,615	—	—	85	251,615	82	245,496	—	—	82	245,496
ASIA:												
Arabia	5	12,737	—	—	5	12,737	4	5,719	1	510	5	6,229
China, Treaty Ports	121	13,741	—	—	121	13,741	117	11,148	2	73	119	13,221
Japan	40	141,670	—	—	40	141,670	47	170,450	—	—	47	170,450
Java	80	247,928	—	—	80	247,928	86	268,740	2	5,199	88	273,939
Mekran and Somiani	53	98,075	25	82,698	58	181,373	30	129,500	18	59,464	57	182,964
Persia	131	6,815	17	827	148	7,642	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	130	142,776	3	6,769	133	149,545	55	60,637	1	2,579	56	63,216
{ Sailing	21	1,916	—	—	21	1,916	2	1,502	—	—	2	1,502
Siam	26	20,479	3	7,521	29	28,000	26	18,914	3	4,216	29	23,130
Sumatra	2	111	—	—	2	111	2	86	—	—	2	86
Turkey in Asia	39	70,317	20	50,891	50	120,708	23	59,839	21	51,786	44	111,625
Other Foreign Countries	35	53,427	11	17,680	46	73,107	98	133,316	7	14,461	106	147,777
{ Steam	59	6,728	—	—	59	6,728	46	5,219	—	—	46	5,219
{ Sailing	25	65,312	9	26,716	34	92,028	25	64,731	6	17,844	31	82,575
{ Steam	24	2,863	—	—	24	2,863	24	3,032	1	13,964	25	17,026
{ Sailing												
Total, Foreign Countries	1,355	2,548,353	90	197,986	1,445	2,746,339	1,458	3,239,223	65	169,888	1,523	3,409,111
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,581	6,022,596	338	421,645	3,919	6,444,241	3,669	6,939,734	293	382,286	3,962	7,822,020

No. 178 (concluded).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Countries to which Cleared.	1910-11.					1911-12.				
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.										
United Kingdom	446	1,490,087	—	—	446	1,490,087	447	1,561,944	447	1,561,944
Cape Colony	1	2,045	—	—	1	2,045	2	3,869	2	3,869
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	20	40,604	—	—	20	40,604	33	69,793	1	2,504
	17	1,830	—	—	17	1,830	14	2,138	14	2,138
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	33	100,343	—	—	33	100,343	29	85,765	2	6,198
	2	179	—	—	2	179	—	—	—	—
Natal	10	14,392	—	—	10	14,392	22	40,906	1	2,224
West Indies	5	10,733	—	—	5	10,733	3	6,478	3	6,478
Aden	38	98,329	—	—	38	98,329	41	108,865	2	2,626
	1	56	—	—	1	56	6	710	6	710
Ceylon	535	1,118,466	83	149,329	638	1,267,795	511	1,038,685	101	163,130
	791	59,232	227	5,585	1,018	64,817	793	62,519	73	4,630
Hong Kong	45	96,850	1	518	46	97,368	43	92,969	—	43
Straits Settlements	248	568,433	3	4,182	251	572,615	273	591,828	8	23,736
	5	310	—	—	5	310	1	62	—	62
Australia and New Zealand	25	75,128	1	2,874	26	78,002	30	69,923	1	2,432
	—	—	1	1,892	1	1,892	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	2	4,784	—	—	2	4,784	17	30,123	—	17
	45	3,871	—	—	45	3,871	31	3,138	1	65
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,289	3,685,721	316	164,378	2,605	3,850,099	2,287	3,901,290	190	207,546
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
EUROPE:										
Austria-Hungary	80	218,605	—	—	80	218,605	89	243,616	—	89
Belgium	96	293,110	—	—	98	293,110	136	400,689	—	136
France	147	401,283	—	—	147	401,283	149	417,838	1	2,707
Germany	140	437,581	—	—	146	437,581	173	512,362	—	173
	1	1,890	—	—	1	1,890	—	—	—	—
Holland	26	74,530	—	—	25	74,530	49	135,993	—	49
Italy	24	61,165	—	—	24	61,165	24	60,878	—	24
Russia	11	18,348	—	—	11	18,348	12	15,966	2	5,091
AFRICA:										
Egypt	191	468,878	2	5,314	193	474,192	271	665,604	18	54,508
Madagascar	21	32,590	—	—	21	32,590	20	35,599	—	20
	4	516	—	—	4	516	8	963	—	8
AMERICA:										
South America	16	42,920	—	—	16	42,920	13	35,193	—	13
	2	2,936	—	—	2	2,936	—	—	—	—
United States	80	250,827	—	—	80	250,827	96	291,639	1	3,153
	2	5,444	—	—	2	5,444	3	206	—	3
ASIA:										
Arabia	2	1,825	—	—	2	1,825	3	4,745	—	3
	116	12,239	—	—	116	12,239	114	10,778	—	116
China, Treaty Ports	48	175,740	—	—	48	175,740	53	186,184	2	100
Japan	89	282,187	—	—	89	282,187	121	363,629	2	3,547
	—	48	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	—
Java	52	167,520	22	80,415	74	247,935	80	197,323	12	48,160
	3	2,035	—	—	3	2,035	13	15,858	4	9,472
Persia	27	2,419	—	—	27	2,419	25	2,616	—	25
	33	24,336	—	—	33	24,336	31	23,694	—	31
Siam	6	48	—	—	6	48	—	—	—	—
Sumatra	30	75,213	23	61,202	53	136,415	26	63,549	20	57,753
Turkey in Asia	154	210,654	5	9,820	159	210,474	148	206,818	13	26,353
	85	9,394	—	—	85	9,394	100	11,632	—	100
Other Foreign Countries	47	106,266	2	4,070	49	112,336	51	119,206	7	19,549
	41	4,165	—	—	41	4,165	22	2,112	—	22
Total Foreign Countries	1,582	3,387,556	51	160,821	1,636	3,547,877	1,619	4,027,311	82	925,402
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,871	7,073,277	370	324,699	4,241	7,397,976	4,115	7,928,610	272	432,948
									4,387	8,261,538

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

Countries to which Cleared.	1912-13.					1913-14.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom - Steam	438	1,519,010	1	516	439	1,519,526	548	1,876,575	1	2,508	549	1,879,083
Cape Colony - Steam	6	13,536	—	—	6	13,536	3	8,065	—	—	3	8,065
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	7	13,957	—	—	7	13,957	13	32,864	—	—	13	32,864
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Sailing	23	2,548	2	262	25	2,810	14	1,645	1	82	15	1,727
Natal - Steam	27	87,127	—	—	27	87,127	28	84,000	—	—	28	84,000
West Indies - Sailing	3	241	—	—	3	241	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden - Steam	35	72,768	—	—	35	72,768	44	93,916	—	—	44	93,916
West Indies - Steam	2	4,263	—	—	2	4,263	2	4,263	—	—	2	4,263
Aden - Steam	42	104,617	—	—	42	104,617	40	123,131	1	2,157	50	125,288
Hong Kong - Sailing	4	545	—	—	4	545	3	520	—	—	3	520
Straits Settlements - Steam	561	1,174,193	76	121,895	637	1,296,088	513	1,053,466	120	157,964	633	1,211,350
Australia and New Zealand - Sailing	659	56,235	69	6,325	728	62,560	684	53,798	70	5,311	754	59,109
Other British Possessions - Steam	14	31,070	—	—	14	31,070	1	952	—	—	1	952
Other British Possessions - Sailing	240	599,819	11	36,362	251	636,180	278	694,362	9	26,513	287	720,875
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	2	78	—	—	2	78	2	115	—	—	2	115
Australia and New Zealand - Sailing	27	85,965	—	—	27	85,965	38	115,986	4	10,498	42	126,484
Other British Possessions - Steam	15	37,592	—	—	15	37,592	19	47,446	—	—	19	47,446
Other British Possessions - Sailing	39	3,337	—	—	39	3,337	39	3,447	—	—	39	3,447
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,144	3,606,898	159	165,960	2,303	3,772,858	2,278	4,194,551	206	204,953	2,484	4,399,504
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	103	274,231	—	—	103	274,231	108	315,517	—	—	108	315,517
Belgium - Steam	139	429,623	—	—	139	429,623	135	416,372	—	—	135	416,372
Denmark - Steam	154	469,471	—	—	154	469,471	194	573,579	1	3,571	195	577,150
France - Steam	174	524,857	1	10,267	175	534,924	163	494,941	1	3,542	164	498,483
Germany - Steam	62	178,639	—	—	62	178,639	66	208,513	—	—	66	208,513
Italy - Steam	34	95,963	—	—	34	95,963	35	92,745	—	—	35	92,745
Russia - Steam	13	19,054	1	2,659	14	21,713	15	21,659	2	5,002	17	26,751
AFRICA:												
Egypt - Steam	311	803,719	22	69,161	333	872,880	47	127,384	32	107,871	79	235,255
Madagascar - Steam	22	42,766	—	—	22	42,766	21	40,785	—	—	21	40,785
Madagascar - Sailing	7	745	—	—	7	745	8	760	—	—	8	790
AMERICA:												
South America - Steam	18	53,544	—	—	18	53,544	24	68,116	—	—	24	68,116
United States - Steam	106	320,969	1	4,096	107	331,065	91	301,432	11	39,377	102	339,809
United States - Sailing	1	3,599	—	—	1	3,599	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:												
Arabia - Steam	5	5,316	—	—	5	5,316	6	11,717	—	—	6	11,717
China Treaty Ports - Sailing	100	9,303	—	—	100	9,303	162	15,063	1	167	163	15,270
China Treaty Ports - Steam	50	189,040	—	—	50	189,040	53	197,886	1	48	54	197,934
Japan - Steam	195	575,173	—	—	195	575,173	194	581,535	—	—	194	581,535
Japan - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java - Steam	47	154,199	15	52,281	62	206,480	41	137,754	24	85,606	65	223,360
Java - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - Steam	2	1,347	1	2,324	3	4,271	8	16,175	13	22,169	21	38,344
Persia - Sailing	20	1,600	2	101	22	1,701	38	4,015	—	—	38	4,015
Siam - Steam	26	19,762	—	—	26	19,762	17	13,896	3	9,987	20	23,783
Siam - Sailing	1	4	—	—	1	4	2	13	—	—	2	13
Sumatra - Steam	24	53,353	18	37,531	42	90,884	19	40,911	6	12,483	25	53,394
Turkey in Asia - Steam	158	225,624	14	28,533	172	254,157	162	258,248	4	6,406	166	264,656
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	99	11,250	—	—	99	11,250	51	5,667	—	—	51	5,667
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	56	111,811	1	1,747	57	113,558	44	109,805	4	9,926	48	119,731
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	34	3,328	1	116	35	3,444	30	3,148	2	70	32	3,218
Total, Foreign Countries	1,961	4,575,090	77	209,416	2,038	4,784,506	1,739	4,057,636	105	305,189	1,830	4,362,825
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,105	8,381,988	236	374,776	4,341	8,756,764	4,012	8,252,187	311	510,142	4,323	8,762,329

No. 179.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913 14.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British - - -	2,813	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,174	2,476	5,461,686	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332	2,305	5,093,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,627	2,444	6,198,848
British Indian	522	55,398	468	47,259	351	90,171	306	306,068	325	203,338	365	142,716	312	162,695	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678
Native - - -	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,000	1,394	93,323	1,384	87,520	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062
Foreign:																				
American - - -	-	-	1	3,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,723	-	-
Arab - - - -	147	16,135	185	18,936	6	690	6	757	-	-	2	426	3	540	-	-	1	213	-	-
Austro-Hungarian	93	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203	105	309,024	101	295,263	107	314,395	117	333,828	144	437,844
Danish - - -	8	18,596	-	-	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,594	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,941	3	9,869	2	4,859
Dutch - - - -	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,330	23	41,792	21	42,845	39	88,034	28	63,604	40	104,865	61	144,968	66	170,560
French - - - -	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,308	30	93,286	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328
German - - - -	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	589,597	224	655,186	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507
Greek - - - -	1	2,046	-	-	1	2,997	4	10,928	-	-	5	10,896	1	3,050	3	6,905	-	-	14	34,849
Italian - - - -	42	111,772	47	123,254	41	112,490	41	112,151	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218	48	134,027	42	120,954
Japanese - - -	-	-	1	1,481	43	117,709	68	187,121	40	109,799	30	89,334	38	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	269,950
Norwegian - - -	70	77,086	90	88,721	94	94,890	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,897	52	65,495	65	90,600	66	103,841	63	67,847
Portuguese - - -	4	214	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	134	-	-	-	-	3	394	1	82
Russian - - - -	-	-	1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992
Swedish - - - -	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,686	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710
Turkish - - - -	8	2,310	8	1,872	1	1,061	-	-	-	-	1	521	-	-	-	-	1	698	-	-
Other Countries	3	76	4	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5,738	2	2,290	-	-	1	2,234	-	-
Total, Foreign	604	1,091,994	684	1,151,229	546	1,284,803	548	1,349,949	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557	718	1,952,047	754	2,209,491
Grand Total	4,991	7,930,955	4,925	6,887,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079

No. 180.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,700	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,334	2,004	4,886,545	2,327	5,060,314	2,334	5,709,263	2,333	5,347,338	2,577	6,018,092	2,507	6,486,282
British Indian	569	48,197	400	48,833	388	99,190	478	349,808	386	247,387	408	200,352	325	187,788	322	208,836	296	174,286	260	145,216
Native	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,800	1,204	79,333	946	67,579	681	48,804	1,075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,822	844	63,871
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—
Arab	144	15,963	151	16,221	24	2,338	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	539	—	—	1	213	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	73	217,319	76	225,348	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,531	107	316,258	106	317,124	128	357,393	141	422,256
Danish	7	16,599	—	—	5	12,760	2	4,016	6	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,656	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,402
Dutch	12	25,410	11	16,919	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,642	59	144,415	65	168,142
French	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,357	31	97,389	27	81,634	29	91,034	29	86,582	29	90,926	24	71,818	30	94,430
German	167	479,480	191	516,897	183	569,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,446	193	569,025	230	682,016	245	749,572	271	854,629
Greek	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	16,928	—	—	7	15,311	3	7,965	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414
Italian	32	88,172	38	103,009	36	97,135	38	104,087	36	97,505	38	103,901	34	91,669	35	94,392	42	117,957	51	82,667
Japanese	—	—	1	1,481	40	111,226	55	147,218	39	107,092	33	85,469	39	120,624	59	175,553	87	273,091	96	302,001
Norwegian	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687	48	64,019	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550
Portuguese	2	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134	—	—	—	—	
Russian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Swedish	5	10,018	3	4,065	8	18,506	2	5,443	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,899	24	42,289	21	36,566
Turkish	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,098	6	14,115	7	16,843
Other Countries	6	278	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,220	2	4,403	1	—	
Total, Foreign	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,938	703	1,905,664	712	2,066,900
Grand Total	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,372	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,987,076	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329

No. 181.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,898,076	32,460,872	32,129,225	32,852,958	32,217,878	34,995,985	38,381,305
Foreign	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,408	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,289	3,652,196	3,716,718	3,762,792
Government Stores:										
Indian	594,933	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,048	604,631	475,800	588,029	552,435
Foreign	316,048	439,783	301,973	303,274	260,565	232,790	212,971	322,269	321,362	246,480
Total Merchandise	26,683,362	28,383,692	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,207,849	36,668,143	39,625,064	42,943,072
Treasure	3,455,884	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,476,590	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,249	5,056,951	4,555,052
Total Imports	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,936	37,797,164	39,364,227	40,313,392	44,682,015	47,498,124
EXPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,689	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,890,939	28,329,285	31,889,985	31,742,570
Foreign	4,490,557	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,409,201	4,745,618	4,893,869	4,802,662	5,165,159	5,262,000
Government Stores:										
Indian	493,423	558,133	471,435	463,700	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,060
Foreign	175,944	222,603	325,567	416,126	389,656	390,939	294,555	432,151	319,401	291,000
Total Merchandise	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,861	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,200	37,735,500	37,569,730
Treasure	3,480,818	5,275,405	5,319,652	6,827,402	1,945,949	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,697,363	5,162,159	4,481,557
Total Exports	29,397,514	33,390,434	35,573,053	41,418,103	36,843,810	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,525,563	42,897,659	42,051,287
Total Trade	59,536,770	67,055,506	73,603,868	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,561	77,838,955	87,577,704	89,549,411

No. 182.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Country and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1904-5	3,863,129	386,060	4,250,089	73,920	4,921,507	441,212	5,362,719	441,601
	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,094
	1906-7	7,937,607	334,641	8,272,248	144,810	5,236,400	507,961	5,744,361	505,462
	1907-8	8,978,001	328,935	9,306,936	146,630	5,496,843	537,420	6,034,263	1,002,304
	1908-9	9,064,782	296,027	9,360,809	178,086	5,519,543	434,252	5,953,795	399,010
	1909-10	6,754,141	299,285	7,053,426	121,871	5,611,971	427,788	6,039,759	474,889
	1910-11	5,600,354	297,351	5,900,705	86,040	5,995,239	467,911	6,463,150	250,773
	1911-12	5,433,936	380,289	5,814,225	48,368	6,860,093	494,728	7,354,821	178,855
	1912-13	6,050,789	361,721	6,412,510	69,853	8,208,805	554,032	8,762,837	118,062
	1913-14	8,395,801	373,744	8,769,545	132,693	7,019,357	689,058	7,708,415	416,330
Bihar and Orissa*	1912-13	131,909	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
	1913-14	125,610	73,931	199,541	0	185,714	17	185,731	0
Bombay	1904-5	9,153,458	436,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	110,027
	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,348	9,536,348	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,339	442,736	12,594,062	28,429	8,221,457	3,326,067	11,547,524	166,380
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,890	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,009	3,345,614	11,917,623	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,830,332	3,407,585	12,237,917	33,927
	1911-12	12,985,942	583,181	13,478,223	35,569	9,578,844	3,273,697	12,852,541	20,402
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,258	13,768,532	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	72,559
	1913-14	14,793,101	683,300	15,476,401	16,872	8,473,050	3,279,714	11,752,764	43,727
Sind	1904-5	1,644,815	1,157,593	2,802,408	98,143	1,505,844	146,536	1,652,372	15,929
	1905-6	1,783,919	967,105	2,751,024	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,085
	1906-7	2,163,872	893,286	3,057,158	26,652	1,522,784	180,192	1,712,976	3,353
	1907-8	3,520,395	963,019	4,483,414	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,097
	1908-9	2,421,837	734,963	3,156,800	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,469,495	265,985	1,735,480	9,928
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,290	1,719,245	15,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	292,975	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,403,308	351,474	2,754,782	745
	1913-14	3,214,451	716,891	3,931,342	16,103	1,745,352	295,409	2,040,760	67
Madras	1904-5	3,025,051	689,461	3,714,512	14,439	3,262,483	67,903	3,330,386	7,288
	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,062	97,033	3,532,095	7,907
	1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	5,431,163	656,733	6,087,896	12,378	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	0
	1908-9	4,465,126	710,253	5,200,639	4,293	3,680,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	689,232	6,760,997	5,422	3,206,285	67,560	3,273,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,717	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	67,348	3,428,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,033	86,132	4,219,165	13,200
	1912-13	5,301,612	732,399	6,034,011	16,253	4,436,444	88,078	4,524,522	13,133
	1913-14	5,037,995	648,550	5,686,546	22,476	3,573,691	86,018	3,659,709	19,133
Burma	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	480,581	4,492,546	616,801	5,109,347	143,161
	1905-6	4,706,139	780,500	5,555,639	518,463	5,778,828	590,741	6,319,569	196,335
	1906-7	4,948,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878
	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,033,975	9,790,273	715,254	10,515,527	291,197
	1908-9	5,064,067	900,583	5,964,650	367,542	11,417,293	669,190	12,086,483	193,667
	1909-10	4,865,736	883,678	5,749,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,312,843	70,969
	1910-11	5,529,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,964	8,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	60,605
	1911-12	5,806,513	958,795	6,765,308	123,874	6,263,865	683,730	6,947,595	28,641
	1912-13	6,984,793	1,106,111	7,990,904	206,467	7,152,458	758,292	7,910,750	147,637
	1913-14	6,815,392	1,266,877	8,082,269	460,117	10,745,415	911,798	11,657,213	39,703
TOTAL	1904-5	22,301,255	3,471,139	25,772,394	771,019	20,756,771	4,490,557	25,247,328	745,620
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,795	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,468	32,379,280	1,169,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,201,157
	1907-8	32,888,076	3,427,709	36,315,785	1,256,888	28,867,889	4,843,176	33,710,975	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,430,872	3,139,871	35,570,743	585,921	29,846,827	4,092,201	34,239,028	618,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	690,889	29,720,092	4,745,618	34,265,710	609,983
	1910-11	32,852,458	3,537,289	36,389,747	385,445	27,890,939	4,893,969	32,784,908	399,819
	1911-12	32,217,878	3,652,196	35,870,074	258,447	28,329,285	4,892,662	33,131,947	298,091
	1912-13	34,998,985	3,716,718	38,715,703	353,111	31,990,985	5,165,159	37,156,144	353,933
	1913-14	38,381,364	3,762,793	42,144,157	648,261	31,742,579	5,262,049	37,004,628	518,960

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 183.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	—	—	2	335	1	73	1	160
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	1	28	—	—	1	71	1	67
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	1	17	1	15	3	38	—	—	1	12
Sailing	38	3,532	25	1,662	28	1,731	18	808	37	2,243
Karachi: Steam	—	—	1	152	—	—	1	14	—	—
Sailing	11	399	10	778	7	230	18	1,004	17	838
Other Ports: Sailing	48	1,773	70	2,277	47	1,357	44	1,496	83	2,984
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	45	1,411	44	1,915	30	1,641	28	796	36	1,510
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	301	—	—
Sailing	6	290	16	787	7	242	1	198	3	40
TOTAL	149	7,422	168	7,612	124	5,583	113	4,761	179	7,854
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	—	—	2	96	2	38	5	88	2	152
Sailing	19	1,413	15	1,162	18	851	28	2,256	17	1,199
Karachi: Steam	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
Sailing	6	574	7	440	5	210	3	37	6	277
Other Ports: Sailing	56	2,110	40	1,565	50	1,015	73	1,782	81	2,038
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	22	987	30	1,026	27	1,266	25	840	25	1,126
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	1	248	8	1,060	—	—	1	39
Sailing	4	145	1	16	2	42	1	17	4	131
TOTAL	108	5,241	98	4,691	112	4,482	136	5,082	141	5,311

No. 184.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	2,083	2	1,164	3	4,141	1	73	1	160
Bombay: Steam	9	7,781	7	8,659	7	15,854	6	4,676	5	1,117
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46	—	—
Burma: Steam	2	4,298	1	112	1	243	2	2,876	4	3,601
Total	13	14,172	10	9,935	11	20,238	10	7,671	10	4,878
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	111
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	71	2	141
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	17	2	167	3	37	2	47	2	24
Sailing	124	6,619	154	6,240	125	5,157	132	4,644	190	8,042
Madras: Sailing	45	1,476	55	2,369	36	1,789	31	909	37	1,523
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	3	108	1	36	—	—
Sailing	11	567	16	787	7	242	11	288	3	40
Total	181	8,679	227	9,563	174	7,333	178	5,975	236	9,881
GRAND TOTAL	194	22,851	237	19,498	185	27,571	188	13,646	246	14,759
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	65	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349
Bombay: Steam	3	888	4	4,473	12	12,533	—	—	7	14,307
Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam	7	8,096	3	512	11	3,527	1	1,999	2	378
Total	12	9,049	8	5,148	24	16,373	1	1,999	14	15,034
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	1	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	152
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	13	2	96	2	38	7	120	—	—
Sailing	140	5,887	78	3,318	165	3,412	143	5,363	167	5,840
Madras: Steam	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	24	945	29	992	27	1,266	25	840	25	1,126
Burma: Steam	—	—	3	512	1	128	—	—	—	—
Sailing	4	145	8	292	2	42	1	17	4	131
Total	170	7,070	116	5,245	137	4,886	176	6,349	198	7,249
GRAND TOTAL	182	16,119	124	10,393	161	21,259	177	8,348	212	22,283

No. 185.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta - - -	305	749	117	1,171	--	738	433	
Madras and Madras Ports.	7	216	38	261	--	197	64	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	63	264	44	371	--	133	238	
Bombay - - -	396	114	160	670	--	402	268	
Karachi - - -	23	279	26	328	--	161	162	
Total, 1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	--	1,631	1,165	
Totals	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
	1908-9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711
	1907-8	642	548	293	1,483	2	650	831
	1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
	1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454	

No. 186.—PORT TRUSTS; No. of MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
Calcutta - - -	16	£ 1,008,563	£ 1,044,097	£ 6,125,870	
Bombay - - -	16	678,848	568,882	8,644,383	
Madras - - -	12	181,833	183,251	617,207	
Karachi - - -	11	340,981	253,763	1,524,279	
Rangoon - - -	13	345,652	246,869	1,785,847	
Chittagong - - -	9	25,717	19,306	37,964	
Total, 1913-14	77	2,581,594	2,316,168	18,735,550	
Totals	1912-13	77	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
	1911-12	75	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
	1910-11	77	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
	1909-10	75	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
	1908-9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
	1907-8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
	1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618
	1905-6	70	1,426,087	1,345,839	9,010,899
1904-5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,614	

No. 187.—TROOPS conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.			
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	
Officers	1,270	1,318	1,001	1,372	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	534	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	483	1,104	
Ladies	391	429	646	674	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	348	650	331	359	690	335	356	691	
Children	223	238	383	375	438	145	226	371	139	212	351	124	205	329	139	235	374	169	255	424	
Servants	45	42	57	55	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79	
2nd Class Passengers—																					
Men	460	535	517	565	504	197	231	428	202	239	441	227	262	489	255	289	544	212	300	512	
Women	352	383	472	412	464	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	264	421	160	203	363	
Children	545	633	727	625	663	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591	253	392	645	212	370	582	
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	25,807	28,783	31,951	28,444	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477	22,875	
Women	1,098	1,094	1,411	1,238	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330	763	682	1,425	738	631	1,369	
Children	1,316	1,340	1,822	1,617	1,690	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,052	
Total	31,527	34,795	39,587	35,317	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,734	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,398	30,051	
Naval Passengers	73	194	16	21	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	229	—	—	30	
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	526	—	—	202	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—	
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	58	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	1,282	641	850	918	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	—	1,207	

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 188.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH of BRITISH and INDIAN ARMIES in BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914-15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
BRITISH ARMY.									
Royal Artillery - - -	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry - - - - -	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers - - -	204	9	213	105	6	111	309	15	324
Infantry - - - - -	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,200	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Army(a) - - -	71	-	71	30	-	30	101	-	101
General List, Infantry -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Officers unemployed.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total, British Army -	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575
	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
INDIAN ARMY.									
Artillery(d) - - - -	57	-	6,440	11	-	3,603	68	-	10,043
Body-Guards(f) - - -	4	-	280	4	-	142	8	-	422
Cavalry - - - - -	372	-	15,440	211	-	8,810	583	-	24,250
Sappers and Miners(e) -	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(b) - - - - -	1,095	-	65,688	930	-	54,304	2,025	-	(h) 119,902
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops	-	-	9,077	-	-	11,992	-	-	(i) 21,069
Indian Reservists	Artillery - - - - -		1,363	- - - - -		565	- - - - -		1,928
	Cavalry - - - - -		1,314	- - - - -		489	- - - - -		1,803
	Sappers and Miners.		686	- - - - -		491	- - - - -		1,177
(c) Infantry	- - - - -		19,380	- - - - -		11,836	- - - - -		31,216
Volunteers (Efficients)(g)	816	17,799	-	731	20,122	-	1,549	37,921	-
" (Reservists)	19	1,521	-	12	1,533	-	31	3,054	-

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
 (b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Indian Army.
 (c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
 (d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.
 (e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.
 (f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal. (g) Includes cadets.
 (h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.
 (i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 189.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1904	Cavalry - - - -	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery - - -	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps - -	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total - - - -	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905	Cavalry - - - -	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery - - -	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,068	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps - -	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total - - - -	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906	Cavalry - - - -	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	430	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	68	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps - -	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total - - - -	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,214	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907	Cavalry - - - -	162	435	500	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery - - -	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps - -	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total - - - -	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456

1908	Cavalry - - - -	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery - - -	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total - - -	1,491	4,499	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909	Cavalry - - - -	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery - - -	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,753	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total - - -	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646
1910	Cavalry - - - -	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery - - -	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,295
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
	Total - - -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659
1911	Cavalry - - - -	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	409	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery - - -	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
	Total - - -	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624
1912	Cavalry - - - -	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery - - -	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,953	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	—	52,793
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
	Total - - -	1,240	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,283	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643
1913	Cavalry - - - -	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	—	5,349
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	—	14,827
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	890	2,568	5,415	5,808	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	—	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	—	142
	Total - - -	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	—	73,378

No. 190.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1904	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	3	—	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	606	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,298	9,298	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,994	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,301	1,301	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,227	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,872	—	1	—	306	2,178
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	8,870	9,682	—	—	4	2,942	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997

No. 191.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1904	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,515	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,690	1,922	—	—	—	236	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,589	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	506	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,998	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,985	12,185	—	—	2	1,600	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,890	8,993	—	—	1	774	9,757
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14	
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,866	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	—	2	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	—	1	2,666	11,889
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,013	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	767	767	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,809	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,351	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844

No. 192.—PAST SERVICES of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1904	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	98	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	613	593	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300
1905	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,374	4,502	571	258	390	400
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	398	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	239	3,897	4,739	543	89	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499
1907	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	994
	Royal Artillery	32	796	983	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	3,576	4,657	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	760
	Royal Artillery	96	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	3,631	5,389	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	693	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	199	219
	Royal Artillery	236	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	983	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	860	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	618	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,946	4,937
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,375	7,062
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,738	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	353	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,769	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,358	7,948	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,029	1,515
	Infantry	139	2,153	3,549	5,906	7,929	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698

ENLISTED FOR SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
158	—	614	4,858	215	5,074	Cavalry	1904
380	8	1,474	9,927	1,019	10,946	Royal Artillery	
1,801	8	9,029	32,410	4,884	37,294	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44	—	403	5,031	206	5,237	Cavalry	1905
154	—	1,140	10,613	834	11,447	Royal Artillery	
512	—	11,057	31,206	4,013	35,219	Infantry	
710	—	12,600	46,850	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43	—	647	4,970	151	5,121	Cavalry	1906
70	—	1,094	11,305	501	11,806	Royal Artillery	
268	—	10,189	31,313	2,343	33,656	Infantry	
—	—	—	6	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
381	—	11,890	47,594	2,995	50,589	Total.	
803	—	4,648	619	92	711	Cavalry	1907
1,871	—	10,948	1,712	359	2,071	Royal Artillery	
5,542	—	39,127	3,465	1,367	4,832	Infantry	
—	—	—	12	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
8,216	—	53,823	5,808	1,818	7,626	Total.	
922	—	4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry	1908
1,765	—	10,035	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery	
5,289	—	39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527	Infantry	
—	—	—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,986	—	54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711	—	4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry	1909
1,612	—	10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery	
4,240	—	41,684	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry	
—	—	—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
6,563	—	56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163	—	4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry	1910
1,143	—	10,374	1,013	638	2,251	Royal Artillery	
3,746	—	42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry	
—	—	—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,052	—	56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129	—	4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry	1911
680	—	9,907	1,384	536	2,130	Royal Artillery	
4,237	—	42,038	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry	
—	—	—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,106	—	56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276	—	4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry	1912
630	—	9,901	1,433	521	1,974	Royal Artillery	
6,014	—	42,545	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry	
—	—	—	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,522	—	56,789	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	
259	—	3,876	363	113	476	Cavalry	1913
633	—	9,508	1,444	481	1,925	Royal Artillery	
6,526	—	42,969	2,530	1,019	3,549	Infantry	
—	—	—	3	1	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,428	—	56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.	

No. 193.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Cavalry - - -	316	333	302	355	389	388	302	345	309	361
Royal Artillery - -	515	526	603	629	761	820	912	937	946	969
Infantry - - -	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,889	2,855	2,676	2,590	2,668
Army Ordnance Corps	68	73	67	90	123	113	89	84	74	54
Total - - -	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042	4,009	4,052
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry - - -	513	513	512	477	497	523	560	643	717	636
Royal Artillery - -	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,966	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,960
Army Ordnance Corps	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83	77	84
Total - - -	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry - - -	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876
Royal Artillery - -	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,503
Infantry - - -	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,308	41,694	42,194	42,938	42,545	42,869
Total - - -	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399	56,253
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry - - -	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	923	719	544	545	476
Royal Artillery - -	10,346	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,074	1,025
Infantry - - -	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9	4	4
Total - - -	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery - -	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry - - -	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - -	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.										
Cavalry - - -	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,864	5,572	5,915	5,340
Royal Artillery - -	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,738	53,057
Army Ordnance Corps	109	114	115	135	168	171	171	176	155	142
Grand Total - - -	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,572	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378

No. 194.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in BRITISH ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.	
			Admissions into Hospital.					Constantly Sick.	Deaths.					Invaliding.
			Feyers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Enteric Fever.		Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.			
1904	Northern Army.	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4.26	.87	6.02	11.15	34	45.15	
	Western Army.	19,689	252	196	462	910	60	3.96	1.88	6.55	12.39	44	56.39	
	Eastern Army.	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4.34	1.56	5.29	11.10	31	42.10	
	Secunderabad Div.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3.28	1.34	2.67	7.29	44	51.29	
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	2.26	.79	8.29	9.25	27	36.25	
	Total	71,063†	221	199	480	900	57	3.76	1.36	5.71	10.83	35	45.83	
1905	Northern Army.	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3.12	.44	5.52	9.08	29	29.08	
	Western Army.	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3.69	1.64	6.29	11.62	29	40.62	
	Eastern Army.	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3.11	1.42	6.37	10.90	19	29.90	
	Secunderabad Div.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2.62	1.79	4.05	8.46	18	26.46	
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	3.79	.26	8.66	9.71	15	24.71	
	Total	71,343‡	178	154	502	834	52	2.99	1.18	5.88	10.65	21	31.05	
1906	Northern Army.	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2.62	.91	4.92	8.45	29	28.45	
	Western Army.	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4.08	2.38	6.46	12.92	42	54.92	
	Eastern Army.	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3.71	1.43	5.42	10.56	25	35.56	
	Secunderabad Div.	8,529	132	154	641	927	62	3.17	1.88	4.57	9.62	32	41.62	
	Burma Div.	3,854	236	191	471	898	53	2.26	.52	9.08	9.86	19	28.86	
	Total	70,273‡	251	117	503	871	51	3.19	1.52	5.72	10.43	28	38.43	
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2.60	.90	4.84	8.34	22	30.34	
	Southern Army.	31,926	265	163	478	786	50	3.13	1.19	4.00	8.32	31	39.32	
	Total	68,477	204	90	462	756	46	2.77	1.01	4.40	8.18	26	34.18	
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3.22	.87	6.63	10.72	16	26.72	
	Southern Army.	36,243	221	84	419	724	44	2.28	.76	4.47	7.51	16	23.51	
	Total	68,919	332	70	438	840	46	2.76	.80	6.22	9.78	16	25.78	
1909	Northern Army.	57,983	327	62	386	775	43	2.11	.61	4.25	6.97	10	16.97	
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1.05	.35	4.26	5.66	9	14.66	
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1.58	.48	4.19	6.25	9	15.25	
1910	Northern Army.	38,906	220	54	342	616	33	.58	.58	3.84	5.00	8	13.00	
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	.74	.40	3.07	4.21	8	12.21	
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	.63	.48	3.55	4.66	8	12.66	
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	.34	.42	4.78	5.54	8	13.54	
	Southern Army.	32,039	129	62	340	530	31	.34	.50	3.43	4.27	7	11.27	
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	.33	.46	4.19	4.89	7	11.89	
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	.52	.36	4.17	5.05	6.74	11.79	
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	69	358	546	31	.28	.31	3.82	4.41	7.24	11.65	
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	.39	.32	3.91	4.62	6.72	11.34	
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	.36	.16	3.03	3.55	.	.	
	Southern Army.	32,038	118	59	341	518	29	.16	.25	2.58	2.99	.	.	
	Total	70,753	172	53	356	581	31	.25	.20	2.81	3.26	7.52	10.75	

* Details not available.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

‡ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 195.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in INDIAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1904	Northern Command	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7.70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7.97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	440	142	546	22	6.23
	Secunderabad Division	14,290	6,246	274	37	437	19	6.79
	Burma do.	8,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6.83
	Total	124,055*	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8.46
1905	Northern Command	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12.02
	Western do.	33,332	20,440	786	224	602	23	6.60
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6.42
	Secunderabad Division	11,734	5,497	225	68	466	19	5.77
	Burma do.	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6.47
	Total	123,434*	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8.09
1906	Northern Command	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6.19
	Western do.	34,972	25,985	833	283	743	24	8.09
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,180	541	132	647	25	6.93
	Secunderabad Division	10,003	5,560	209	82	524	20	7.75
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4.14
	Total	127,653	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6.57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7.26
	Southern do.	50,484	29,465	1,069	267	584	21	5.68
	Total	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6.27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8.69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6.30
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7.41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6.72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5.27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5.82
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5.69
	Southern do.	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4.57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4.89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5.26
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4.17
	Total	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4.48
1912	Northern Army	62,026	30,314	1,447	278	634	23	4.48
	Southern do.	51,547	26,075	1,003	248	506	20	4.81
	Total	132,232	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4.42
1913	Northern Army	61,387	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4.77
	Southern do.	49,761	23,834	1,228	179	480	25	3.60
	Total	131,512	69,928	2,800	528	532	21	4.01

* Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 196.—NUMBER of COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED from INDIAN PORTS to various COLONIES under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.						FROM MADRAS.						FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.		
	To British Colonies.					Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To other Places.	Total.						
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.		Dutch Guiana.	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.									Seychelles.	Fiji.
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,440	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	—	155	506	4,488	25	—	25	13,665	9,524	4,141	11,673
1904-5	1,442	1,790	1,348	1,944	—	240	6,682	625	7,657	—	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,939	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	—	1,392	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	—	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	—	5,839	—	—	—	—	5,839	191	313	507	15,117	10,409	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	—	215	1,937	54	65	119	11,844	8,306	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	—	496	2,937	36	136	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,393
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	806	—	8,369	—	4,191	—	1,253	—	1,093	6,537	53	450	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788
1911-12	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	—	448	—	2,275	—	536	—	1,971	4,782	249	506	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,209
1912-13	—	—	2,291	3,958	1,281	—	798	—	—	—	—	—	3,977	3,077	455	318	773	12,658	9,083	3,575	4,641
1913-14	—	—	1,276	1,434	1,262	—	1,773	—	—	64	—	—	1,229	1,293	505	190	695	7,733	5,600	2,133	3,284

No. 197.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.									
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.					
1903-4	—	568	5,532	2,034	908	—	—	4,235	123	130	—	—	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	—	500	4,950	761	471	—	—	8,788	79	251	—	—	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	—	600	6,326	704	1,393	—	—	9,309	112	182	—	—	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	—	836	9,344	634	1,304	—	—	7,725	—	117	—	—	13	11	868	20	101
1907-8	—	379	7,998	129	266	—	—	5,754	19	66	—	—	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	—	515	8,777	144	352	—	—	1,911	—	26	—	—	29	18	61	6	3
1909-10	—	714	7,286	133	402	—	—	2,847	—	90	—	—	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	—	559	7,181	211	448	—	—	6,211	191	135	—	—	63	195	183	59	3
1911-12	—	575	6,951	331	798	—	—	4,486	270	26	—	—	39	314	422	29	41
1912-13	—	644	6,405	307	762	—	—	3,149	468	60	—	—	106	92	337	212	26
1913-14	—	477	4,691	246	421	—	—	1,096	51	146	—	—	135	109	294	100	57

No. 198.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN BRITISH INDIA, AND RATIO OF DEATHS ACCORDING TO SEX, TOWN OR COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, AND SEASON.

	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	223,320,900	222,627,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,406,600	226,304,326	226,138,733	238,688,119	238,661,940	238,323,365
Number of births—										
Male	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,964,717	4,893,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998
Female	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220
Total	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,905,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218
Ratio of births per mille	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·70	36·65	39·52	38·59	38·95	39·37
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·50	106·61	106·70	106·70	106·60	106·83	106·193	106·61	106·90	106·85
Number of deaths—										
Male	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,890	3,968,549	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545
Female	3,022,895	3,033,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,600,494	3,697,094	3,461,577	3,275,473
Total	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,544	7,569,043	7,649,544	7,090,991	6,845,018
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·06	19·70	16·10	17·26	16·56	15·46	14·98
Female	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·06	18·51	14·81	15·94	15·45	14·25	13·74
Total	35·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·20	32·01	29·71	28·72
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	163·73	104·68	106·98	105·40	106·50	108·70	108·30	107·20	108·50	109·00
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns	40·37	41·70	41·98	40·59	39·66	30·07	33·72	36·20	33·33	31·02
(b) in rural districts	32·40	35·64	34·08	36·80	38·10	30·80	33·12	31·64	29·46	28·51
(c) according to class—										
Christians	15·90	18·32	22·86	22·17	23·21	19·36	21·01	19·54	17·97	17·54
Hindus	30·29	30·21	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·00	33·55	30·37	28·96
Muslims	30·61	37·32	33·82	40·09	37·58	31·55	31·92	29·59	27·57	28·42
Buddhists	21·98	24·77	20·55	26·11	28·18	20·26	28·13	25·43	27·52	25·41
Others	31·77	37·92	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·58	33·78
(d) according to cause—										
Cholera	·86	1·97	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·06	1·48	1·71	1·24
Small-pox	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41
Plague	4·20	4·22	1·82	5·16	·50	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83
Fever	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·95	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·59	16·71
Dysentery and diarrhoea	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03
Respiratory diseases	·80	·87	·88	1·00	1·00	·90	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00
Injuries	·42	·50	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41
(e) according to season—										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·82	2·42	2·20	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05
March	2·85	3·29	2·46	3·69	2·82	2·56	2·75	2·90	2·44	2·34
April	3·17	3·50	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57
May	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·51	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·53	2·38
June	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24
July	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38
Autumn and winter—										
August	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30
September	2·47	2·46	3·05	2·79	3·20	2·61	2·89	2·32	2·55	2·34
October	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·38
November	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·20	3·18	2·72	2·36	2·54
December	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·20	2·70	2·92	2·84
January	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 199.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population, under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal - - -	45,329,247	1,520,921	33·75	693,289	636,579	1,331,868	29·68	24·91	29·38	29·77	28·96	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,290,633	1,445,789	42·10	521,777	477,605	999,382	29·20	27·47	29·14	31·12	27·24	
United Provinces	46,835,108	2,232,909	47·67	857,767	773,926	1,631,693	34·48	39·35	34·84	35·05	34·60	
Punjab - - -	19,337,146	878,241	45·40	304,326	279,458	583,784	29·06	35·65	30·19	28·70	32·00	
Delhi - - -	396,997	17,801	44·84	9,173	7,703	15,877	35·06	44·23	39·99	36·93	43·86	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,977	73,933	36·20	26,361	23,942	50,303	24·08	24·31	24·65	24·40	24·90	
Burma - - -	9,855,833	321,396	32·61	130,731	115,597	246,328	23·79	34·60	24·09	25·93	24·01	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	685,557	49·26	223,360	198,035	421,395	30·22	30·90	30·28	32·23	28·35	
Assam - - -	6,051,567	200,075	33·06	88,106	79,273	167,379	27·79	21·20	27·66	28·66	27·22	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	21,656	43·19	6,864	6,996	12,860	23·94	30·74	25·85	25·79	25·92	
Coorg - - -	174,376	4,529	25·88	3,164	2,695	5,859	32·63	47·59	33·48	32·53	34·69	
Madras - - -	40,005,735	1,288,618	32·20	435,001	420,660	855,661	29·80	26·20	21·40	22·20	20·70	
Bombay - - -	19,587,383	684,803	34·96	269,635	251,904	521,539	25·41	32·90	26·63	28·40	26·80	
Total 1913	238,323,365	9,383,218	39·37	3,369,545	3,275,473	6,645,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10	
1912	238,661,346	9,205,296	36·95	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29·46	33·33	29·71	30·25	29·14	
1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,687,004	7,639,454	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58	
1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38	
1909	226,304,326	8,296,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29	
Totals	1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,100,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1907	225,921,200	8,565,663	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·80	40·39	37·18	37·70	36·70
	1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,740	7,852,324	34·68	41·98	34·73	35·30	34·13
	1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·90
	1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40·87	3,757,906	3,622,805	7,380,711	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 200.—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause.

Administra-tions.	Years.	Population under Regi-stration.	Number of Deaths.							Total.	
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira-tory Diseases.	In-juries.		All other Causes.
Bengal†	1904	71,428,193	157,791	17,340	75,456	1,655,194	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	49,891,164	146,389	7,213	129,984	1,214,487	45,299	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,596
	1906	50,528,446	192,396	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,929	12,825	26,605	327,803	1,923,243
	1907	50,528,446	265,792	29,066	83,692	1,171,540	51,679	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	50,528,446	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,794	61,829	15,399	24,896	337,718	1,948,516
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,009	11,779	1,656,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,392	1,543,971
	1910	50,521,694	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,681,929	45,992	15,447	25,337	337,370	1,672,649
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,681,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
	1912	45,329,247	95,467	8,287	1,965	939,193	27,235	10,252	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913		78,898	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,663	17,421	214,609	1,331,808
Bihar and Orissa ‡	1912	34,290,633	77,923	2,257	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,423
	1913		79,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,137	969,282
United Provinces §	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,998	179,982	1,141,929	23,712	19,456	24,721	251,354	1,654,949
	1905		121,790	3,275	393,902	1,284,164	26,332	23,271	24,265	231,263	2,096,599
	1906		1,954,69	13,202	93,690	1,317,491	26,918	20,139	25,513	241,632	1,963,596
	1907		22,458	22,645	328,862	1,350,495	22,368	22,736	23,736	279,063	2,072,539
	1908		85,344	30,896	22,878	1,579,319	19,598	20,474	27,027	311,135	2,514,761
	1909		21,823	3,907	38,394	1,375,570	14,209	16,486	24,816	184,113	1,781,069
	1910		102,462	473	159,074	1,291,066	19,900	21,389	24,646	227,528	1,644,174
	1911		109,644	1,479	332,391	1,308,998	24,135	24,654	24,349	272,196	1,616,292
	1912	18,894	3,191	114,945	967,590	14,866	18,819	23,374	239,197	1,469,567	
	1913	69,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,194	21,845	25,096	275,867	1,631,893	
Punjab §	1904	20,108,680	716	9,624	396,357	378,495	12,115	53,529	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905		2,197	4,723	334,897	379,047	13,762	61,363	25,998	144,111	956,108
	1906		4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	9,668	144,455	742,906
	1907		437	11,882	698,685	995,181	15,091	61,356	6,389	197,198	1,248,729
	1908		12,297	29,632	30,798	697,698	21,163	64,744	7,927	158,536	1,029,125
	1909		1,513	3,352	37,655	410,273	10,416	41,664	7,924	108,186	621,683
	1910		2,131	3,019	135,183	343,925	10,049	49,999	7,094	129,548	669,239
	1911		19,731,722	1,290	5,024	175,315	392,417	11,713	45,299	6,762	124,194	671,919
	1912	19,731,592	2,239	30,856	219,992	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,684	539,479
	1913	19,337,146	5,811	38,687	17,877	331,088	11,965	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
Delhi §	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,410	21	1,158	15,877
North-West Frontier Province	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,196	562	1,128	692	8,941	53,227
	1906	1,990,744	-	1,127	41	52,089	571	1,283	735	11,253	67,119
	1907	1,998,184	266	789	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,933	67,917
	1908	1,998,184	2,445	734	563	56,795	329	1,857	841	10,496	68,261
	1909	1,998,184	134	611	1	39,463	497	1,531	765	7,739	50,991
	1910	1,998,184	1,695	890	30	37,368	443	1,906	769	8,489	51,241
	1911		12	959	243	35,794	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912	2,044,077	1,829	2,917	1	32,877	289	1,536	898	8,862	47,742
	1913		175	1,121	82	37,961	369	1,145	785	8,285	50,293
Burma*	1904	5,502,964	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,099	2,891	1,441	53,395	123,661
	1905	5,569,479	3,511	5,023	3,945	49,855	7,946	4,063	1,483	63,194	138,859
	1906	5,485,590	7,872	8,540	8,837	75,444	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,195	257,686
	1907	5,485,590	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,791	2,965	106,570	225,622
	1908	5,485,590	11,911	1,298	6,732	77,661	11,968	7,899	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	5,543,733	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,739	12,297	7,779	3,142	131,439	257,962
	1910	5,543,733	2,911	1,817	7,741	80,044	8,967	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	9,878,393	4,191	6,004	6,069	78,142	10,619	7,599	3,779	133,396	247,882
	1912		7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,439	139,492	266,489
	1913	9,855,853	4,339	2,816	5,368	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	266,328
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	12,491,989	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	499,519
	1905	11,884,763	1,217	8,364	12,706	297,195	35,879	15,897	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	11,884,519	38,798	9,889	18,121	225,114	42,583	16,598	6,238	159,164	516,613
	1907	11,884,519	4,291	3,826	47,774	213,996	46,829	31,327	8,511	151,346	495,691
	1908	11,880,419	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	49,769	31,992	9,966	196,252	457,081
	1909	11,880,419	7,867	4,155	19,216	193,514	33,386	31,699	6,893	113,174	396,154
	1910	11,970,291	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	44,655	6,648	142,119	377,259
	1911		2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,531	6,328	129,902	482,145
	1912	13,916,398	34,313	4,556	19,199	279,162	58,823	44,729	6,496	151,093	589,285
	1913		15,286	6,416	512	195,334	34,960	37,533	6,549	124,696	421,259

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

¶ Previously included under Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS.

233

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1'85	0'23	1'01	22'23	0'64	0'11	0'44	5'94	32'45	1904	Bengal.†
2'93	0'14	2'52	24'34	0'90	0'22	0'49	6'09	38'53	1905	
3'81	0'43	1'17	22'41	0'96	0'25	0'52	6'53	36'08	1906	
4'07	0'57	1'65	23'18	1'03	0'29	0'50	6'44	37'72	1907	
5'32	0'71	0'31	23'44	1'28	0'30	0'40	6'71	28'56	1908	
1'12	0'76	0'23	20'90	0'71	0'29	0'53	6'01	30'55	1909	
3'21	0'14	0'92	20'42	0'90	0'30	0'50	6'71	33'10	1910	
2'37	0'09	1'44	20'60	0'83	0'29	0'49	6'58	32'69	1911	
2'10	0'16	0'04	21'16	0'60	0'22	0'37	5'10	29'77	1912	
1'74	0'19	0'02	21'30	0'73	0'26	0'38	4'73	29'38	1913	
2'24	0'06	1'70	18'80	0'75	0'18	0'48	6'75	31'01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.‡
2'05	0'11	1'06	18'18	0'74	0'17	0'52	6'28	29'14	1913	
0'14	0'15	3'75	23'92	0'50	0'41	0'50	5'33	34'70	1904	United Provinces.
2'70	0'07	7'72	26'92	0'43	0'26	0'51	4'65	43'26	1905	
3'14	0'28	1'46	27'62	0'55	0'42	0'34	5'06	39'07	1906	
0'47	0'47	6'90	28'31	0'47	0'46	0'50	5'88	43'46	1907	
1'75	1'26	0'48	41'31	0'41	0'43	0'57	6'52	52'73	1908	
0'46	0'12	0'80	30'94	0'30	0'34	0'32	3'86	37'34	1909	
2'15	0'08	3'31	27'07	0'38	0'45	0'52	4'77	38'67	1910	
2'51	0'08	7'09	27'94	0'51	0'53	0'52	5'82	44'95	1911	
0'40	0'07	2'45	20'66	0'32	0'40	0'50	5'11	29'91	1912	
1'29	0'17	2'30	23'88	0'34	0'47	0'49	5'89	34'84	1913	
0'04	0'48	10'71	18'82	0'60	2'86	0'32	6'43	40'06	1904	Punjab.§
0'11	0'23	16'35	18'40	0'68	3'05	1'24	7'49	47'55	1905	
0'21	0'66	14'56	20'28	0'87	2'84	0'34	7'19	36'94	1906	
0'02	0'55	0'27	20'16	0'75	3'20	0'32	6'83	62'10	1907	
0'81	1'42	31'53	34'68	1'05	3'22	0'35	7'89	50'73	1908	
0'08	0'17	1'77	20'40	0'52	2'22	0'35	5'38	30'89	1909	
0'11	0'15	6'74	17'10	0'50	2'34	0'35	5'90	33'28	1910	
0'06	0'25	8'89	15'33	0'59	2'30	0'34	6'29	34'05	1911	
0'11	1'56	1'52	14'43	0'51	2'27	0'35	6'13	26'88	1912	
0'30	2'00	0'92	17'15	0'57	2'32	0'33	6'56	30'19	1913	
0'09	0'43	0'50	26'18	0'64	0'14	0'05	2'91	39'03	1913	Delhi.¶
—	0'78	—	22'30	0'31	0'39	0'32	4'46	28'56	1904	North - West Frontier Province.
0'15	0'29	—	20'69	0'28	0'57	0'32	4'49	26'79	1905	
—	0'57	0'02	26'14	0'29	0'69	0'37	5'65	33'73	1906	
0'14	0'40	0'81	27'44	0'29	0'90	0'35	4'70	35'12	1907	
1'49	0'38	0'30	26'62	0'17	0'97	0'44	5'46	35'83	1908	
0'07	0'32	—	20'65	0'21	0'85	0'40	4'07	26'57	1909	
0'84	0'43	0'02	19'53	0'23	0'85	0'40	4'45	26'85	1910	
0'01	0'47	0'12	17'48	0'13	0'69	0'37	4'03	23'30	1911	
0'65	0'99	—	16'11	0'14	0'75	0'42	4'34	23'40	1912	
0'08	0'70	0'04	18'52	0'15	0'71	0'38	4'06	24'65	1913	
0'45	0'24	—	9'91	1'27	0'53	0'26	9'70	22'36	1904	Burma.*
0'63	1'01	0'55	8'97	1'43	0'73	0'27	11'34	24'93	1905	
0'83	1'00	1'02	8'94	1'32	0'77	0'35	12'50	26'83	1906	
0'99	0'34	1'09	9'34	1'21	0'68	0'35	12'59	26'59	1907	
1'40	0'15	0'79	9'15	1'39	0'89	0'36	14'09	28'22	1908	
1'33	0'12	0'81	9'45	1'45	0'91	0'37	15'74	30'18	1909	
0'24	0'21	0'91	9'37	1'05	0'81	0'40	15'14	28'13	1910	
0'42	0'61	0'61	7'71	1'07	0'77	0'38	13'50	25'07	1911	
0'73	0'81	0'31	8'72	1'19	0'79	0'35	14'14	27'04	1912	
0'44	0'29	0'44	8'42	0'91	0'73	0'34	13'44	24'99	1913	
0'24	0'16	3'43	13'54	2'14	1'22	0'52	10'81	32'06	1904	Central Provinces and Berar.
0'10	0'70	1'07	17'43	3'02	1'30	0'54	13'05	37'21	1905	
3'26	0'83	1'53	18'95	3'58	1'40	0'53	13'39	43'47	1906	
0'36	0'32	3'18	18'00	3'94	2'64	0'53	12'73	41'70	1907	
0'76	0'75	0'52	18'16	3'40	2'50	0'58	11'36	38'12	1908	
0'64	0'35	1'61	15'08	2'79	2'60	0'57	9'45	33'09	1909	
0'44	0'23	2'42	21'43	4'45	3'48	0'56	11'87	44'88	1910	
0'22	0'12	2'01	16'85	3'15	2'61	0'45	9'26	34'67	1911	
2'46	0'33	1'38	19'41	4'23	3'21	0'47	10'85	42'34	1912	
1'10	0'46	0'04	14'05	2'40	2'70	0'49	8'95	30'28	1913	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

¶ Previously included under Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 200 (cont.)—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Adminis- trations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.									
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoæa.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.	
Assam†	1904	5,275,700*	5,588	1,569	—	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	49,063	136,392	
	1905		142,312	4,725	6	706,269	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,048	1,045,305	
	1906		108,278	6,972	74	643,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	132,283	944,335	
	1907		77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	875,732	
	1908		59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,057	976,546	
	1909		71,737	23,804	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,036	1,010,535	
	1910		117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996	
	1911		33,229,863	39,246	8,350	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	855,478	
	1912		6,051,507	14,303	4,696	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566	
	1913		—	16,407	2,794	—	87,369	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
Ajmer- Merwara	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149	
	1905		—	277	2,490	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,532	
	1906		284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,967	
	1907		1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131	
	1908		—	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093	
	1909		—	16	5,176	15,909	230	536	236	2,289	24,282	
	1910		2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	25,882	
	1911		50	1,432	346	16,693	299	566	230	1,563	21,182	
	1912		—	3,050	13	13,939	397	551	214	1,014	19,178	
	1913		—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,900	
Coorg	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808	
	1905		—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739	
	1906		10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285	
	1907		187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349	
	1908		114	38	26	5,028	408	91	23	653	6,311	
	1909		99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	507	5,084	
	1910		36	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822	
	1911		6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,895	
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713	
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,659	
Madras	1904	36,832,640	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278	
	1905		16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,968	786,123	
	1906		142,811	29,640	898	304,926	61,589	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391	
	1907		81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016	
	1908		141,070	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919	
	1909		39,424	18,862	3,814	268,408	48,176	28,239	11,650	382,903	801,596	
	1910		36,744,483	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	937,422
	1911		40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	903,510
	1912		40,347,357	92,497	16,604	6,631	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,633	440,033	982,308
	1913		40,065,735	37,730	14,862	5,139	298,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
Bombay	1904	18,481,302	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914	
	1905		5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,384	
	1906		46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,815	6,830	142,478	648,019	
	1907		7,656	1,862	69,609	260,529	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606	
	1908		1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,169	124,275	501,838	
	1909		28,714	5,019	24,310	224,664	35,089	53,433	7,029	128,495	565,596	
	1910		3,084	4,800	25,043	265,523	46,643	59,890	6,885	149,735	500,003	
	1911		5,817	4,727	100,399	253,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,212	
	1912		64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,038	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210	
	1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,921	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539	
Total	1904	223,320,969	192,327	51,734	398,010	4,672,974	239,738	179,593	92,804	1,610,651	7,380,801	
	1905		481,050	70,424	940,174	4,397,327	262,229	193,066	112,183	1,635,667	8,052,230	
	1906*		689,521	104,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,085	95,562	1,700,267	7,852,330	
	1907		225,921,260	468,192	103,688	1,166,223	4,464,881	288,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,269,623
	1908		236,409,000	591,725	170,684	113,898	5,424,372	285,521	227,817	98,296	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909		236,394,326	293,291	101,152	145,343	4,487,492	216,650	203,689	100,183	1,504,334	8,396,044
	1910		236,438,733	439,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911		238,988,119	534,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,380	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,630,544
	1912		238,947,345	467,756	89,557	263,037	3,336,038	292,162	247,890	94,271	1,760,320	7,690,991
	1913		238,329,383	294,915	98,155	198,456	3,083,112	246,578	237,229	90,673	1,680,000	6,845,018

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1'06	0'30	—	13'49	2'21	0'14	0'32	8'33	25'85	1904	Assam.†
4'77	0'15	—	23'68	0'85	0'06	0'36	5'19	35'06	1905	
3'63	0'25	—	21'05	0'90	0'07	0'39	4'80	31'67	1906	
2'58	0'29	—	21'17	0'68	0'06	0'35	4'14	29'20	1907	
1'99	0'31	—	22'37	0'83	0'13	0'33	4'78	30'74	1908	
2'40	0'79	—	24'56	0'87	0'15	0'38	4'74	33'80	1909	
3'95	0'35	—	23'31	0'85	0'15	0'40	4'70	33'71	1910	
1'18	0'25	—	18'82	0'69	0'14	0'32	4'28	25'68	1911	
2'36	0'77	—	12'94	2'19	0'57	0'31	5'90	25'04	1912	
2'71	0'46	—	14'43	2'62	0'73	0'30	6'41	27'06	1913	
—	0'27	0'33	21'83	0'78	0'50	0'41	3'45	27'57	1904	Ajmer- Merwara.
—	0'59	5'20	21'67	0'89	1'18	0'29	4'43	34'25	1905	
0'60	0'57	0'14	25'77	1'18	0'67	0'34	2'05	32'22	1906	
—	1'04	0'03	23'31	1'04	0'78	0'44	2'99	29'03	1907	
—	1'81	0'15	30'79	1'52	0'61	0'40	4'75	40'63	1908	
—	0'03	10'85	33'15	1'13	0'48	0'50	4'80	50'94	1909	
—	0'16	13'67	31'80	0'92	0'61	0'43	2'49	50'08	1910	
0'10	3'00	0'72	34'95	0'63	1'19	0'48	3'34	44'41	1911	
—	6'09	0'03	27'80	0'79	1'10	0'42	2'02	38'25	1912	
—	0'04	—	21'71	1'24	0'63	0'39	1'84	25'85	1913	
—	0'09	0'14	22'45	0'50	0'12	0'29	3'03	26'62	1904	Coorg.
—	0'73	—	21'46	0'53	0'17	0'14	3'21	26'24	1905	
0'06	1'29	—	23'62	0'78	0'24	0'13	3'14	29'26	1906	
1'04	1'17	0'01	26'95	2'08	0'43	0'07	3'40	35'15	1907	
0'63	0'21	0'14	27'85	2'25	0'12	0'13	3'61	34'94	1908	
0'55	0'03	0'01	22'77	1'04	0'33	0'12	3'30	28'15	1909	
0'31	0'25	0'05	31'65	1'50	0'35	0'10	3'56	37'77	1910	
0'03	1'70	0'33	26'03	0'66	0'38	0'21	3'21	32'55	1911	
—	0'30	0'05	32'56	1'32	0'43	0'11	3'60	38'37	1912	
1'10	0'23	0'06	26'20	1'14	0'41	0'31	4'04	33'48	1913	
0'6	0'3	0'5	8'0	1'3	0'5	0'4	10'9	22'5	1904	Madras.
0'5	0'5	0'2	7'2	1'4	0'5	0'3	10'8	21'4	1905	
2'9	0'8	0'02	8'4	1'7	0'7	0'3	11'6	27'4	1906	
2'2	0'6	0'1	7'8	1'7	0'7	0'3	10'9	24'3	1907	
3'9	0'6	0'1	8'0	1'7	0'8	0'3	10'8	26'2	1908	
1'1	0'5	0'1	7'3	1'3	0'8	0'3	10'4	21'8	1909	
0'9	0'5	0'1	8'7	1'6	1'0	0'3	11'6	24'7	1910	
1'4	0'6	0'4	7'4	1'6	0'9	0'3	10'5	23'1	1911	
2'3	0'4	0'2	7'6	1'8	0'9	0'2	10'9	24'3	1912	
0'9	0'4	0'1	6'7	1'6	1'0	0'3	10'4	21'4	1913	
0'71	0'23	12'12	13'60	3'33	3'22	0'34	7'84	41'59	1904	Bombay.
0'29	0'92	3'86	13'28	3'00	2'95	0'36	7'18	31'84	1905	
2'50	0'22	2'79	14'86	3'34	3'28	0'37	7'70	35'06	1906	
0'41	0'10	5'06	14'09	2'91	3'14	0'37	6'74	32'82	1907	
0'09	0'14	1'48	13'17	2'21	2'96	0'38	6'72	27'15	1908	
1'53	0'27	1'82	12'11	1'90	2'89	0'38	6'98	27'58	1909	
0'20	0'25	1'35	14'26	2'52	3'24	0'37	8'11	30'30	1910	
0'30	0'24	5'13	11'38	1'61	2'63	0'38	6'68	28'35	1911	
3'29	0'32	1'48	14'62	2'91	3'61	0'37	8'28	34'88	1912	
0'26	0'50	1'29	12'58	1'74	3'03	0'30	6'83	26'63	1913	
0'86	0'25	4'20	18'24	1'07	0'80	0'42	7'21	33'05	1904	Total.
1'97	0'32	4'22	19'74	1'18	0'87	0'50	7'34	36'14	1905	
3'03	0'48	1'32	19'73	1'32	0'88	0'44	7'51	34'73	1906*	
1'81	0'46	5'16	19'76	1'25	1'06	0'42	7'32	37'18	1907	
2'61	0'76	0'50	23'96	1'36	1'00	0'43	7'69	38'21	1908	
1'06	0'45	0'64	19'82	0'96	0'90	0'44	6'64	30'91	1909	
1'90	0'23	1'83	19'17	1'18	1'03	0'43	7'43	35'20	1910	
1'48	0'25	3'07	17'63	1'06	0'94	0'41	7'17	32'01	1911	
1'71	0'37	1'10	16'50	1'22	1'04	0'40	7'37	29'71	1912	
1'24	0'41	0'83	16'71	1'03	1'00	0'41	7'09	28'72	1913	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

No. 201.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES AND NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1890* - 1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	Total.
British Provinces:												
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	199	13	309
Bengal‡	294,607	126,084	59,619	83,602	15,948	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,095	984	534	717,437
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,324	36,383	64,534	159,041
United Provinces	313,961	383,302	60,960	328,962	22,878	38,304	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,083	103,954	1,974,514
Punjab	791,105	334,897	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,245	29,805	17,877	64,010	2,315,282
North-West Frontier Province.	54	3	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	1	82	186	2,731
Burma†	21	3,692	3,637	9,249	6,752	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	7,488	63,908
Central Provinces and Berar.	100,058	12,766	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,199	512	896	272,517
Assam‡	28	6	74	8	—	1	46	27	—	—	1	191
Ajmer-Merwara	209	2,480	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	346	13	—	—	14,896
Coorg	69	—	—	2	26	2	9	57	9	10	10	194
Madras	50,127	5,788	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	103,822
Bombay	1,083,149	71,363	51,325	93,609	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,390	28,394	25,288	20,060	1,552,084
Total	2,635,288	940,921	300,355	1,166,223	113,898	145,333	413,355	733,582	263,037	198,456	266,598	7,176,926
Native States:												
Bengal Native States.	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	105,905	54,868	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,338	23,001	5,273	2,327	9,550	328,074
Jammu and Kashmir.	17,336	2,669	2,736	3,917	61	156	339	1,096	365	139	278	28,191
Central Provinces Native States.	101	—	—	255	—	4	—	373	352	—	—	1,085
Madras Native States.	4	—	—	1	2	3	2	71	43	6	5	137
Bombay Native States.	263,712	23,010	22,401	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	7,796	431,532
Baluchistan	59	—	7	5	1	1	21	3	—	—	—	117
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	8	26
United Provinces Native States.	17	32	—	185	3	—	211	3,020	1,161	1,188	835	7,301
Rajputana	22,245	30,083	1,132	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	136,156
Central India	53,190	2,836	12,055	8,909	1,404	3,333	6,083	16,129	5,282	173	2,285	111,779
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	119,548	5,813	4,037	13,109	7,883	4,610	7,142	15,405	5,843	4,352	5,348	193,150
Hyderabad	73,680	9,008	1,250	3,038	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	2,771	134,123
Total	655,817	128,319	56,366	149,669	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,291	43,451	19,413	30,035	1,371,679
Grand Total	3,291,105	1,069,140	356,721	1,315,892	156,490	178,808	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	296,633	8,548,604

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma. In Table 200 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

|| A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 202.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY AND RE-VACCINATIONS AND OF SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.		
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.	
Delhi - - -	396,997	11,450	4,472	10,891	2,068	9,902	989	
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,574,190	281,237	1,548,438	172,553	580,643	816,957	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,635,017	1,283,557	40,391	1,274,483	24,136	650,788	589,330	
United Provinces -	46,835,108	1,532,218	128,602	1,451,230	84,681	1,013,150	394,371	
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	671,183	216,286	628,010	125,781	527,653	88,870	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,910,899	145,840	19,013	140,132	16,234	88,899	36,777	
Burma - - -	12,115,217	426,177	92,291	391,823	53,214	102,311	197,994	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	522,718	99,658	501,680	55,641	407,151	86,269	
Assam - - -	7,059,857	301,241	35,408	294,734	27,135	77,051	178,301	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	15,260	32	14,401	15	12,215	1,996	
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,923	4,743	8,151	3,835	777	3,977	
Madras - - -	41,390,849	1,527,112	150,584	1,351,748	111,138	613,152	629,984	
Bombay - - -	22,641,910	711,115	73,385	645,671	24,926	517,594	116,937	
Total, 1913-14	245,616,967	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752	
	1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,906	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,480
	1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
	1910-11	235,596,032	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106
	1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
Totals	1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
	1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,943	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
	1906-7	237,398,267	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
	1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
	1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	503,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,281

No. 203.—No. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITAL

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.			
{ Madras - - -	511	61,843	6,069,400	6,131,243	2,800	16,066	
{ Madras (City) - - -	17	25,377	349,378	374,755	1,196	47,560	
{ Bombay - - -	319	41,083	2,121,443	2,162,526	2,542	45,921	
{ Bombay (City) - - -	26	18,785	174,309	193,094	2,679	35,998	
{ Bengal - - -	402	36,848	3,819,529	3,856,377	3,209	15,233	
{ Calcutta - - -	15	29,436	313,796	343,232	3,224	55,940	
Bihar and Orissa - - -	197	30,010	2,136,182	2,166,192	1,935	12,554	
United Provinces - - -	393	75,826	4,318,651	4,394,477	2,806	18,692	
Punjab - - -	296	85,198	4,505,979	4,591,177	1,877	12,723	
Delhi - - -	13	4,503	296,236	300,739	312	78	
North - West Frontier Province.	53	14,495	839,564	854,059	318	5,698	
Burma - - -	195	62,156	1,552,313	1,614,469	3,861	55,758	
Central Provinces and Berar.	173	14,975	1,660,905	1,674,980	793	21,883	
Assam - - -	163	9,903	1,585,477	1,595,380	781	12,579	
Coorg - - -	9	2,692	83,684	86,376	264	1,151	
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	6	1,070	72,061	73,131	63	670	
British Baluchistan - - -	26	5,524	263,972	269,496	177	9,579	
Total, 1913 - - -	4,2814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683	
	1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,319
	1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
	1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
	1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
Totals -	1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
	1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
	1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
	1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
	1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837

* Includes 2,379 patients of whom details are not available.

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
95,238	4,174	3,113	119,191	59,559	59,715	119,304	Madras.
8,127	3,311	4,033	63,031	19,549	42,358	61,907	Madras (City).
33,132	2,832	14,390	96,275	42,928	53,630	96,558	Bombay.
12,018	—	10,754	58,770	23,225	34,948	58,173	Bombay (City).
34,587	14,820	7,986	72,626	28,186	40,009	68,195	Bengal.
15,363	2,276	13,600	87,179	35,066	53,048	88,104	Calcutta.
24,402	12,515	2,207	51,678	18,894	27,411	46,305	Bihar and Orissa.
51,784	10,928	11,192	92,596	43,919	51,127	95,046	United Provinces.
62,230	5,776	6,799	87,528	38,058	47,901	85,959	Punjab.
5,746	1,184	661	7,669	3,667	6,542	10,209	Delhi.
7,961	627	923	15,209	6,331	8,900	15,231	North-West Frontier Province.
49,058	3,561	2,922	111,299	58,342	52,452	110,794	Burma.
12,486	6,495	7,798	48,662	17,702	24,268	41,970	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,859	1,992	1,708	26,138	11,544	15,068	26,612	Assam.
618	133	72	1,974	1,192	783	1,975	Coorg.
160	390	60	1,280	580	614	1,194	Ajmer-Merwara.
762	77	279	10,697	3,324	7,318	10,642	British Baluchistan.
423,531	71,091	88,497	951,802	412,056	526,122	938,178	Total, 1913.
427,909	66,628	101,127	923,983	393,127	513,482	906,609	1912
385,700	67,031	106,647	869,571	376,125	490,141	866,266	1911
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909
353,739	57,009	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	771,308	1907
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906
280,236	41,147	50,448	610,633	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905
272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	333,777	590,580	1904
							Totals.

No. 204.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by and SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal - - -	84	38	3	174	4,495	4,791	977	3,593	285
Bihar and Orissa -	251	43	103	149	5,640	6,186	6,450	7,024	1,358
United Provinces	30	30	35	42	5,166	5,303	1,810	8,314	358
Punjab - - -	—	2	3	5	899	909	—	607	152
Delhi - - -	—	—	—	1	13	14	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	2	29	31	—	—	5
Burma - - -	31	8	—	20	1,084	1,143	4,550	2,971	—
Central Provinces and Berar.	36	29	4	56	1,155	1,280	4,091	7,209	694
Assam - - -	33	4	—	65	167	269	9,069	6,376	244
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	216	36
Coorg - - -	—	—	—	—	1	1	492	232	1
Madras - - -	173	74	4	57	1,695	2,003	2,658	8,942	47
Bombay - - -	3	8	—	9	1,406	1,426	444	1,314	6,124
Total, 1913 -	641	236	152	580	21,774	23,383	30,541	46,798	9,304
1912	885	261	255	665	21,461	23,527	29,158	47,697	11,141
1911	762	253	190	693	24,312	26,210	28,833	42,745	11,922
1910	882	366	319	815	22,478	24,860	29,467	44,059	11,421
1909	896	462	256	892	21,364	23,860	30,666	43,625	12,639
Totals - 1908	909	302	269	686	19,738	21,904	28,258	43,427	10,163
1907	793	292	277	604	21,419	23,385	29,903	43,977	9,664
1906	698	378	273	694	22,857	24,900	28,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
1904	786	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Byenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.			
50	111	153	5,169	2,859	17,120	1,282	26,966	Bengal.
1,469	641	183	17,125	1,550	16,784	793	12,799	Bihar and Orissa.
30	1,012	729	12,253	2,659	5,310	1,132	22,952	United Provinces.
—	738	7	1,504	2,380	3,080	585	13,876	Punjab.
—	—	—	—	3	—	1	36	Delhi.
—	—	—	5	90	595	36	5,517	North-West Frontier Province.
1	405	6,616	14,543	5,311	16,222	4,832	7,390	Burma.
51	422	323	12,790	1,902	1,265	1,569	16,070	Central Provinces and Berar.
25	1,018	263	16,995	1,088	1,981	714	13,046	Assam.
—	7	1	260	14	16	3	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	108	1	834	166	5	122	902	Coorg.
35	40	1,634	13,356	2,238	—	1,455	47,511	Madras.
48	1,436	632	9,998	3,471	27,336	344	15,231	Bombay.
1,709	5,938	10,542	104,832	24,631	89,714	12,868	182,296	Total, 1913.
2,219	4,658	10,301	105,174	24,612	113,975	12,739	182,658	1912
2,780	5,424	10,534	102,238	22,406	171,701	13,671	181,919	1911
2,957	5,064	10,990	104,060	19,282	90,874	9,807	189,846	1910
3,552	3,725	10,642	104,849	17,356	88,272	9,641	190,733	1909
2,767	2,992	10,700	98,307	17,926	70,494	10,494	197,100*	1908
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,906	43,583	1907
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
								Totals.

omitted from this table.

* From 1908 licences issued for sport, protection or display are included.

† Includes 102 animals for which details are not available.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 205.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Others.			
Bengal	213	1,057	220	1,277	86	93	1,085	109	117	79	12	5	596	£ 12,963	
Bihar and Orissa	90	291	53	344	19	41	275	18	67	12	—	11	137	2,595	
United Provinces	368	1,256	357	1,613	160	164	1,275	159	260	80	19	9	298	11,223	
Punjab	276	752	297	950	124	81	709	78	143	111	14	8	188	10,946	
Burma	227	643	147	790	87	92	557	45	49	21	31	126	324	9,461	
Central Provinces and Berar.	91	292	79	371	31	20	306	7	68	15	8	—	90	5,414	
Assam	74	245	58	303	14	23	243	39	60	12	—	2	100	2,504	
Madras	293	819	259	1,078	96	113	788	116	152	44	75	22	231	13,312	
Bombay	695	1,376	361	1,737	137	106	1,381	52	322	138	126	109	246	86,788	
Total, 1913	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	673	6,913	620	1,238	512	285	292	2,210	155,298	
Totals	1912	1,998	6,126	1,924	8,050	771	776	6,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973
	1911	1,797	6,063	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,363
	1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
	1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,737	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894
	1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
	1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595
	1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702	
1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,132	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,884	

No. 206.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1912.	1913.	1914.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal	5'0	5'0	6'0	6'5	—	7'0	6'75	7'75	7'75	7'75	7'62
Bihar and Orissa	4'3	4'4	4'9	5'07	5'05	6'0	6'0	6'25	6'33	6'33	6'25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	5'0	5'0	5'0	5'0	5'25	5'25	6'0	7'5	7'62	7'75	7'75
Sind	6'5	6'5	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'0	8'0	8'5	9'0	9'0	9'0
Bombay	7'0	7'0	6'5	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'5	7'5	7'5	7'33
Central Provinces	5'0	5'0	5'5	5'5	6'0	6'0	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'0
Madras	6'25	6'25	6'25	6'75	6'5	6'5	6'5	7'0	7'0	7'11	7'0
POSTMEN:											
Assam	10'0	10'0	11'5	12'25	12'25	12'25	13'75	13'50	13'50	13'50	13'50
Bengal	10'83	12'91	13'83	12'61	12'46	13'32	13'10	16'25	16'08	16'08	16'25
Bihar and Orissa	7'61	8'0	8'83	8'67	8'67	8'67	9'17	10'11	11'25	11'25	11'25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8'1	8'1	9'2	9'2	9'4	9'75	10'00	11'39	12'61	12'61	13'42
Sind	9'75	10'5	11'6	11'6	11'95	11'95	12'50	15'50	15'50	15'18	16'0
Bombay	11'3	11'5	11'7	11'55	11'13	11'13	12'04	14'86	14'65	14'44	14'44
Central Provinces	7'75	7'75	9'6	9'3	9'3	9'58	10'12	10'85	11'58	11'98	12'31
Madras	8'65	8'9	9'9	9'6	9'7	10'0	10'41	12'15	12'15	12'15	14'33
United Provinces	8'25	8'25	8'42	8'38	8'57	8'65	9'44	10'95	11'43	11'68	12'44
Ditto (Agra).	8'25	8'25	8'41	8'41	8'25	9'25	10'38	11'13	11'58	11'15	13'42
Ditto (Oudh)	8'25	8'25	8'41	8'41	8'25	9'25	10'38	11'13	11'58	11'15	13'42

No. 207.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1913.	1914.	1915.		1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1913.	1914.	1915.
Card Room:								Finishing Department:							
Head mistry	34'3	34'9	35'3	37'9	41'4	43'2	57'2	Washing and bleaching mistry.	14'9	18'7	21'8	15'4	18'7	18'7	18'5
Card cleaner	6'9	8'7	9'4	10'8	13'1	15'0	18'4	Dyer	5'4	5'5	6'5	6'9	9'1	9'7	9'4
Spare hands	5'5	5'9	7'1	7'3	8'9	9'4	9'5	Finishing man.	6'1	6'0	7'0	7'7	8'9	8'9	9'5
Mule Room:								Engineering Shop:							
Head mistry	34'5	34'0	38'6	41'5	49'9	50'8	60'4	Boiler mistry	8'4	9'3	11'4	13'8	13'0	16'3	17'9
Minder	6'6	6'2	9'0	9'2	14'4	16'6	20'9	Engine man	10'3	10'8	17'9	19'5	13'0	26'0	35'8
Spare hands	5'4	6'0	7'0	6'8	8'4	9'5	9'8	Oilman	6'3	6'2	7'3	8'0	8'7	8'1	10'2
Weaving Department:								Boiler man	7'2	6'9	7'2	6'3	9'9	9'8	11'6
Mistry	18'8	18'8	21'2	23'3	24'3	25'3	26'4	Carpenter	11'0	11'1	12'5	12'4	13'8	16'0	16'3
Healder	6'3	7'6	9'0	8'8	10'6	10'2	10'5	Blacksmith	14'3	13'8	17'3	23'4	21'7	23'0	23'6
Weaver	9'8	8'6	10'1	11'4	13'3	13'3	14'0	Fitter	10'3	11'0	14'4	13'8	15'9	18'3	21'3

No. 208.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.		PATNA.		RANGPUR.		BACKERGANJ.		CAWNPORE.		FYZABAD.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.
1893	15 to 16	4 to 5	6 to 7	7	15 to 30	4	7 to 13	4 and 5	7 5	9 37	1 87 to 3 75	7 5 to 9 37
1894	15 " 16	4 " 5	6 " 7	7	15 " 30	9	8 " 15	4 " 5	7 5	9 37	1 87 " 3 75	7 5 " 9 37
1895	15 " 16	4 " 5	6 " 7	7	15 " 25	10 to 15	8 " 15	4 " 5	7 5	9 37	1 87 " 3 75	7 5 " 9 37
1896	15 " 16	4 " 5	6 " 7	7 5	15 " 30	10 " 15	8 " 13	3 28 " 3 75	7 5	9 37	1 87 " 3 75	7 5
1897	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7 5	15 " 30	10 " 15	8 " 13	4 " 5	7 5	9 37	1 87 " 4	5 62 to 7 5
1898	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7 5	15	10 " 15	8 " 15	3 44 " 5	7 5	9 37	1 87 " 3 75	5 62 " 7 5
1899	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7 5	15	10 " 15	12 " 20	3 45 " 5	7 5	9 37	1 87 " 4	5 62 " 7 5
1900	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	8 5	15	10 " 15	12 " 15	3 36 " 5	7 5	9 37	1 87 " 4	5 62 " 7 5
1901	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7 5	15	8	12 " 20	3 39 " 5	7 5	13	1 87	5 62 " 7 5
1902	18 " 22	5 " 6	8 " 12	9	15	8	15 " 20	3 72 " 5	7 65	13	1 87	5 62 " 7 5
1903	20	5 " 6	8 " 12	10	15	8	12 " 20	3 69 " 7 5	7 56	15	1 87 " 4	5 62 " 7 5
1904	20	5 5	11	10	15	8 to 10	15 " 20	3 87 to 7 5	7 56	15	4	5 62 " 7 5
1905	20	5 5	11	10	15	8 " 15	15 " 20	3 94 " 7 5	7 75	15	4	5 62 " 7 5
1906	15 to 20 4	6 5	13	9 84 to 10	15	7 5 " 12	15 " 20	3 94 " 7 5	7 59	15	1 87 to 4	5 75 " 7 75
1907	16	5 62	12 5	10	15	8 " 10	15 " 20					
1908	*	*	*	12	20	10 " 12	15 " 20	*	*	*	*	*
1909	*	*	*	12	20	10	15 " 20	*	*	*	*	*
1910	*	*	*	12	20	10 to 12		*	*	*	*	*
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1913	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Second half of each year.	MERRUT.		DELHI.		AMRITSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1893	5 to 6	10 to 12	5 62	12 19	7	14 5	7	22 5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6 85	15 58
1894	5 " 6	10 " 12	7 5	12 5	7	14 5	7 5	22 5	10 " 18	20 " 40	6 96	15 25
1895	5 " 6	10 " 12	5 62	12 5	7	14 5	6 09	23 9	12 " 15	30 " 40	7 5	15 to 22 5
1896	4 33	10	5 62	12 7 5	8	15	6 56	21 87	10 " 20	25 " 55	6 69	13 94
1897	4 5	10 5	7 5	13 12	8	15	6 56	23 12	12 " 15	30 " 45	6	14
1898	4 5	10 5	5 62	13 12	8	15	7	24 33	12 " 18	30 " 45	5 75	14
1899	4 33	10 2 5	7 7 5	15 5	8	15	7	22 5	11 " 13	25 " 35	6	14
1900	4 5	10 37	7 7 5	15 5	8	15	7	21 5	10 " 16	20 " 30	6	14
1901	4 5	10 5	7 5	15	8	15	7	20	10 " 16	20 " 30	6	14
1902	4	10 5	8	20	8	15	8	21 5	11	30	6	14
1903	5 5	10	6	15	8	15	6 56	21 56	10	30	6	14
1904	4 5	10	8 5	17	8	15	6 56	21 62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14 5
1905	4 5	10	6	17	8	25	6 56	20 94	8 " 12	20 to 35	6	14 " 15
1906	4 5	10	6	18	8	25	10 31	22 5	10	30	6	14 " 15
1907	*	*	10	20	8	25	8 5	21 5	10	30	6	14 " 15
1908	*	*	9	20	8	30	11 25	46 87	13	37 5	6	14 " 15
1909	*	*	9	20	9	30	10	23	15 17	30 to 43 33	7	18 " 20
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	17	30 " 45	6 67	10 " 18 67
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	15	23 " 40	6 75	17 " 19
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	13 to 16	25 " 40	6 25	16 25 to 18 75
1913	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

	Second half of each year.		RAIPUR.		BILHARY.		MADRAS.		SALEM.		BANGGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1883	5-62	11 to 22	6-25	18-75 to 20-62	3-75	11-67 to 12-67	15	25 to 30	14	30	15	45	14	30
1884	4 to 6	" 25	6-25	" 20-62	3-75	" 12-67	15	" 30	14	" 30	15	" 30	14	" 30
1885	4	10	6-25	" 20-62	3-83	11-67 to 12-67	15	25 to 30	14	30	15	45	14	30
1886	5	12 to 15	6-25	" 20-62	3-83	" 12-69	15	45	14	"	15	45	14	"
1887	4	15	6-25	" 18-75	3-63	"	15	"	14	"	15	45	14	"
1888	4	10	6-25	" 18-75	4-19	12 to 13-69	15	45	14	"	15	45	14	"
1889	3	7-5	7-5	" 16-87	4-37	" 14	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1890	4	8 to 10	4-69	" 18-87	3-44	13-5 to 15-94	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1901	4	" 10	4-75	" 15	3-30	13-5 to 15-94	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1902	4	10	4-75	" 16-87	3-44	13-5 to 15-94	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1903	4	10 to 15	5	" 16-87	3-44	13-25 to 15-94	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1904	4	10 " 12-5	4-75	" 15	3-37	13-25 to 15-94	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1905	4	10 " 12-5	4-62	" 15	3-37	13-75 to 15-94	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1906	4	10 " 15	4-75	" 15	3-44	13-75 to 15-94	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1907	5	15 " 20	4-75	" 15	3-5	13-75 to 15-94	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1908	5	15	"	"	"	"	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1909	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1910	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1911	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1912	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"
1913	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	45	15	"	15	45	15	"

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

YEAR.	EXPORTS.									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).	
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.	
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0	
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0	
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,080 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0	
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	16 12 0	
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	159 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0	
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0	
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0	
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,233 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0	
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0	
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0	
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,475 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0	
1906	235 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,505 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0	
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0	
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0	
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	8 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0	
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0	
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	3,364 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0	
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	
1914	292 0 0	0 7 10‡	3 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	98 0 0	42 8 0	
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	31 0 0	

No. 210.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:										
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110	
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	106	
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99	
1898	68	63	165	119	99	80	84	156	85	
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87	
1900	84	61	150	131	115	90	74	194	117	
1901	88	69	171	122	96	100	65	186	105	
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	63	178	97	
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	208	95	
1904	103	74	166	128	94	124	67	197	107	
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123	
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145	
1907	94	81	294	159	96	105	65	433	153	
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150	
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133	
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130	
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136	
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* 218† }	53	301	134	
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178	
1914	115	92	259	166	114	116	63	510	193	
1915	76	70	271	151	137	123	246	296	155	

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT ; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per mohah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	7 4 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	8 4 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 8	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 94	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 83	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	66	72	82	March, 1873.
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	75	71	126	January, 1895
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	71	62	110	1896
101	43	108	64	61	90	83	76	60	91	1897
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1898
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	61	129	1899
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1900
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1901
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	73	59	112	1902
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1903
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1904
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1905
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1906
132	66	111	95	—	—	111	87	53	127	1907
137	55	112	88	70	—	101	76	52	131	1908
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1909
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1910
218	68	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1911
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	137	1912
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1913
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1914
										1915

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907.

NO. 211.—AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA; in Rupees.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dholera fair.	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.	Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.	Tes, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assort- ment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngak- youk.	Rape- seed, Calcutta, Yellow mixed.	Cotton- seed, Bombay
	Per cwt. <i>s. d.</i>	Per lb. <i>s. d.</i>	Per cwt. <i>s. d.</i>	Per lb. <i>s. d.</i>	Per lb. <i>s. d.</i>	Per lb. <i>s. d.</i>	Per cwt. <i>s. d.</i>	Per cwt. <i>s. d.</i>	Per cwt. <i>s. d.</i>	Per cwt. <i>s. d.</i>
1873	9 2	0 6	12 3	22 1½	1 7½	7 1	12 9½	4 9	11 3	—
1894	3 11½	0 3	8 6½	10 0	0 7½	4 1	11 8	3 10	6 2½	—
1895	4 3½	0 3	8 5	9 8	0 7½	4 1½	10 4½	3 11	6 10	—
1896	6 0	0 3	6 11½	9 10½	0 6½	3 7	11 8	4 8½	6 7½	—
1897	6 11½	0 3	7 3½	9 9	0 6	3 7	10 8	5 5½	8 5½	—
1898	5 7½	0 3	7 1	10 1	0 6	3 2	10 3½	4 6½	7 2	—
1899	5 7	0 3	8 5½	12 10½	0 6½	3 1	11 11	4 11½	7 2	—
1900	6 8	0 4½	12 0	12 5	0 6	3 3	13 7	5 1	9 9½	—
1901	6 7	0 3½	12 3	10 3½	0 5	3 1	12 7	4 5½	9 6½	—
1902	5 8	0 3½	11 11	9 11½	0 5½	2 11½	12 1½	4 5	8 7½	—
1903	5 5	0 4	8 9½	11 4	0 6½	2 11½	13 2	5 7	7 6	2 11½
1904	5 3½	0 5	7 1½	10 9½	0 8	2 6½	13 4	4 8½	6 8	2 11½
1905	6 1½	0 4	8 10½	11 6	0 8	2 5	17 6	5 2½	9 1½	3 0½
1906	6 10	0 4½	10 0½	12 4½	0 8	2 8½	23 6	6 1	14 0½	3 8½
1907	7 5	0 4	10 0	13 9½	0 8½	3 0½	24 2½	6 6½	12 8½	3 11½
1908	9 3	0 4½	10 8½	9 11	0 9	2 10½	17 2½	6 9½	13 6	4 10
1909	8 5	0 5	11 3½	10 0	0 9	2 9½	13 6	5 7	9 8½	4 6½
1910	7 0	0 6	15 6	9 9	0 9	2 9½	15 4½	5 4	8 10	4 10
1911	6 2½	0 6	16 4½	10 8½	0 8	2 7½	21 7	7 3	10 5½	4 10½
1912	6 3½	0 6	14 7½	11 5	0 7½	2 4	22 11½	8 2	11 9	5 0½
1913	7 2	0 6	10 2	11 7	0 7½	2 5	29 1½	6 6	11 2	4 10½
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3½	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0½	6 2	11 6½	4 7½

* The prices before 1898 represent those of Bengal rice.

No. 212.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA
in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta - - -	2·265	2·690	2·137	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155	2·222	2·087	2·118
Chittagong - - -	2·502	2·574	1·908	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·929	1·841	1·745	2·148
Dacca - - -	2·703	2·876	2·468	2·138	1·955	2·052	2·308	2·358	2·481	2·500
Birajpur - - -	2·821	2·821	2·471	2·371	2·120	2·139	2·378	2·413	2·266	2·449
Midnapur - - -	2·967	2·903	2·168	2·006	1·959	1·905	1·990	1·996	2·000	1·948
Murshidabad - - -	2·625	2·494	2·324	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937	1·981	2·000	2·000
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack - - -	2·594	2·424	1·920	1·816	1·818	1·842	1·818	1·771	1·639	1·744
Monghyr - - -	2·692	2·665	2·269	2·057	1·976	1·906	2·010	2·115	2·120	2·084
Patna - - -	2·646	2·656	2·372	2·109	2·084	2·053	2·000	2·004	2·076	2·148
ASSAM:										
Cachar - - -	2·774	2·716	2·335	2·064	2·000	2·000	2·284	2·455	2·455	2·517
Lakhimpur - - -	3·831	3·518	3·053	2·853	2·586	2·520	2·976	2·674	2·600	2·799
Sylhet - - -	2·730	3·003	2·546	2·400	2·155	2·061	2·261	2·287	2·285	2·358
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra - - -	2·443	2·317	1·951	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776	1·789	1·818	1·754
Allahabad - - -	3·137	2·906	2·468	2·364	2·296	2·096	2·023	2·053	2·107	2·172
Bareilly - - -	2·855	2·666	2·139	2·009	2·003	1·886	1·977	1·990	1·918	1·949
Cawnpore - - -	2·527	2·439	2·006	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·818	1·821
Meerut - - -	2·525	2·415	1·953	1·817	1·799	1·793	1·738	1·803	1·784	1·777
Mirzapur - - -	3·077	2·859	2·633	2·500	2·382	2·449	2·471	2·471	2·477	2·481
Saharanpur - - -	2·630	2·438	2·042	1·900	1·964	1·894	1·862	1·915	1·860	1·866
Lucknow - - -	2·849	2·811	2·364	2·105	2·096	2·133	2·212	2·208	2·133	2·129
Sultanpur - - -	2·863	2·594	2·172	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818	1·877	1·839	1·864
PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE:										
Amritsar - - -	2·116	2·052	1·594	1·494	1·467	1·499	1·513	1·492	1·512	1·538
Delhi - - -	2·620	2·494	1·975	1·850	1·879	1·818	1·818	1·854	1·818	1·818
Multan - - -	2·305	2·175	1·813	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681	1·656	1·625	1·690
Rawalpindi - - -	2·088	1·994	1·599	1·491	1·549	1·538	1·538	1·514	1·484	1·481
Peshawar - - -	3·163	2·167	1·836	1·696	1·627	1·672	1·592	1·600	1·558	1·549
BURMA:										
Akyab - - -	3·663	3·749	4·000	3·416	3·610	3·086	3·127	3·333	3·221	3·200
Bassein - - -	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·857	2·857	2·857	3·035
Mandalay - - -	2·361	2·358	2·407	2·572	2·424	2·404	2·352	2·609	2·500	2·637
Moulmein and Amherst - - -	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457	2·646	2·254	2·195
Prome - - -	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616	2·811	2·811	2·757
Rangoon - - -	2·162	2·162	2·172	2·311	2·509	2·847	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·857
Yongoo - - -	3·696	3·610	3·518	3·518	2·915	2·819	2·819	2·795	2·819	2·819
CENTRAL PROVINCES:										
Jubbulpore - - -	3·208	3·049	2·708	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430	2·427	2·397	2·354
Nagpur - - -	3·276	3·170	2·784	2·581	2·500	2·500	2·500	2·520	2·506	2·587
Rudpur - - -	2·943	3·062	2·918	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626	2·561	2·481	2·551
MADRAS:										
Bellary - - -	2·757	2·584	2·435	2·248	2·243	2·208	2·292	2·294	2·328	2·415
Ganjam - - -	2·574	2·620	1·669	1·618	1·599	1·692	1·684	1·803	1·925	2·248
Madras - - -	2·068	1·965	1·540	1·385	1·393	1·380	1·429	1·445	1·442	1·457
Salem - - -	2·807	2·736	2·364	2·180	2·300	2·604	2·309	2·506	2·519	2·524
Tanjore - - -	2·304	2·155	1·695	1·662	1·708	1·689	1·694	1·706	1·722	1·679
Tinnevely - - -	2·156	2·071	1·562	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398	1·531	1·580	1·564
Vizagapatam - - -	2·350	2·749	2·091	2·205	1·954	1·973	1·898	2·000	2·000	2·377
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmadabad - - -	2·081	2·000	1·590	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509
Ahmadnagar - - -	2·408	2·287	1·934	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421	2·370	2·377	2·356
Belgaum - - -	2·705	2·478	2·175	2·092	1·971	1·907	1·930	1·927	1·832	1·964
Bombay - - -	3·559	3·948	2·417	2·390	2·370	2·367	2·133	2·104	2·179	2·133
Surat - - -	2·192	2·039	1·611	1·465	1·499	1·549	1·500	1·492	1·481	1·492
Kutchi - - -	2·004	1·905	1·568	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·587	1·442	1·571	1·420

No. 213.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.							BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Hackerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinepjur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharranga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1894	3.540	3.900	3.125	3.466	2.924	2.678	2.976	3.413	2.633	2.740	2.920	2.908	2.516	2.546
1895	3.345	3.292	2.751	2.387	2.561	2.172	2.556	2.952	1.887	2.426	2.571	2.703	2.172	2.086
1896	3.633	3.653	3.626	3.527	2.978	2.549	3.091	3.469	2.185	2.681	3.289	3.300	2.618	2.719
1897	4.278	5.236	4.180	4.167	4.273	3.835	4.065	5.109	3.390	4.215	4.592	4.405	3.922	4.061
1898	2.896	3.883	3.394	3.028	2.719	2.829	2.790	3.241	2.738	3.236	3.096	3.001	2.536	2.327
1899	2.692	3.376	2.692	2.233	2.158	2.445	2.385	2.514	2.567	3.096	2.983	2.970	2.169	2.364
1900	2.743	3.626	2.956	2.918	2.562	3.180	2.935	3.123	2.890	2.835	3.350	3.130	2.625	2.353
1901	3.920	4.264	3.396	3.962	3.378	3.353	3.413	4.348	2.994	3.019	3.231	3.411	3.012	3.333
1902	3.339	4.065	3.137	3.320	3.170	3.053	3.257	5.466	2.707	3.063	3.506	3.361	3.268	3.356
1903	2.874	4.233	3.044	2.845	2.759	3.073	3.182	3.120	2.483	2.382	3.239	2.865	2.494	2.992
1904	2.614	4.260	2.963	2.621	2.683	2.626	3.066	3.070	2.227	2.463	3.125	2.759	2.469	2.750
1905	3.192	4.706	3.281	3.132	2.963	2.755	3.077	3.271	2.618	2.608	3.125	3.300	2.730	3.333
1906	5.115	5.070	4.376	4.932	4.692	4.061	4.440	5.249	3.512	4.251	4.444	4.484	3.817	4.281
1907	5.982	6.098	4.566	4.037	5.148	4.790	5.442	5.874	4.228	5.168	4.968	4.651	4.667	5.070
1908	5.175	6.309	4.768	4.872	5.319	4.579	5.906	6.070	4.994	6.042	5.571	6.400	5.369	5.722
1909	4.420	5.155	3.838	4.215	4.479	3.763	4.510	5.802	3.670	4.734	4.306	5.944	4.184	4.745
1910	3.850	4.800	3.524	3.770	3.019	3.190	3.320	3.992	3.333	3.140	2.999	4.484	3.150	3.094
1911	3.788	4.669	3.591	3.984	3.210	3.292	3.428	3.802	3.228	3.203	2.972	4.069	2.913	3.320
1912	4.396	5.355	4.296	4.391	3.620	3.813	4.036	4.040	3.842	3.687	3.033	4.386	3.356	3.636
1913	5.764	6.190	4.242	5.442	4.690	4.485	4.648	6.126	4.273	5.369	5.435	5.714	4.454	5.587
1914	5.982	6.483	4.926	6.024	5.208	4.745	4.843	6.309	4.520	5.089	5.391	6.289	4.657	5.502
UNITED PROVINCES.												BURMA.		
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Sahasranpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultampur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungon.	Mandalay.	
1894	5.000	3.118	3.448	3.127	3.162	3.137	4.158	2.861	3.077	2.909	2.666	2.803	2.469	2.859
1895	4.103	3.082	3.562	3.157	3.157	3.137	3.925	2.868	3.075	2.841	2.666	3.123	2.825	3.130
1896	4.073	3.831	4.310	3.670	3.597	3.796	4.193	3.293	3.581	3.320	2.811	3.624	2.981	3.676
1897	5.222	4.682	5.249	4.582	4.887	5.044	4.926	4.255	4.479	4.237	3.770	3.643	3.273	3.672
1898	4.124	3.445	3.828	3.610	3.902	3.475	5.749	2.827	3.295	2.833	2.761	3.218	2.708	3.322
1899	3.530	3.314	3.687	3.300	3.530	2.918	5.925	3.046	3.226	2.636	2.928	3.058	3.155	3.445
1900	4.228	3.962	4.479	3.972	4.000	4.008	4.377	4.348	3.902	3.295	2.721	3.019	3.249	3.742
1901	3.933	3.835	3.835	3.759	3.543	3.968	4.242	4.651	3.788	3.160	2.929	3.115	2.592	3.521
1902	4.053	4.343	3.714	3.620	3.610	3.546	3.964	4.343	3.613	2.853	2.288	3.901	2.903	3.344
1903	3.911	4.530	3.606	3.460	3.680	3.330	4.012	4.372	3.549	2.841	2.982	3.006	3.717	3.587
1904	4.141	3.636	3.445	3.268	3.636	3.333	4.115	3.968	3.239	2.965	2.415	3.223	2.963	3.378
1905	4.324	4.175	3.817	3.422	3.750	3.707	4.479	4.156	3.472	3.387	2.670	3.742	3.115	3.461
1906	4.878	4.762	4.548	4.197	4.692	4.435	5.168	4.773	4.310	3.781	2.955	4.237	3.505	3.813
1907	5.040	5.739	5.312	4.162	5.487	5.019	5.889	6.289	5.263	4.620	2.658	4.223	4.340	3.968
1908	5.457	6.667	6.481	5.563	6.441	5.391	6.390	7.067	5.435	5.400	3.431	4.926	4.561	4.673
1909	4.739	4.362	4.520	4.684	6.116	4.351	5.175	4.902	4.296	4.145	3.562	4.273	3.500	4.128
1910	5.000	4.406	4.831	4.391	5.495	4.474	5.420	4.728	4.171	3.540	3.781	3.738	3.347	3.670
1911	4.988	4.444	5.242	4.455	5.540	4.454	5.472	4.657	4.843	3.626	4.540	4.711	3.839	4.619
1912	5.122	5.083	3.161	4.320	5.405	4.685	5.696	4.854	4.860	4.128	5.202	5.096	4.551	5.540
1913	5.747	5.394	5.479	5.089	5.706	5.384	5.857	5.208	5.181	4.128	4.242	4.219	4.420	4.000
1914	5.837	6.061	5.502	5.236	5.789	5.168	5.979	5.594	5.666	5.025	4.082	3.972	3.902	3.506

PRICES CURRENT.

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA: in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.).

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON)—continued.																									
	PUNJAB AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.																				
	ASSAM.					MADRAS.					BOMBAY AND SIND.															
	Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.
1894	3 962	3 132	4 039	3 387	3 824	3 415	3 968	3 200	5 022	4 228	2 988	3 300	2 328	3 707	3 364	3 263	3 508	3 422	2 863	3 448	3 137	3 781	4 134	4 966	4 386	3 351
1895	2 636	3 647	3 170	2 442	3 707	3 233	3 254	2 739	5 000	3 848	3 783	3 853	2 430	3 663	3 393	2 527	3 623	3 836	3 023	3 548	3 033	3 573	3 721	3 843	3 885	3 547
1896	3 053	3 060	3 831	3 743	4 236	3 749	4 016	3 512	3 340	4 440	3 387	3 639	2 430	3 961	3 411	2 751	3 781	3 127	3 674	4 033	4 024	3 905	3 965	4 003	4 032	3 372
1897	4 734	3 785	4 734	4 236	5 430	4 823	5 394	4 430	6 250	4 474	4 333	4 383	4 310	4 790	4 077	4 614	3 783	3 733	3 740	3 839	3 263	3 342	3 147	3 734	4 188	4 354
1898	3 546	3 077	3 992	3 632	4 063	3 965	4 614	2 843	4 864	4 706	2 558	2 976	2 021	3 386	3 290	3 697	4 374	4 206	3 971	4 568	4 444	4 663	4 061	4 386	4 454	4 454
1899	2 533	2 408	3 066	2 039	3 665	3 633	3 988	2 740	4 173	3 344	2 793	3 157	2 646	3 624	3 670	3 841	3 889	3 177	3 075	3 298	3 963	3 143	4 801	4 331	3 562	4 306
1900	3 419	4 082	3 543	2 562	4 320	4 337	4 433	3 976	5 222	4 944	3 795	4 057	3 708	3 967	3 680	3 806	3 460	4 410	3 960	4 289	4 086	5 113	4 038	3 574	3 559	3 370
1901	2 883	4 077	3 734	2 861	4 415	4 420	4 073	2 743	4 723	4 233	3 660	3 749	3 483	3 609	3 609	3 812	3 925	3 779	3 874	4 033	3 221	5 161	4 306	3 570	4 141	3 352
1902	2 583	3 576	3 917	2 880	4 020	3 805	3 876	3 215	4 706	4 474	3 540	3 546	3 053	4 080	4 080	3 851	4 854	6 320	6 320	5 790	4 736	5 714	6 309	4 193	4 030	3 705
1903	4 233	5 148	4 728	4 700	5 289	5 130	5 568	4 722	6 097	6 472	5 240	4 802	4 312	4 233	4 620	4 905	4 854	5 565	5 211	6 068	5 115	6 097	6 472	5 240	4 802	4 312
1904	2 823	3 381	3 137	2 287	3 964	4 228	3 781	2 930	4 728	4 103	3 082	3 049	2 387	3 624	3 620	3 157	3 208	3 353	3 038	3 631	3 221	4 728	4 103	3 082	3 049	2 387
1905	2 517	3 125	3 271	2 672	4 289	4 624	4 324	3 221	5 113	4 038	3 708	3 561	2 708	3 624	3 620	3 157	3 208	3 353	3 038	3 631	3 221	4 728	4 103	3 082	3 049	2 387
1906	4 357	5 086	4 878	4 482	4 469	5 000	4 886	3 749	5 161	4 306	3 749	4 141	3 537	3 624	3 620	3 157	3 208	3 353	3 038	3 631	3 221	4 728	4 103	3 082	3 049	2 387
1907	3 607	4 090	4 080	3 851	5 442	6 347	5 790	4 736	6 097	6 472	5 240	4 802	4 312	4 233	4 620	4 905	4 854	5 565	5 211	6 068	5 115	6 097	6 472	5 240	4 802	4 312
1908	4 449	5 148	4 728	4 700	5 289	5 130	5 568	4 722	6 097	6 472	5 240	4 802	4 312	4 233	4 620	4 905	4 854	5 565	5 211	6 068	5 115	6 097	6 472	5 240	4 802	4 312
1909	3 624	4 320	4 391	3 208	3 828	3 038	3 610	2 930	4 728	4 103	3 082	3 049	2 387	3 624	3 620	3 157	3 208	3 353	3 038	3 631	3 221	4 728	4 103	3 082	3 049	2 387
1910	3 738	3 630	3 839	3 460	5 102	5 714	5 510	4 086	5 113	4 038	3 708	3 561	2 708	3 624	3 620	3 157	3 208	3 353	3 038	3 631	3 221	4 728	4 103	3 082	3 049	2 387
1911	3 609	3 620	3 839	3 460	5 102	5 714	5 510	4 086	5 113	4 038	3 708	3 561	2 708	3 624	3 620	3 157	3 208	3 353	3 038	3 631	3 221	4 728	4 103	3 082	3 049	2 387
1912	3 607	4 090	4 080	3 851	5 442	6 347	5 790	4 736	6 097	6 472	5 240	4 802	4 312	4 233	4 620	4 905	4 854	5 565	5 211	6 068	5 115	6 097	6 472	5 240	4 802	4 312
1913	4 233	5 148	4 728	4 700	5 289	5 130	5 568	4 722	6 097	6 472	5 240	4 802	4 312	4 233	4 620	4 905	4 854	5 565	5 211	6 068	5 115	6 097	6 472	5 240	4 802	4 312
1914	4 614	5 602	5 291	5 141	5 714	6 373	6 380	4 930	5 747	6 321	4 960	4 667	4 211	4 614	5 602	5 291	5 141	5 714	6 373	6 380	4 930	5 747	6 321	4 960	4 667	4 211

UNITED PROVINCES.

	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareil.	Cawnpore.	Mærut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1894	2,445	2,815	2,548	2,235	2,126	2,823	1,931	2,065	2,417	2,427	2,561
1895	2,685	3,279	3,010	2,451	2,435	3,239	2,222	2,540	2,778	2,797	3,021
1896	3,604	3,876	3,964	3,457	3,361	4,016	3,145	3,419	3,623	3,584	3,568
1897	4,135	4,484	4,233	4,020	3,825	4,706	3,749	3,854	3,956	4,065	4,053
1898	2,745	3,010	2,703	2,654	2,730	3,019	2,538	2,405	2,498	2,592	2,491
1899	2,784	2,970	2,601	2,703	2,635	2,766	2,480	2,420	2,571	2,613	2,317
1900	3,017	3,781	3,395	3,444	3,381	3,617	3,135	3,137	3,413	3,349	3,185
1901	3,364	3,724	2,928	3,260	3,033	3,354	2,774	2,742	3,256	3,255	3,352
1902	2,901	3,236	2,530	2,770	2,574	2,950	2,415	2,434	2,705	2,649	2,589
1903	2,770	3,853	2,519	2,589	2,562	2,736	2,448	2,443	2,494	2,475	2,311
1904	2,572	2,635	2,408	2,429	2,452	2,543	2,350	2,326	2,459	2,400	2,352
1905	3,333	3,683	3,049	3,221	3,051	3,152	2,813	2,715	3,197	3,165	3,407
1906	3,512	3,985	3,290	3,381	3,070	3,707	2,981	2,859	3,454	3,339	3,406
1907	3,759	4,237	3,670	3,749	3,546	4,036	3,290	3,359	3,083	3,769	3,851
1908	3,181	5,517	4,700	4,819	4,723	5,485	4,464	4,335	4,868	4,813	4,837
1909	4,682	4,729	4,197	4,405	4,130	4,607	4,032	4,077	4,251	4,229	3,984
1910	3,643	3,941	3,296	3,559	3,331	4,012	3,265	3,322	3,460	3,407	3,213
1911	3,287	3,524	3,147	3,130	2,974	3,617	2,896	3,063	3,049	3,062	2,764
1912	3,469	3,885	3,212	3,190	3,223	3,897	3,197	3,284	3,342	3,298	3,195
1913	3,799	4,320	3,591	3,795	3,565	4,090	3,416	3,604	3,327	3,643	3,330
1914	4,489	4,802	4,233	4,469	4,130	4,872	3,937	4,040	4,255	4,410	4,107

No. 213 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.					BIHAR AND ORISSA.							
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Outtock.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1894	3'023	2'106	2'952	3'096	2'637	3'021	2'961	2'646	3'342	2'516	2'896	2'286	2'413
1895	3'226	3'239	3'012	2'597	2'533	3'086	3'228	2'672	3'524	2'452	2'799	2'356	2'620
1896	3'770	3'968	3'878	3'170	2'976	3'724	3'876	3'656	4'145	3'260	3'540	3'185	2'946
1897	4'969	4'819	4'957	5'155	4'540	5'714	5'249	5'083	5'122	4'296	4'415	3'914	4'301
1898	3'556	3'571	3'276	3'380	3'843	4'603	4'115	3'185	3'480	2'601	2'762	2'484	2'787
1899	3'396	3'234	2'688	2'784	2'262	3'281	3'241	2'755	3'987	3'381	2'665	2'283	2'319
1900	3'911	3'872	3'690	4'077	4'894	3'795	3'770	2'923	3'604	2'972	3'342	2'795	2'633
1901	4'498	3'658	3'481	4'211	3'067	4'273	3'700	3'152	4'032	2'987	3'581	3'082	2'784
1902	3'745	3'239	3'012	3'707	2'556	3'854	3'257	2'978	3'765	2'695	3'063	2'772	2'987
1903	3'306	2'319	3'079	3'646	2'786	3'197	2'918	2'429	3'478	2'614	2'857	2'488	2'661
1904	3'503	2'527	2'807	3'350	2'606	3'506	2'658	2'331	3'072	2'301	2'736	2'319	2'614
1905	3'749	3'072	3'309	4'175	2'770	3'303	3'035	2'757	3'552	2'690	3'205	3'901	2'757
1906	3'828	4'276	4'175	4'228	3'404	4'167	3'524	3'673	4'167	3'448	3'953	3'497	3'868
1907	4'367	4'464	4'180	4'243	3'945	4'914	3'540	3'964	4'582	3'854	4'287	3'774	4'111
1908	5'802	4'837	5'398	5'161	4'831	5'369	5'188	5'168	5'831	4'678	5'222	4'866	4'768
1909	4'868	5'319	4'796	4'813	4'057	5'323	4'890	4'535	4'963	3'929	4'484	4'061	4'878
1910	3'853	3'738	4'053	4'334	3'350	5'326	3'820	3'566	4'119	3'098	3'524	3'249	3'342
1911	3'811	3'781	3'257	4'391	2'996	4'689	3'353	3'017	3'630	2'676	3'160	2'780	2'506
1912	4'096	3'880	3'594	4'044	3'247	4'057	3'581	3'218	3'828	3'067	3'454	2'948	3'175
1913	4'215	4'484	3'740	4'301	3'697	4'334	3'914	3'922	4'592	3'802	3'857	3'811	4'040
1914	4'734	5'312	4'292	4'219	4'073	4'598	4'630	4'251	4'785	4'184	4'582	4'086	4'520

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.											YEAR.
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.							CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ferozpur.	Jhelum.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
1'587	1'959	1'667	1'435	1'364	2'055	1'595	1'775	2'727	2'408	1'904	1894
2'124	2'819	2'182	1'798	1'983	2'347	1'955	2'138	3'078	2'648	2'394	1895
2'125	2'884	2'234	1'130	3'001	3'550	3'320	3'422	3'413	3'180	2'965	1896
2'880	4'036	3'914	3'676	3'623	4'158	4'000	4'024	4'237	4'454	4'425	1897
2'456	2'784	2'508	2'303	2'262	2'901	2'495	2'774	2'935	3'276	2'935	1898
2'455	2'738	2'577	2'623	2'377	2'697	2'743	2'883	2'823	3'373	2'716	1899
2'944	3'530	2'453	3'268	2'234	3'464	3'428	3'518	3'846	4'479	4'012	1900
2'527	3'005	2'676	2'448	2'522	2'787	2'666	2'846	3'150	4'040	3'506	1901
2'384	2'642	2'452	2'647	2'292	2'787	2'719	2'690	2'751	3'303	2'725	1902
2'324	2'621	2'459	2'522	2'175	2'839	2'685	2'639	2'712	3'019	2'538	1903
2'903	2'520	2'353	2'240	2'087	2'683	2'317	2'203	2'620	2'561	2'250	1904
2'551	2'088	2'807	2'441	2'478	2'970	2'549	2'553	3'091	2'796	2'586	1905
2'589	2'167	2'623	2'500	2'604	2'965	2'717	2'705	3'163	3'276	2'969	1906
2'907	2'868	2'077	2'524	2'946	3'210	3'772	2'807	3'350	3'542	3'125	1907
4'219	4'831	4'551	4'242	4'219	4'301	4'479	4'312	5'044	4'884	4'813	1908
3'880	4'278	3'068	4'004	4'077	4'444	4'077	4'235	4'251	4'197	4'171	1909
2'967	3'412	3'130	3'103	2'147	3'289	3'177	3'311	3'460	3'347	3'387	1910
2'759	3'157	2'823	2'924	2'851	3'118	2'965	3'180	3'152	3'943	3'008	1906
2'037	2'366	2'447	3'384	5'210	3'487	3'506	3'680	3'626	3'512	3'437	1912
2'218	2'850	2'401	3'636	4'478	3'516	3'724	4'069	3'643	3'070	3'539	1913
3'597	4'391	3'914	3'643	4'004	3'717	3'700	4'000	4'430	4'268	4'069	1914

BOMBAY AND SIND.									
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	
2'743	2'343	2'385	3'653	2'411	2'434	2'509	3'231	2'543	1894
3'101	2'187	2'232	3'035	2'008	2'305	2'317	2'837	2'574	1895
4'012	3'125	2'937	3'378	2'863	3'185	3'145	4'111	3'656	1896
5'450	5'435	5'312	6'006	4'969	3'463	3'175	5'661	4'603	1897
3'850	4'057	4'211	5'256	3'617	3'697	3'680	4'215	3'601	1898
3'897	3'633	3'325	5'202	2'861	2'828	3'419	3'691	3'350	1899
4'243	5'291	5'122	6'801	4'590	5'202	5'044	5'571	3'887	1900
3'568	4'834	5'067	5'968	4'706	4'540	4'584	5'968	3'428	1901
3'370	4'435	4'334	5'427	4'197	3'945	4'188	4'540	3'137	1902
2'796	3'284	2'974	4'926	2'985	3'419	2'961	3'487	3'221	1903
2'787	2'716	2'952	4'813	3'060	3'170	2'835	3'306	3'185	1904
3'506	2'930	3'863	4'802	3'142	3'210	3'210	3'763	3'454	1905
3'380	3'943	4'582	4'237	4'587	4'004	3'840	4'530	3'383	1906
4'184	4'237	4'400	4'280	3'846	4'434	3'949	4'640	3'707	1907
4'739	5'122	5'534	6'079	5'263	5'457	4'854	5'988	5'006	1908
4'530	4'440	5'083	5'814	4'717	5'420	4'640	5'594	4'706	1909
3'968	4'242	4'406	5'882	4'329	4'689	3'937	4'717	4'141	1910
4'064	3'457	3'700	5'115	3'571	3'845	3'431	3'945	4'024	1911
4'128	4'236	4'195	5'890	4'008	4'582	3'949	4'464	4'435	1912
4'053	4'024	4'586	5'650	4'278	4'367	3'872	4'301	4'296	1913
4'802	4'651	4'745	5'874	4'391	4'662	4'224	5'319	4'540	1914

No. 213 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR								
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.		UNITED				
	Calcutta.	Fatna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	
1894	2'110	1'875	1'577	1'631	1'879	1'673	1'469	2'201	
1895	2'233	1'787	1'690	2'252	2'311	2'042	2'087	2'372	
1896	2'508	2'079	2'468	2'899	3'268	2'315	3'021	3'053	
1897	3'968	2'222	3'295	3'515	3'478	2'041	3'416	3'425	
1898	2'581	1'609	1'741	1'838	1'860	1'686	2'145	1'997	
1899	2'380	1'404	2'069	2'123	1'963	1'825	2'364	1'788	
1900	3'103	1'867	3'125	2'407	2'742	2'451	3'524	2'857	
1901	2'460	2'067	2'049	2'086	1'715	1'677	1'968	2'185	
1902	2'686	2'283	2'140	1'875	1'715	1'752	1'903	1'931	
1903	2'459	1'814	1'715	1'564	1'699	1'643	2'076	1'630	
1904	2'478	1'538	1'591	1'619	1'530	1'464	1'616	1'817	
1905	2'747	2'009	2'328	2'235	2'004	1'898	2'225	2'462	
1906	3'419	2'978	2'829	2'892	3'761	2'736	2'589	3'252	
1907	—	2'751	2'528	2'679	2'685	2'474	2'640	2'994	
1908	—	4'646	3'766	3'469	3'260	3'425	3'431	3'828	
1909	—	2'772	2'699	2'332	2'441	2'426	2'591	2'663	
1910	2'946	2'331	2'347	2'227	2'228	2'115	2'312	2'328	
1911	3'077	1'960	2'194	1'061	2'323	1'905	2'266	2'452	
1912	3'653	2'000	2'602	2'449	2'353	2'259	2'308	2'540	
1913	3'425	2'390	2'738	2'398	2'435	2'562	2'701	2'631	
1914	3'373	2'930	3'413	3'636	3'203	3'540	3'575	3'673	
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								MADRAS.	
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1894	1'287	1'437	1'220	1'407	1'234	1'491	1'676	2'097	2'252
1895	1'825	1'723	1'616	1'705	1'452	1'457	1'345	1'994	2'060
1896	2'857	2'385	2'656	2'714	2'319	2'336	1'498	2'003	1'928
1897	3'766	3'472	3'413	3'490	3'484	3'306	3'419	2'742	2'551
1898	1'928	1'872	1'760	2'062	1'589	1'568	2'021	2'782	2'498
1899	2'275	2'270	2'718	1'859	1'627	1'595	1'945	2'220	2'161
1900	3'361	3'205	3'460	3'001	3'125	2'983	3'407	2'851	3'132
1901	1'953	1'837	1'898	1'914	1'688	1'672	2'880	2'688	3'012
1902	1'851	1'985	1'859	1'778	1'518	1'742	2'292	1'824	2'105
1903	1'882	1'867	1'667	1'992	1'854	1'843	1'520	1'822	1'429
1904	1'379	1'459	1'241	1'564	1'603	1'404	1'537	1'701	1'516
1905	1'916	2'089	1'810	2'043	1'601	1'425	1'866	2'697	2'427
1906	2'345	2'577	2'633	2'491	2'319	2'533	2'759	3'019	2'821
1907	2'247	2'421	2'288	1'088	1'912	2'062	2'621	3'147	2'764
1908	3'398	3'419	3'147	3'257	3'728	3'660	3'300	3'317	2'772
1909	2'426	2'506	2'298	2'712	2'710	3'255	2'878	3'587	3'547
1910	2'417	2'347	2'251	2'131	2'216	2'065	2'732	2'963	2'894
1911	2'296	2'394	2'299	2'141	2'079	2'238	2'454	2'210	2'799
1912	2'743	2'799	2'736	2'935	3'063	2'799	3'110	3'731	2'878
1913	2'690	2'561	2'609	2'478	2'566	2'667	2'961	3'490	3'401
1914	3'322	3'581	3'484	2'649	2'586	2'443	3'070	3'530	3'451

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Great Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nizam.	
1'540	1'528	1'883	1'898	2'096	2'133	1'989	1'653	1894
1'928	2'150	2'111	2'023	1'994	2'401	2'179	1'822	1895
3'160	2'684	2'745	3'736	2'742	2'740	2'282	2'405	1896
3'280	3'512	2'950	3'175	2'481	2'941	3'600	3'673	1897
1'966	1'943	1'639	1'818	1'633	1'890	2'007	1'503	1898
1'836	2'284	1'473	1'754	1'680	1'890	2'186	2'033	1899
3'091	3'165	2'372	2'651	2'303	2'963	3'663	3'865	1900
1'867	1'952	1'866	2'034	1'778	2'248	2'472	2'562	1901
1'875	1'996	1'717	1'813	1'674	2'067	2'290	2'465	1902
1'950	2'000	1'601	1'832	1'674	1'584	2'188	1'512	1903
1'489	1'616	1'821	1'686	1'611	1'569	2'255	1'643	1904
2'022	2'026	1'992	2'187	2'047	2'111	2'190	2'068	1905
2'708	2'983	2'937	2'930	2'823	2'635	2'874	2'363	1906
2'559	2'668	2'721	2'721	2'976	2'392	3'187	2'817	1907
3'433	3'506	3'581	3'407	3'407	3'728	3'817	3'854	1908
2'658	2'681	2'561	2'511	2'384	2'656	3'142	2'478	1909
2'405	2'503	2'491	2'193	2'204	2'222	2'502	2'212	1910
2'407	2'489	—	2'096	1'973	2'021	2'459	2'356	1911
2'522	2'845	1'920	2'142	2'278	2'051	3'037	3'289	1912
2'528	2'432	2'354	2'336	2'350	2'963	3'336	2'182	1913
3'697	4'004	3'295	3'390	3'623	3'005	3'445	3'094	1914
BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
1'860	1'826	1'931	2'063	1'938	2'623	2'110	1'627	1894
2'294	1'569	1'742	2'683	1'699	2'802	2'254	1'837	1895
2'778	1'995	1'848	2'714	1'980	2'566	2'755	2'639	1896
3'766	4'343	3'325	4'193	3'895	4'464	3'484	2'970	1897
2'820	2'517	2'826	2'978	1'709	2'279	2'342	1'702	1898
2'074	2'291	2'362	3'226	2'116	2'401	2'513	1'917	1899
3'295	4'525	3'842	4'459	4'182	4'175	3'617	2'694	1900
2'964	3'106	2'965	3'077	2'594	2'618	2'238	1'715	1901
2'778	2'443	2'236	3'172	2'427	2'753	2'392	2'105	1902
1'820	1'393	1'549	2'974	1'537	1'974	2'243	1'971	1903
1'834	1'609	1'842	2'928	1'858	2'402	2'120	1'633	1904
2'827	2'252	2'206	3'113	2'298	2'739	2'419	2'232	1905
2'755	2'972	3'142	3'396	2'770	3'244	2'527	2'127	1906
2'787	2'347	2'670	3'273	2'851	3'361	2'553	2'064	1907
3'478	3'152	3'046	4'044	3'824	4'057	3'337	3'416	1908
3'082	2'374	3'021	3'690	2'845	3'398	3'123	2'918	1909
2'623	2'350	2'699	3'454	2'506	2'913	2'933	2'930	1910
2'778	2'694	2'963	3'481	2'761	3'140	3'185	2'901	1911
3'448	3'540	3'436	4'115	3'527	4'069	4'211	4'154	1912
3'255	3'607	3'411	4'098	3'353	3'660	3'215	3'094	1913
3'617	2'770	3'082	4'308	3'094	3'964	3'393	3'207	1914

No. 213 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1894	1'898	1'967	2'174	1'837	1'971	2'338	1'901	1'884
1895	2'177	2'548	2'717	2'089	2'342	2'478	2'434	2'477
1896	3'150	3'425	3'707	3'105	3'110	3'320	3'666	3'617
1897	3'373	4'032	4'016	3'223	3'353	3'700	3'152	3'731
1898	1'757	2'076	2'270	1'786	2'183	2'270	1'889	2'312
1899	2'350	2'259	2'229	2'081	2'427	2'008	2'404	2'237
1900	3'165	2'963	2'903	2'797	3'271	3'010	2'541	3'269
1901	2'169	2'296	1'827	1'969	2'047	2'407	1'886	2'004
1902	2'243	2'090	1'976	1'882	2'174	2'116	2'023	2'257
1903	1'872	1'621	1'625	1'701	2'029	1'744	1'947	1'999
1904	1'681	1'617	1'787	1'528	1'728	1'778	1'375	1'629
1905	2'577	2'392	2'556	2'221	2'406	2'522	2'288	2'313
1906	3'021	3'096	3'086	2'815	3'165	3'221	3'089	3'273
1907	2'736	2'853	2'876	2'540	2'742	3'096	2'784	2'825
1908	4'032	3'714	3'370	3'460	3'653	4'141	4'024	3'781
1909	2'729	2'478	2'550	2'514	2'623	2'823	2'640	2'665
1910	2'663	2'342	2'307	2'466	2'524	2'690	2'604	2'663
1911	2'695	2'114	2'341	2'316	2'381	2'503	2'446	2'346
1912	3'127	2'609	2'535	2'668	2'694	2'784	3'160	2'809
1913	2'882	2'768	2'706	2'762	3'068	3'140	3'284	2'825
1914	3'676	3'774	3'021	3'518	3'537	3'980	4'053	3'584
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY.			
	Coimbatore.	Salern.	Tanjore.	Vizagnapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.		
1894	2'035	2'028	2'270	1'681	2'402	2'330		
1895	1'969	1'783	1'596	1'430	2'719	1'861		
1896	1'833	2'007	1'455	1'667	3'135	2'406		
1897	2'401	2'175	1'981	2'787	3'876	4'556		
1898	2'480	2'899	2'400	2'066	2'439	2'448		
1899	2'066	2'145	1'712	1'860	3'094	2'548		
1900	2'513	3'670	2'721	2'315	4'077	4'391		
1901	2'229	3'185	2'551	2'273	2'488	2'992		
1902	1'761	2'307	1'957	1'900	2'901	2'468		
1903	1'874	2'124	1'741	1'439	2'047	1'696		
1904	1'738	1'966	1'944	1'513	2'330	1'690		
1905	2'788	3'472	2'976	2'394	2'952	2'637		
1906	3'263	3'575	3'433	2'901	3'344	3'125		
1907	3'273	3'411	3'584	2'705	3'123	2'408		
1908	3'325	4'040	3'292	3'284	4'167	3'203		
1909	3'645	4'073	3'922	2'799	3'356	2'688		
1910	2'969	3'817	3'390	2'457	3'180	2'527		
1911	3'044	3'630	3'096	2'688	3'393	3'067		
1912	3'581	4'684	3'484	3'480	3'846	4'175		
1913	3'597	4'657	3'724	2'791	3'536	3'000		
1914	4'000	4'444	3'306	2'831	4'415	3'165		

PRICES CURRENT.

257

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.	PUNJAB AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.							YEAR.	
	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.		Peshawar.
	1-889	1-953	2-382	1-812	1-804	1-889	1-887	1-821	1894
	2-384	2-247	1-917	2-133	2-004	1-824	1-589	1-882	1895
	3-357	3-335	3-500	3-344	3-123	2-846	2-843	3-263	1896
	3-853	3-742	4-171	3-645	4-167	4-012	4-068	4-283	1897
	1-581	1-883	2-303	1-922	1-920	2-078	1-959	2-308	1898
	2-078	1-997	2-478	2-471	2-463	2-199	2-275	2-468	1899
	2-869	3-033	3-584	3-086	3-680	3-246	3-225	3-540	1900
	2-084	1-946	1-945	1-942	2-070	2-107	2-008	2-288	1901
	1-924	1-910	2-308	2-294	2-307	2-180	2-080	2-313	1902
	2-008	1-788	2-204	2-013	2-169	2-283	2-204	2-439	1903
	1-914	1-749	1-905	1-839	1-808	1-898	1-770	1-964	1904
	2-380	2-329	2-088	2-349	2-254	2-455	2-037	2-563	1905
	3-371	3-003	3-063	3-005	3-125	2-867	2-525	3-653	1906
	2-465	3-790	2-388	2-743	2-670	2-210	2-040	2-418	1907
	3-586	3-460	4-219	3-880	4-449	3-509	3-636	3-911	1908
	2-574	2-400	2-897	2-751	2-674	2-956	2-811	3-014	1909
	2-465	2-231	2-897	2-716	2-468	2-428	2-438	2-563	1910
	2-401	2-028	2-856	2-774	2-668	3-411	2-436	2-548	1911
	2-653	2-439	3-581	3-157	3-942	3-475	3-376	3-454	1912
	2-770	2-516	3-287	2-941	3-578	3-056	3-101	3-454	1913
	3-581	3-265	3-686	3-918	4-073	3-331	3-234	3-630	1914

AND SIND.

	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	
	2-020	2-953	2-197	3-086	2-616	1894
	1-829	2-869	2-045	2-907	2-602	1895
	2-215	3-165	2-485	3-311	3-091	1896
	3-820	4-459	4-280	4-469	4-103	1897
	2-427	3-091	1-903	2-688	2-686	1898
	2-361	3-425	2-332	3-040	2-985	1899
	4-489	4-024	4-396	4-386	3-880	1900
	3-210	3-210	2-776	3-813	2-591	1901
	2-481	3-387	2-786	2-867	2-849	1902
	1-715	2-819	1-885	2-074	2-275	1903
	1-886	2-365	1-980	2-475	2-308	1904
	2-006	3-512	2-439	3-157	2-848	1905
	3-215	3-530	3-195	3-298	2-996	1906
	2-788	3-023	2-974	3-190	2-819	1907
	3-361	4-036	3-922	4-215	3-892	1908
	3-306	3-640	2-394	3-448	3-235	1909
	2-965	3-683	2-676	3-480	3-389	1910
	2-083	3-828	3-708	3-766	3-617	1911
	3-788	4-128	4-189	4-264	4-334	1912
	3-271	3-600	3-600	3-961	3-549	1913
	3-244	4-339	3-480	4-530	4-109	1914

No. 213 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BENGAL AND ORISSA.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.					
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.		
1884	1-690	1-737	1-579	2-974	1-639	1-974	1-912	1-739		
1885	1-525	1-712	1-461	2-885	1-532	1-926	1-637	1-599		
1886	1-717	2-695	1-586	2-733	1-553	1-906	1-685	1-633		
1887	2-721	2-183	2-339	4-094	2-311	2-466	2-549	2-136		
1888	1-739	2-000	2-175	3-810	2-003	2-575	2-369	2-136		
1889	1-732	1-692	2-074	3-795	1-745	1-943	2-031	1-822		
1890	1-517	2-134	2-175	3-236	2-807	2-322	2-367	2-977		
1901	1-831	1-683	2-410	4-002	2-371	2-187	2-830	2-712		
1902	1-033	1-614	1-686	4-386	2-043	2-197	2-368	1-818		
1903	1-964	1-523	1-523	3-086	1-460	1-504	1-901	1-533		
1904	1-300	1-571	1-631	4-537	1-374	1-372	1-908	1-647		
1905	1-965	1-937	2-133	4-464	1-972	1-631	2-683	2-471		
1906	1-767	2-093	2-611	3-782	2-701	2-822	3-239	2-840		
1907	2-736	2-710	2-300	3-711	2-006	2-917	3-249	2-640		
1908	3-339	3-699	2-893	4-340	2-330	3-503	3-434	2-972		
1909	2-305	2-336	3-012	4-444	3-044	2-766	3-432	3-314		
1910	1-916	1-691	2-333	4-069	2-618	2-436	2-235	2-601		
1911	1-754	1-530	2-320	4-065	2-333	2-525	2-639	2-715		
1912	1-851	1-708	2-305	3-222	2-733	2-769	3-295	3-117		
1913	2-533	2-404	3-019	4-340	2-346	2-594	3-419	3-210		
1914	3-110	2-915	3-734	4-603	3-346	2-690	3-401	3-218		
GRAM.										
UNITED PROVINCES.			PUJAB.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.	
Cawnpore.		Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1884	1-687	1-435	1-715	1-304	1-343	1-253	1-989	2-057	2-134	1-981
1885	1-967	1-798	1-697	1-589	1-619	1-702	2-430	2-533	2-537	2-923
1886	2-732	2-699	2-586	2-513	2-665	2-670	2-927	2-939	2-847	3-076
1887	4-130	4-049	3-726	3-824	4-061	4-026	4-020	4-405	4-135	4-072
1888	2-063	2-338	1-955	1-946	2-246	2-242	2-032	2-690	2-333	2-972
1889	2-057	2-516	1-947	2-338	2-434	2-413	2-140	2-567	2-198	2-936
1900	3-040	3-683	2-789	3-361	3-594	3-493	3-703	3-582	3-161	4-077
1901	2-271	2-398	2-317	2-055	2-277	2-354	2-943	3-199	2-342	3-083
1902	1-494	2-248	1-834	2-000	2-000	2-251	1-992	2-460	2-430	2-633
1903	1-938	2-131	1-796	1-778	2-045	2-018	1-631	2-502	2-314	2-340
1904	1-825	1-795	1-867	1-407	1-713	1-633	1-784	2-945	1-811	2-984
1905	2-313	2-125	2-363	1-900	2-103	2-058	2-427	2-435	2-047	2-577
1906	2-894	2-712	2-987	2-315	2-681	2-424	2-653	3-364	3-102	3-716
1907	2-762	2-685	2-987	2-536	2-222	2-517	2-692	3-690	3-210	3-715
1908	4-171	4-084	4-320	3-657	4-040	4-004	4-325	4-692	4-434	4-233
1909	2-905	3-021	3-333	2-740	2-908	3-089	3-010	3-485	3-232	3-597
1910	2-922	2-240	2-434	2-011	2-223	2-208	2-414	2-539	2-630	3-050
1911	1-966	2-107	1-964	2-067	2-053	2-143	2-479	2-748	2-703	2-910
1912	2-221	2-353	2-496	2-297	2-692	2-699	3-091	2-839	2-839	3-160
1913	2-705	2-733	2-569	2-725	2-738	2-813	2-630	3-330	3-223	3-263
1914	3-906	3-623	4-162	3-399	3-690	3-969	3-906	4-376	3-895	4-032

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Mullau.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1894	2 185	1 720	2 115	2 124	1 755	0 960	1 368	0 976	1 239	1 002	0 949
1895	2 439	1 485	1 902	1 776	1 652	1 313	1 647	1 391	1 663	1 348	1 296
1896	2 721	1 822	2 001	2 281	2 087	2 326	2 755	2 421	2 564	2 420	2 291
1897	3 002	3 534	3 540	3 336	3 056	2 920	3 067	2 839	3 075	2 841	2 630
1898	2 719	1 815	2 022	1 766	1 660	1 519	1 702	1 470	1 812	1 425	1 479
1899	2 395	1 325	1 715	1 824	1 557	1 600	2 055	1 688	1 935	1 791	1 627
1900	2 589	1 761	2 182	2 371	2 131	2 613	2 829	2 727	2 670	2 452	2 443
1901	2 494	1 630	2 127	2 065	2 057	1 676	1 841	1 621	1 846	1 630	1 472
1902	2 637	1 631	1 903	2 116	1 949	1 705	1 953	1 695	1 922	1 628	1 723
1903	2 528	1 584	1 767	1 735	1 693	1 947	1 775	1 683	1 948	1 960	1 701
1904	2 536	1 630	1 405	1 512	1 499	1 534	1 551	1 469	1 577	1 410	1 324
1905	2 976	1 612	1 513	1 815	1 811	1 658	2 027	1 778	1 745	1 509	1 332
1906	3 132	2 495	2 497	3 010	2 685	1 875	2 468	1 968	1 968	1 801	1 715
1907	3 404	2 922	3 049	2 901	2 863	1 852	2 389	2 004	2 054	2 354	1 690
1908	4 090	2 939	3 472	3 244	3 215	3 023	3 244	3 089	2 930	3 118	2 763
1909	3 177	2 772	2 909	2 774	2 296	3 343	2 549	2 347	2 429	2 582	2 296
1910	2 835	1 846	2 052	2 060	1 930	1 801	2 175	1 790	1 889	1 851	1 683
1911	2 725	1 567	1 874	1 920	1 732	1 931	2 124	1 919	2 014	1 850	1 791
1912	3 381	2 903	2 089	2 388	2 153	2 495	2 656	2 508	2 784	2 546	2 313
1913	3 303	2 776	2 426	2 630	2 353	2 506	2 723	2 472	2 621	2 649	2 374
1914	3 524	3 298	3 115	3 058	3 053	2 587	3 289	2 909	2 886	2 569	2 454
	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Alahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	
1894	1 480	1 939	1 741	1 644	1 422	2 107	1 241	1 318	1 757	1 772	
1895	1 810	2 287	2 121	1 969	1 761	2 429	1 559	1 796	2 087	2 022	
1896	2 894	3 094	3 067	2 853	2 066	3 023	2 532	2 819	2 694	2 813	
1897	3 037	3 623	3 359	3 098	3 100	3 735	3 175	3 033	3 241	3 210	
1898	1 636	1 074	1 802	1 677	1 852	2 029	1 531	1 539	1 707	1 549	
1899	2 030	2 002	1 842	1 923	2 060	1 879	1 791	1 705	1 803	1 800	
1900	2 839	2 761	2 618	2 884	2 886	2 596	2 639	2 639	2 632	2 599	
1901	2 161	2 436	1 806	2 070	1 873	2 535	1 743	1 701	2 208	2 049	
1902	2 169	2 201	1 709	1 931	1 915	2 240	1 732	1 775	1 879	1 720	
1903	1 879	1 879	1 746	1 827	1 872	1 931	1 691	1 726	1 720	1 623	
1904	1 543	1 693	1 559	1 570	1 579	1 882	1 343	1 418	1 572	1 453	
1905	2 177	2 444	2 024	2 182	1 988	2 377	1 745	1 738	2 129	2 044	
1906	2 646	2 963	2 449	2 594	2 334	2 811	2 169	2 254	2 692	2 503	
1907	2 502	2 952	2 582	2 564	2 398	3 001	2 270	2 273	2 863	2 670	
1908	3 370	3 540	3 557	3 309	3 240	3 980	3 030	3 142	3 467	3 336	
1909	2 587	2 546	2 441	2 430	2 528	2 843	2 131	2 275	2 426	2 424	
1910	2 277	2 200	2 025	2 052	2 007	2 494	1 812	1 827	2 025	1 891	
1911	2 214	1 985	2 089	1 962	1 976	2 266	1 848	1 892	1 907	1 842	
1912	2 607	2 546	2 551	2 545	2 553	2 809	2 528	2 524	2 445	2 345	
1913	2 749	2 623	2 486	2 714	2 635	2 918	2 582	2 462	2 494	2 581	
1914	3 419	3 506	3 051	3 359	3 165	3 799	3 049	2 905	3 350	3 292	

No. 214.—VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1873=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1891	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	159	164	200	130	132
1912	230	170	189	201	232	154	168
1913	257	177	191	188	241	171	174
1914	256	198	207	209	258	226	203

No. 215.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India : Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Banking and Loan	473	£ 2,710,402	471	2,882,847	470	3,387,415	440	4,391,620	462	4,825,058	452	5,150,064	454	5,222,955	454	5,194,259	477	5,467,701	513	5,170,347
Insurance	21	79,568	74	66,242	121	101,510	87	151,736	61	159,581	55	173,707	60	195,484	122	231,739	186	274,588	213	305,625
Navigation	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,642	12	744,750	17	778,832	16	803,333	22	987,773	23	971,845	20	790,340	23	824,430
Railways and Tramways.	20	2,233,761	25	2,254,508	22	1,964,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,500	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,990,277	36	4,269,021	42	4,675,326
Other Trading Companies.	326	3,121,485	391	3,238,349	473	3,450,711	510	3,634,537	604	4,293,246	671	4,005,083	707	4,878,134	740	5,629,910	769	6,080,625	824	7,187,366
Tea	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,540,608	201	2,727,026
Other Planting Companies.	20	123,597	21	96,600	24	102,189	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	156,072	27	178,095	28	241,752	31	263,537	29	309,949
Coal Mining	40	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,157	123	3,959,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,962,334	131	3,859,779	137	3,910,562
Gold Mining	7	179,560	9	190,919	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,096	8	206,622	10	264,483	10	159,620	8	206,374	8	208,098
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	20	163,442	22	224,147	26	243,016	37	266,351	42	1,221,525	48	1,397,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,475
Cotton Mills	139	7,801,664	174	7,994,785	187	8,306,405	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,390,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,656,463	209	10,379,879
Jute Mills	22	2,628,382	25	2,949,757	29	3,185,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460	38	4,447,058	35	4,461,618	35	4,352,686	35	4,906,322
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	31	840,167	19	753,068	15	592,934	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	579,638	16	666,608	16	793,015
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	122	1,038,227	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536	153	1,341,937	145	1,685,157	145	1,907,407	147	1,078,498	140	1,760,334	145	1,816,305
Flour Mills	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,861	28	366,461	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,776
Land and Building	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,882	25	991,368	28	1,081,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,259,818	33	1,276,849
Sugar	9	264,224	11	300,520	13	311,010	18	402,730	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,518	22	513,861	23	509,144
Other Companies	68	685,068	80	737,492	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,699	108	1,011,340	109	1,400,172	118	1,446,781	120	1,443,259	128	1,406,456
Total	1,494	26,782,710	1,675	27,753,160	1,864	29,367,982	1,990	33,601,242	2,006	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,832	2,490	47,797,424	2,681	50,603,930

No. 216.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

	BURMA.	ASSAM.*	BENGAL.†	BIHAR AND ORISSA.†	UNITED PROVINCES.	AJMER-MERWARA.	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W.P. PROVINCE.	BALUCHISTAN.	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEEAR.	MADRAS.	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan -	8	12	99	10	50	—	46	—	39	3	236	10	—	513
Insurance -	1	9	149	1	5	1	10	—	21	1	15	—	—	213
Navigation -	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	2	—	—	23
Railways and Tramways	2	—	20	—	1	—	1	—	17	—	1	—	—	42
Other Trading Companies	47	36	237	37	22	5	62	1	219	9	85	3	3	826
Tea -	—	9	183	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	201
Other Planting Companies	10	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	7	—	1	29
Coal Mining -	—	—	128	1	—	—	2	—	3	1	2	—	—	137
Gold Mining -	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	26	—	23	3	—	—	3	—	9	2	4	—	—	70
Cotton Mills -	—	—	13	—	4	2	9	—	159	3	19	—	—	209
Jute Mills -	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	—	4	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	16
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	3	—	17	—	10	8	6	—	74	5	20	—	—	145
Flour Mills -	—	—	8	—	7	—	7	—	10	—	—	—	—	32
Land and Building -	9	1	12	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	33
Sugar -	—	—	6	1	6	—	5	—	3	—	1	—	—	23
Other Companies -	15	4	26	3	13	—	11	—	28	2	24	—	—	128
Total, 1913-14	127	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
TOTALS	125	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,499
1911-12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909-10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908-9	85	109	530	—	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907-8	66	101	512	—	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
1906-7	55	91	446	—	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864
1905-6	48	84	387	—	107	13	69	—	390	26	528	21	2	1,675
1904-5	41	10	429	—	89	11	59	—	342	23	468	20	2	1,494

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

No. 217.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
COTTON MILLS:*										
Mills - - - No.	206	207	197	207	212	223	230	234	241	239
Capital employed (so far as known). - - - 000 Rs. and £	15,97,41	15,59,57	16,29,52	17,29,76	18,60,66	18,78,73	19,85,60	20,39,86	20,76,78	20,00,14
	1,067,245	1,067,245	650,000	500,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	300,000
Looms - - - No.	47,305	52,281	55,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,984	81,809	85,676	90,268
Spindles - - - "	5,106,482	5,293,834	5,230,020	5,437,198	5,623,542	5,760,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,100,632	6,206,758
Persons employed - - - "	196,369	212,720	197,980	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,199	244,002
Yarn produced :										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	464,021	558,393	501,472	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,096	427,543	478,469	465,680
Counts above 20 - - - "	114,360	122,526	129,081	142,435	145,117	131,732	148,898	163,299	172,096	179,173
Total - - - "	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853
Yarn produced :										
Bombay - - - 000 Lb.	422,249	491,610	473,004	457,146	469,194	437,484	424,903	441,521	485,567	479,683
Bengal - - - - - "	38,348	51,277	46,567	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,626	37,355	33,220
Madras - - - - - "	30,125	35,282	36,724	36,936	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838	44,974	44,674
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). - - - - - "	27,349	34,389	33,886	37,142	38,871	39,801	36,205	39,487	43,765	44,468
Central Provinces and Berar. - - - - - "	26,254	28,267	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,789	31,582	36,533
Punjab (including Delhi). - - - - - "	11,624	14,694	13,860	12,873	13,266	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,822	6,275
Elsewhere - - - - - "	22,432	25,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - - - - - "	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853
Woven Goods :										
Grey - - - - - 000 Lb.	130,057	133,657	129,599	147,598	147,243	167,341	178,935	192,977	196,127	188,451
Others - - - - - "	28,690	30,223	29,402	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,965
Total - - - - - "	158,747	163,880	159,001	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,861	252,126	267,660	256,406
JUTE MILLS :										
Mills - - - - - No.	38	39	44	54	56	60	58	59	61	64
Capital employed (so far as known). - - - 000 Rs. and £	4,66,80	5,06,80	5,41,80	6,18,80	6,75,05	7,14,05	7,13,05	7,34,55	7,68,05	8,01,71
	2,283,358	2,463,358	2,718,358	2,893,358	2,913,353	2,913,358	2,913,355	3,053,358	2,850,358	3,263,358
Persons employed - - - No.	133,162	144,879	166,805	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324	204,092	216,288
Looms - - - - - "	19,991	21,988	25,284	27,244	29,523	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,033	36,050
Spindles - - - - - "	400,170	433,168	520,564	562,274	607,358	645,962	682,527	677,519	706,716	744,289

* Including, up to 1905-6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906-7 onwards relate to British India only.

No. 218.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
WOOLLEN MILLS:										
Mills	No.	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Capital employed (so far as known)	000 Rs.	44,89	46,25	40,25	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50
Production	000 Lb.	2,977	3,509	3,064	2,622	2,630	3,265	3,209	3,467	3,678
Persons employed	No.	3,041	3,468	3,149	3,182	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468
PAPER MILLS:										
Mills	No.	9	8	6	7	7	8	8	8	8
Capital employed (so far as known)	000 Rs. & £	47,00	49,00	48,15	48,15	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35
Production	000 Lb.	43,634	45,089	44,146	47,153	53,887	55,352	55,453	58,889	60,313
Persons employed	No.	4,523	4,266	4,012	4,421	4,959	4,764	4,645	4,604	4,144
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government):										
Works	No.	*	*	15	15	17	16	16	16	15
Persons employed	No.	*	*	13,159	16,037	17,829	18,011	14,666	16,532	13,348
BREWERIES:										
Breweries	No.	27	27	26	25	23	24	24	24	25
Production	000 Gals.	6,067	6,220	5,995	5,600	5,610	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,064
Persons employed	No.	1,908	2,007	2,012	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,689	1,582	1,520
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES:										
Mills	No.	889	963	802	1,065	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168
Persons employed	No.	68,641	75,381	72,334	79,689	81,501	77,069	89,566	93,354	89,887
DOCKYARDS: †										
Dockyards	No.	11	12	19	20	22	23	18	18	19
Persons employed	No.	10,027	10,532	13,291	12,492	15,133	15,594	15,681	13,648	12,819
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES: †										
Foundries	No.	66	74	79	75	76	87	89	95	88
Persons employed	No.	21,997	23,366	23,565	25,228	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,608
JUTE PRESSES:										
Presses	No.	134	130	118	124	157	152	172	166	132
Persons employed	No.	21,134	22,397	20,304	23,407	30,273	29,059	30,559	30,474	31,426
LAC FACTORIES:										
Factories	No.	71	59	72	81	112	82	168	154	42
Persons employed	No.	6,837	5,843	6,442	5,839	6,959	7,292	19,968	18,181	8,306
PETROLEUM REFINERIES:										
Refineries	No.	5	4	5	5	5	6	7	6	7
Persons employed	No.	5,828	5,807	4,906	5,429	6,619	6,945	10,653	8,735	9,389
PRINTING PRESSES: †										
Works	No.	71	93	93	90	109	111	96	94	88
Persons employed	No.	12,258	13,320	19,827	22,431	26,569	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,064
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS AND OTHER FACTORIES: †										
Works	No.	70	75	91	89	88	90	87	92	92
Persons employed	No.	52,465	59,153	77,633	86,110	92,626	95,404	93,220	94,023	100,912
RICE MILLS:										
Mills	No.	117	135	145	158	193	202	211	215	219
Persons employed	No.	15,818	17,187	15,106	14,331	18,174	21,289	18,766	20,370	21,010
SAW MILLS: †										
Mills	No.	77	79	86	95	102	104	105	99	102
Persons employed	No.	9,119	7,194	8,667	8,579	8,390	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,763
SILK FILATURES:										
Filatures	No.	64	73	62	67	73	19	50	19	17
Persons employed	No.	10,326	12,440	11,637	12,809	12,014	10,012	8,461	7,600	3,961
SUGAR FACTORIES:										
Works	No.	20	19	18	19	24	24	23	25	29
Persons employed	No.	4,018	4,241	4,042	5,066	5,734	5,714	4,909	5,424	6,726
TILE FACTORIES:										
Works	No.	34	63	53	69	91	85	106	130	139
Persons employed	No.	5,630	12,282	11,043	13,882	16,376	13,823	13,556	19,977	22,063

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for the years 1903 and 1904 relate to British India and certain Native States; those for 1905 onwards to British India only.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled.

† Including Government works from 1905.

No. 219.—FACORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	322	254,413	38,443	27,231	320,087	192	12	117	1	7	54	512	547	1,113
Bihar and Orissa	26	21,571	1,860	471	23,722	18	1	7	—	—	1	38	83	122
United Provinces	201	46,782	6,328	1,693	54,803	66	14	121	—	14	9	108	173	290
Punjab	208	28,280	3,739	846	32,865	124	76	6	2	4	7	61	196	264
North-West Frontier Province.	4	139	102	—	241	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	438	46,358	3,523	842	50,723	236	141	7	16	1	13	150	186	349
Central Provinces and Berar.	475	28,373	16,644	2,252	47,269	86	81	—	—	59	5	37	130	172
Madras	268	50,895	8,587	5,709	65,191	231	17	2	18	3	2	15	449	466
Bombay	687	196,015	49,486	14,344	259,845	157	443	2	3	16	30	85	1,476	1,591
Assam	18	2,346	391	164	2,901	13	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	4
Ajmer-Merwara	9	10,850	902	244	11,996	5	2	2	—	—	1	11	125	137
TOTAL, 1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	285	40	104	172	1,019	3,367	4,508
TOTALS														
1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,627	791,944					66	108	985	3,129	4,222
1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511					70	139	886	3,354	4,379
1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910					58	123	897	3,016	4,086
1908	1,981	606,296	107,769	52,145	766,130					60	128	831	2,880	3,699
1907	1,866	576,787	103,764	49,247	729,778					96	120	832	2,797	3,749
1906	1,732	546,693	103,796	41,223	690,712					28	86	738	2,739	3,563
1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636					22	111	490	2,642	3,252
1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560					22	91	396	2,385	3,090
1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422					21	85	558	2,320	2,963

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 220.—INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	552	586	620	615	551	695	667	807	678	705
No. of specifications filed* No. of patents sealed†	468	467	538	508	471	503	618	605	354	11
Subject of applications:—									284	599
Bicycles and similar vehicles	23	32	32	19	21	26	29	33	35	36
Tea trade	15	11	9	22	11	13	11	19	11	7
Railways	70	65	81	86	80	77	58	63	67	94
Lamps and Burners	14	27	24	24	16	11	12	15	16	23
Electrical Contrivances	51	30	39	65	35	38	46	37	47	44
Spinning and Weaving Machines	37	35	42	30	28	30	31	40	29	25
Water-lifts and Pumps	12	14	13	15	19	19	15	24	15	13
Sugar-cane and other Mills	17	10	8	4	6	9	6	6	5	5
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	49	54	39	39	60	59	68	122	104	95
Treatment of metals	29	42	20	9	16	29	27	26	20	19
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	20	25	27	14	25	28	31	23	27	22
Flying Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6
Talking Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16
Others	215	241	286	288	234	346	335	351	280	315
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	32	34	15	34	66	51	36	87	343	741
No. of designs registered	12	26	7	25	53	37	26	77	333	713
Income from Fees	£ 3,651	£ 3,651	£ 3,838	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801	£ 4,811

* Under the Act of 1888.

† Under the new Act of 1911.

‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

	1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.	
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
COAL:										
Bengal	7,234,103	1,042,223	8,617,320	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,091	11,539,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	69,822	34,160	73,119	36,301	60,749	23,134	54,884	23,710	37,304	19,732
Central Provinces	147,285	44,452	92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500	213,789	68,261	238,100	72,599
Assam	277,065	87,826	285,490	90,431	295,795	93,730	275,224	87,154	365,583	96,762
Baluchistan	41,725	23,658	42,164	22,396	42,488	22,089	45,212	24,913	52,449	37,595
Central India	157,701	40,137	170,292	41,898	178,588	45,639	155,107	36,866	121,486	29,012
Hyderabad	454,294	140,074	467,323	167,606	414,221	165,688	444,211	185,068	442,892	184,534
Rajputana (Bikaner)	42,964	6,907	32,372	5,849	28,062	4,855	21,207	4,598	11,449	2,583
Elsewhere	—	—	1,222	305	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	8,417,739	1,419,443	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,839	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866
SALT:										
Madras	388,646	144,353	412,717	149,662	353,271	120,134	435,120	156,906	399,583	109,799
Bombay and Sind	439,355	96,307	402,312	89,478	398,587	89,777	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314
Northern India	342,190	113,321	312,559	90,145	320,680	97,167	341,694	109,709	408,612	129,380
Burma	23,132	48,333	29,347	71,268	30,022	81,688	31,340	100,516	25,941	62,351
Elsewhere	87	205	134	178	216	381	485	1,596	509	971
Total	1,193,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,786	308,147	1,279,941	475,888	1,189,362	424,828
SALTPETRE:										
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MANGANESE ORE:										
Central Provinces	151,547	162,281	351,880	700,828	565,017	1,314,413	431,055	502,868	381,285	403,527
Madras	64,989	41,972	114,710	114,212	162,455	242,314	118,069	79,210	138,454	85,167
Central India	30,251	19,139	50,073	70,938	35,743	61,061	13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141
Bombay	640	19	7,520	13,904	22,836	47,189	23,232	24,700	17,657	17,303
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	1,000	1,417	2,933	5,911	20,000	21,750	55,060	54,742
Mysore	—	—	40,312	67,779	113,207	204,350	68,624	59,386	39,595	23,438
Total	247,427	223,451	571,495	969,078	902,291	1,874,644	674,315	698,178	642,675	590,778
LEAD:										
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,880	73,600
MONAZITE:										
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WOLFGRAM:										
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	†
GOLD:										
Mysore	616,758	2,363,457	565,208	2,167,636	535,085	2,040,268	535,653	2,055,567	545,300	2,092,605
Elsewhere	14,358	54,708	16,636	63,845	22,601	85,626	32,127	122,290	29,507	112,261
Total	631,116	2,418,165	581,844	2,231,481	557,686	2,124,894	567,780	2,177,847	574,816	2,204,866
PETROLEUM:										
Burma	142,063,946	592,794	137,654,261	564,666	148,888,002	599,598	173,402,790	691,307	230,386,617	899,343
Assam	2,733,110	11,388	2,897,990	9,559	3,156,065	10,412	3,243,110	10,698	3,280,730	10,822
Punjab	1,488	22	871	13	1,010	15	420	4	720	7
Total	144,798,444	604,204	140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,067	910,172
JADESTONE*										
Burma	2,593	59,137	3,852	62,105	4,001	74,402	4,068	84,450	5,512	91,401
RUBIES, ETC.:										
Burma	266,584	86,340	336,855	95,540	334,535	95,115	215,513	44,042	258,304	58,649
Miscel:										
Bengal	21,568	107,904	35,496	191,813	25,374	169,810	17,857	90,311	30,452	157,384
Madras	9,788	50,502	15,296	60,802	12,833	55,476	7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564
Bombay	198	1,221	634	2,384	715	2,875	845	3,672	360	2,031
Total	31,554	159,627	51,426	254,999	38,922	228,161	26,392	126,834	33,963	154,975

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.

† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

‡ Figures not available.

MINERALS.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; - Quantity and Value.

1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.		
Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	
10,778,530	2,006,536	11,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,437	4,649,985	1,168,631	4,424,557	1,141,177	COAL:
49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	9,126,385	1,813,308	10,227,557	2,132,005	10,681,069	2,281,019	Bengal &
220,437	53,137	211,616	56,698	38,459	13,327	51,040	17,254	54,303	18,787	Bihar and Orissa.
297,236	94,212	294,893	93,524	233,936	64,071	235,651	67,996	244,745	72,676	Punjab.
52,614	36,281	45,707	32,593	297,160	94,478	270,862	126,604	305,160	142,514	Central Provinces.
130,400	24,751	143,558	30,493	54,386	32,770	52,932	33,999	48,234	30,759	Assam.
506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	149,921	32,093	148,978	33,574	152,906	30,581	Baluchistan.
12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	481,652	192,661	562,133	211,651	555,991	185,331	Central India.
				18,251	4,120	18,781	4,393	17,211	4,505	Hyderabad.
						90	20	94	51	Rajputana (Bikaner).
										Elsewhere.
12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,339	3,310,365	16,208,009	3,798,137	16,464,263	3,907,380	Total.
464,607	164,938	414,521	137,852	424,405	161,344	348,287	115,292	298,862	115,494	SALT:
483,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	546,459	129,201	467,578	109,877	486,898	113,453	Madras.
514,917	190,340	316,341	89,911	249,188	53,380	453,085	144,482	396,302	120,842	Bombay and Sind.
22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150	30,109	102,054	21,522	75,536	Northern India.
90	80	65	108	118	282	212	360	178	528	Burma.
1,485,628	539,517	1,225,490	420,296	1,311,015	452,837	1,299,281	472,045	1,268,782	425,653	Elsewhere.
6,772	92,099	5,818	73,847	5,687	75,026	5,342	71,944	4,896	76,946	Total.
3,481	55,034	2,845	31,589	3,149	59,961	2,964	56,435	3,520	73,404	SALTPETRE:|:
5,225	72,987	5,616	91,658	5,610	78,032	5,758	68,848	6,664	117,818	Bihar.
408	3,642	400	3,174	352	3,396	398	5,678	409	4,294	Punjab.
										United Provinces.
15,886	223,762	14,679	220,268	14,798	217,035	14,482	206,903	15,489	272,462	Elsewhere.
552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	414,542	609,722	649,307	998,909	564,890	757,894	MANGANESE ORE:
120,607	102,516	125,365	99,643	117,246	153,367	96,296	115,154	60,018	53,266	Central Provinces.
12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	5,652	6,688	6,814	8,461	6,642	6,144	Mudras.
30,921	32,213	45,380	45,519	43,536	60,046	40,914	58,984	27,223	34,142	Central India.
41,968	41,259	25,152	25,257	27,173	37,476	11,215	16,168	6,070	7,613	Bombay.
42,518	41,101	21,573	19,596	29,293	37,105	10,501	13,958	18,055	18,206	Bihar and Orissa.
										Mysore.
800,807	849,455	670,290	648,801	637,444	884,404	815,047	1,211,034	682,898	877,264	Total.
12,404	158,081	12,783	179,102	8,228	150,984	3,297	63,563	9,122	174,933	LEAD:
		832	24,044	1,135	41,419	1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411	Burma.
825	38,873	1,308	99,989	1,671	115,200	1,688	127,763	2,326	178,543	MONAZITE:
										Travancore.
Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		WOLFRAM:
547,746	2,105,944	555,011	2,129,873	561,065	2,158,362	559,198	2,150,194	562,355	2,159,604	Burma.
25,374	96,542	28,556	108,270	29,400	113,444	36,563	141,723	45,033	178,751	GOLD:
573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806	593,761	2,291,917	607,388	2,338,355	Mysore.
										Elsewhere.
Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Total.
211,507,903	894,962	222,225,531	872,623	245,335,209	962,907	272,865,397	1,019,107	254,632,963	943,066	PETROLEUM:
3,320,680	10,954	3,505,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361	4,688,628	15,466	4,688,547	15,466	Burma.
1,064	11	1,400	15	950	10	1,200	13	1,300	13	Assam.
214,829,647	835,927	225,792,094	884,398	249,083,518	975,278	277,555,226	1,034,586	259,342,710	958,565	Punjab.
										Total.
Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		JADESTONE*:
6,165	99,801	2,028	29,815	2,102	19,853	3,602	36,194	4,971	73,715	Burma.
Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		RUBIES, ETC.:
262,019	58,849	288,213	67,594	323,245	69,547	278,706	55,542	304,872	55,736	Burma.
Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		MICAT:
37,533	164,428	40,228	166,186	56,504	292,645	41,313	236,765	25,344	153,618	Bengal.
4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180	10,871	56,402	5,548	31,462	Madras.
309	1,668	336	1,321	816	5,324	1,707	9,397	2,080	5,996	Bombay.
42,593	188,083	48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349	53,891	302,564	32,972	191,066	Total.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

|| Reliable statistics not available before 1910.

A POPULATION OF BRITISH TERRITORY, GROSS REVENUE and

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Popu- lation (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes <i>a</i> .	Public Works.	Other Receipts <i>b</i> .	Total.
Rupees.										
1890-90	198·79	239·8	81·9	85·8	48·9	40·9	65·1	192·4	96·0	850·8
1890-1		240·4	85·2	78·8	49·5	40·7	68·5	200·5	93·8	857·4
1891-2		239·6	86·3	80·1	51·2	42·6	68·6	228·4	94·6	891·4
1892-3	221·17	249·0	86·5	79·9	52·4	44·5	70·2	221·5	97·7	901·7
1893-4		255·9	82·3	66·3	53·9	45·1	69·4	232·7	100·0	905·6
1894-5		254·1	86·6	73·2	55·3	46·2	92·1	242·7	101·7	951·9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6		17·47	5·91	4·75	3·81	3·15	7·04	16·58	6·71	65·42
1896-7*		15·96	5·61	4·27	3·74	3·19	5·17	9·99	6·91	54·84
1897-8		17·10	5·73	3·45	3·66	3·22	5·28	10·65	7·05	56·14
1898-9		18·28	6·07	3·82	3·83	3·20	5·46	11·06	7·16	58·88
1899-00		17·18	5·85	4·40	3·86	3·27	5·37	12·07	7·47	59·47
1900-1		17·48	5·97	5·10	3·94	3·34	5·66	12·59	10·64	64·72
1901-2		18·27	5·94	4·85	4·08	3·45	6·24	13·48	8·32	64·63
1902-3	232·07	18·42	6·18	4·50	4·43	3·47	6·40	13·38	8·62	65·30
1903-4		19·21	5·25	5·74	4·98	3·58	6·19	14·36	11·66	70·97
1904-5		18·93	5·35	6·02	5·35	3·74	6·67	16·03	9·02	71·11
1905-6		18·84	4·38	5·47	5·69	3·92	6·62	16·16	9·77	70·85
1906-7		19·79	4·36	5·66	5·90	4·03	6·29	16·80	10·32	73·15
1907-8		18·72	3·34	5·24	6·23	4·26	7·03	16·23	9·95	71·00
1908-9		19·76	3·28	5·88	6·39	4·34	6·92	13·80	9·39	69·76
1909-10		21·33	3·32	5·53	6·54	4·55	7·06	16·37	9·89	74·59
1910-11		20·88	3·18	7·52	7·03	4·81	8·77	17·87	10·62	80·68
1911-12	244·27	20·76	3·39	5·96	7·61	4·82	8·67	20·20	11·43	82·84
1912-13		21·28	3·33	5·12	8·28	5·07	9·49	22·14	12·15	86·96
1913-14		21·39	3·45	1·62	8·89	5·32	9·69	22·64	12·20	85·20

a Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.*b* Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.

* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7 owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian Accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration c.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works d.	Famine.	Miscellaneous e.	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£	
89.1	132.3	42.4	213.7	266.0	0.7	80.5	824.7	26.1	—	1,027.6	98.19	1889-90
95.3	133.8	41.9	211.8	264.6	—	73.1	820.5	36.9	—	1,027.5	104.41	1890-1
95.5	138.5	43.1	228.8	301.3	0.2	79.3	886.7	4.7	—	1,026.9	107.40	1891-2
94.6	142.6	43.7	238.8	311.0	0.7	78.6	910.0	—	8.3	1,029.4	106.68	1892-3
98.6	146.4	44.4	235.6	317.0	—	78.9	921.1	—	15.5	1,055.5	108.11	1893-4
97.2	148.3	51.2	243.1	325.2	0.1	79.8	944.9	7.0	—	1,043.7	114.01	1894-5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6.89	10.02	2.24	16.22	20.50	.39	8.14	64.40	1.02	—	1,037.9	113.90	1895-6
7.22	9.02	2.02	16.90	13.05	1.36	6.41	55.98	—	1.14	1,091.2	113.88	1896-7*
7.17	9.22	2.19	18.97	12.71	3.53	5.92	59.71	—	3.57	1,117.0	117.27	1897-8
7.05	9.20	2.01	17.15	13.37	.79	6.67	56.24	2.64	—	1,126.55	119.77	1898-9
7.38	9.38	1.95	16.17	13.93	2.07	5.82	56.70	2.77	—	1,124.75	119.64	1899-00
7.50	9.52	2.14	16.37	14.09	4.15	9.28	63.05	1.67	—	1,153.32	123.44	1900-1
7.39	9.64	1.94	17.22	14.79	.88	7.82	59.68	4.95	—	1,161.91	130.31	1901-2
7.58	10.21	1.83	18.85	15.70	.98	7.08	62.23	3.07	—	1,175.54	130.30	1902-3
8.54	10.23	1.70	19.54	16.43	.91	10.62	67.97	3.00	—	1,194.24	131.05	1903-4
8.52	10.61	1.65	21.91	16.92	1.00	7.04	67.65	3.46	—	1,222.98	132.39	1904-5
8.72	11.61	1.41	21.06	17.99	1.00	6.97	68.76	2.09	—	1,260.81	146.46	1905-6
8.91	12.65	1.92	21.59	17.77	1.01	7.71	71.56	1.59	—	1,304.55	147.52	1906-7
8.84	13.10	1.82	20.42	18.46	1.30	6.76	70.70	0.30	—	1,328.29	156.48	1907-8
8.74	14.49	1.97	20.65	18.65	1.64	7.36	73.50	—	3.74	1,345.66	160.97	1908-9
8.86	14.19	2.11	20.25	18.81	1.00	8.77	73.99	0.60	—	1,368.43	170.11	1909-10
8.86	14.93	2.17	20.49	19.51	1.00	9.79	76.75	3.93	—	1,380.97	178.00	1910-11
8.67	16.47	2.04	20.90	20.73	1.00	9.09	78.90	3.94	—	1,399.64	178.49	1911-12
8.65	16.69	1.81	20.95	21.93	1.00	12.72	83.75	3.11	—	1,428.36	179.18	1912-13
9.27	17.93	1.52	21.27	23.38	1.00	8.52	82.89	2.31	—	1,456.86	177.06	1913-14

c Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.

d Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.

e Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

**B.—RAILWAY MILEAGE, AMOUNT OF CAPITAL OUTLAY by RAILWAY
Value of SEA-BORNE IMPORTS and EXPORTS,**

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
						Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1889-90	16,104	69·80	943·4	269·1	1,212·5	298·7	393·3	692·0	174·6	868·6
1890-1	16,984	71·66	1,019·2	274·9	1,294·1	310·0	408·7	719·7	219·3	939·0
1891-2	17,576	67·88 ^a	1,054·0	283·2	1,337·2	286·8	407·5	694·3	147·2	841·5
1892-3	18,048	68·84	1,102·0	289·2	1,391·2	256·2	406·4	662·6	170·1	832·7
1893-4	18,501	69·70	1,142·8	296·8	1,439·6	323·8	446·4	770·2	184·6	954·8
1894-5	18,872	70·72	1,187·2	303·4	1,490·6	327·1	468·2	795·3	95·8	891·1
1895-6	19,679	71·86	£ 93·18	£ 0·73	£ 113·91	£ 17·21	£ 31·42	£ 48·63	£ 8·91	£ 57·54
1896-7	20,406	74·07	96·98	21·27	118·25	19·87	30·87	50·74	8·72	59·46
1897-8	21,156	77·31	100·06	21·76	121·82	17·63	31·47	49·10	13·69	62·79
1898-9	22,499	80·34	103·56	22·21	125·77	18·17	29·90	48·07	11·93	60·00
1899-00	23,763	82·94	106·87	22·84	129·71	19·66	30·54	50·20	13·98	64·18
1900-1	25,035	84·84	110·25	23·48	133·73	19·91	34·02	53·93	16·38	70·31
1901-2	25,378	61·30 ^a	119·66	24·10	143·76	21·99	37·20	59·19	13·73	72·92
1902-3	26,368	63·55	124·36	24·78	149·14	20·33	36·88	57·21	16·92	74·13
1903-4	27,138	65·41	129·04	25·56	154·60	20·74	40·99	61·73	23·68	85·41
1904-5	27,761	66·74	135·09	26·14	161·23	25·42	44·19	69·61	26·34	95·95
1905-6	28,604	66·20 ^a	157·55	27·05	184·60	28·34	46·40	74·74	21·10	95·84
1906-7	29,303	57·48 ^a	165·50	28·60	194·10	27·34	50·82	78·16	29·72	107·88
1907-8	30,206	57·15 ^a	178·02	29·90	207·92	32·07	59·03	91·10	28·19	119·29
1908-9	30,809	57·71	187·54	31·36	218·90	25·39	60·47	85·86	15·16	101·02
1909-10	31,614	58·83	193·88	32·85	226·73	26·28	55·48	81·76	25·02	106·78
1910-11	32,399	58·46 ^a	208·75	34·43	243·20	29·92	59·22	89·14	26·49	115·63
1911-12	32,830 ^b	40·42 ^a	215·78	36·38	252·16	33·09	62·95	96·04	35·65	131·69
1912-13	33,599	41·56	224·64	38·26	262·90	40·57	70·52	111·09	41·22	152·31
1913-14	34,652	43·56	235·13	40·13	275·26	44·23	83·31	127·54	28·96	156·50

^a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.
^b Year ending 31st December.

COMPANIES, STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY ON RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS,
and RATE of EXCHANGE for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.														Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.	
Merchandise.										Treasure.	Total Exports.	Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.			Net Exports.
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.									
Rupees.														s.	d.	
165.3	272.4	45.2	114.3	106.3	101.1	54.5	1,034.6	19.0	1,053.6	342.6	155.6	187.0	1	4.566	1889-90.	
195.4	260.3	47.0	100.8	93.5	92.6	55.0	1,002.2	21.2	1,023.4	303.7	198.1	105.6	1	6.089	1890-1.	
287.0	197.3	51.9	93.6	122.1	95.6	62.8	1,081.7	32.9	1,114.6	387.4	114.3	273.1	1	4.733	1891-2.	
205.7	226.7	55.9	111.6	116.3	92.5	66.	1,065.9	69.6	1,135.5	403.3	100.5	302.8	1	2.984	1892-3.	
167.3	212.8	8.0	119.7	167.6	80.2	69.3	1,063.0	41.0	1,106.0	204.8	143.6	151.2	1	2.546	1893-4.	
174.3	180.9	65.6	147.9	142.0	90.6	79.9	1,069.1	82.3	1,171.4	353.8	13.5	340.3	1	1.100	1894-5.	
£ 12.47	£ 16.21	£ 5.09	£ 9.83	£ 6.48	£ 5.64	£ 5.35	£ 76.23	£ 2.84	£ 79.07	£ 27.60	£ 6.07	£ 21.53	1	1.638	1895-6.	
9.23	15.29	4.67	10.51	5.34	5.35	5.67	69.32	3.29	72.61	18.58	5.43	13.15	1	2.451	1896-7.	
9.37	12.29	5.55	10.71	5.73	4.07	5.51	65.09	4.77	69.86	15.99	8.92	7.07	1	3.354	1897-8.	
18.13	13.56	4.96	8.43	7.90	4.75	5.46	75.20	4.94	80.14	27.13	6.99	20.14	1	3.978	1898-9.	
12.07	13.03	6.98	9.56	6.74	5.47	6.12	72.72	5.30	78.02	22.52	8.68	13.84	1	4.063	1899-00.	
9.38	11.39	7.66	12.49	6.01	6.30	6.43	71.81	9.49	81.30	17.88	6.90	10.98	1	3.973	1900-1.	
12.20	17.83	5.49	13.67	11.19	5.68	5.49	83.26	7.65	90.91	24.08	0.09	17.99	1	3.983	1901-2.	
16.99	17.29	5.62	13.43	9.92	5.34	4.98	86.26	6.44	92.70	29.05	10.48	18.57	1	4.002	1902-3.	
21.73	24.15	5.96	14.12	9.68	6.98	5.75	102.34	9.96	112.30	40.62	15.72	24.90	1	4.049	1903-4.	
27.41	20.28	6.60	14.60	9.61	7.08	5.89	105.14	11.03	116.17	35.53	15.31	20.22	1	4.045	1904-5.	
19.68	24.78	9.17	19.72	7.07	6.31	5.94	107.89	10.31	118.20	33.15	10.79	22.36	1	4.043	1905-6.	
18.44	23.64	10.23	28.37	8.68	6.21	6.59	118.02	3.81	121.83	39.86	25.91	13.95	1	4.064	1906-7.	
21.01	25.30	7.30	24.18	11.21	5.78	6.91	118.32	3.63	121.95	27.22	24.56	2.66	1	4.030	1907-8.	
12.39	21.62	8.31	23.71	7.81	6.23	6.97	102.10	4.21	106.31	16.24	10.95	5.29	1	3.964	1908-9.	
22.39	29.71	9.08	21.48	12.49	6.21	7.83	125.31	4.27	129.58	43.55	20.75	22.90	1	4.041	1909-10.	
25.73	32.45	8.72	21.66	16.75	8.51	8.31	139.97	4.75	144.72	50.83	21.74	29.09	1	4.061	1910-11.	
34.31	27.43	9.29	25.71	17.96	8.73	8.65	151.99	6.92	158.91	55.05	28.73	27.22	1	4.064	1911-12.	
40.20	28.12	10.91	33.28	15.14*	7.48	8.69	164.15	7.09	171.23	53.06	34.13	18.33	1	4.058	1912-13.	
30.11	36.48	10.63	39.40	17.12	2.38	10.01	166.01	4.72	170.73	38.47	24.24	14.23	1	4.070	1913-14.	

* Including Copra or Coconut Kernel from 1912-13.

C.—RATES of DUTY in force in BRITISH INDIA.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.			
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES:—			
Fire-arms and parts thereof—			
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles) -	Each	Rs.	As.
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double -	"	50	0
3. Pistols -	"	30	0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double -	"	15	0
5. Springs used for fire arms -	"	10	0
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers -	"	8	0½
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry -	"	5	0½
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same -	"	2	8
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges -	"	1	8½
10. Machines for capping cartridges -	"	10	0½
11. Gunpowder, all sorts -	"	2	8½
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores -	Ad valorem:†	10 per cent.	
A.B.—The importation of all rifles of '303 and '450 bore is prohibited.			
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.			
Proviso 2.—When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.			
Exception 1.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm -			
		Free.	
Exception 11.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c.			
		Free.	
LIQUORS—			
Ale, beer, and porter -	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	Rs.	As.
Cider and other fermented liquors -		0	3
Liqueurs and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit -	"	13	0
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption -	Ad valorem	per cent.	
" used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals -	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7	13
and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.			
" other sorts -	"	9	6
and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.			
Wines:—	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	Rs.	As.
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit -		3	12
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit -		1	8
All sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.	"		
OILS and its alkaloids	Per ser of 80 tolas	24	0
PETROLEUM , including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (See also Oils, on page 273)	Per Impl. gal.	1 Anna 6 pies	
SALT	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. 1).	
SALTED FISH , wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0	6
TOBACCO:—			
Unmanufactured	Per pound	1	0
Cigars	"	1	10
Cigarettes weighing less than 3 lb. per thousand	Per thousand	3	2
" weighing 3 lb. or more per thousand	Per pound	1	4
Manufactured, other sorts	"	1	2
SILVER bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free	Per ounce	0	4

* Corrected up to 1st November 1915.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.‡ Subject in certain cases to a maximum of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Simla, or to the Under-Secretary of State India Office, London, S.W.

GENERAL DUTY OF 5 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

- Coffee.
- *Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
- Mineral and Aerated Waters and all Fermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
- *Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
- Spices.
- Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery.
- Tea.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, &c.

- *Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
- *Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (See also Opium and Tobacco on page 272.)
- Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scammers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, tags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and wett forks; and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.

Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (See also 1 per cent. duty, free list, and Silver on page 272.)

OILS.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 150° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (See also Petroleum on page 272.)

All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

OTHER ARTICLES.

- Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
- Art, Works of.
- Brushes and Brooms.

Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).

Cabinet Ware and Furniture.

Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.

Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware. Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.

Corlage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre. Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.

Fans. Fireworks, including fulminating powder. Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described for steam and other vessels.

*Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).

Hemp and Articles made therefrom. Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free. Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.

Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, Dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bona fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.

Ivory and Ivory-ware. *Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.

Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).

Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.

Malt. Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including linocrusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.

Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.

*Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof. Perfumery (except perfumed spirit). Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.

Seeds. *Shells and Cowries. Silk and Articles made of Silk. Soap.

Stationery. Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof. Tallow and grease, including stearine.

Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described. Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described. Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.

Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds. Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.

Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free). Wool, Articles made of, including felt.

All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* See exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES—concluded.

DUTY OF 3½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, Crochet Cotton Thread, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described. (A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

DUTY OF 2½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Vinegar, in casks.

Coppers, green.

DUTY OF 1 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Iron: anchors and cables; Lowmoor; angle T; bar; nail rod, round rod, and square; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; channel; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-bowls; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-ropes (excluding wire-netting).

Steel: anchors and cables; angle T; bar and blooms; nail rod, round rod and square; channel; plates and sheets; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rivets and washers; wire (including fencing wire and wire-ropes) (excluding wire-netting).

FREE LIST.

Animals, living.

OTHER ARTICLES.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.

Hops.

Grain and Pulse, not including flour.

Fish-maws and Shark-fins.

Singally and Sozille.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Nitrates of Lime and Soda, Calcium Cyanamide, Muriate of Potash, Sulphates of Ammonia and Potash, Kainit Salts, and Mineral Superphosphates.

Anti-plague Serum.

Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

See Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.

Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.

Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Gold Bullion and Coin.

Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.

Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trolleys, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

Art, works of: statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction.

Bamboos, &c.

Books, printed, &c.

Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.

Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by any military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.

Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.

Cotton, Raw.

Cotton, Twist and Yarn.

Cotton, Sewing and Darning Thread.

Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.

Frankincense or Olibanum.

Hides and Skins, raw or salted.

Horn.

Jute, raw, and second-hand or used gunny bags.

Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.

Mother of Pearl, Nacre.

Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.

Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.

Oilcake, Bruin, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.

Plants and Bulbs.

Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.

Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.

Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.

Rags.

Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.

Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.

Tea-withering Rucks.

Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.

Wool, Raw.

EXPORT DUTY.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82½ lb. avoidupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dus are free.

NOTE.—Under Act IX of 1903 a customs duty of 4 pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

An export duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta, at the rate of 2 annas per bale of 400 lb. on raw jute, and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lb. on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

D.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

SERVANTS OF INDIA SOCIETY'S
BRANCH LIBRARY
BOMBAY

E.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are :—

Pic	=	$\frac{1}{2}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	=	1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	=	1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	=	1s. 4d.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows :—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
"	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
"	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
"	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
"	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66	grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900	"	= 58·32 "
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoird.)	= 933·10	"
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 " " (or 82 $\frac{2}{5}$ " ")	= 37·32	"
			kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population	1, 2
" Trade	199
Ages of Population of India	9-11
Agra : Population of	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed	130-1
" " " cultivated and uncultivated	128
" Crops under cultivation	132-3
" " " irrigation	129
" Summary of Statistics	126-7
" Transfers of Land	134
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c.	240-1
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	152-3, 189
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenal	264
Army : British Troops, Ages of	220-1
" " " Disembarked from India	223
" " " Embarked for India	222
" " " Past Services of	224-5
" " " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	227
" " " Terms of Engagement of	226
" Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	219
" Expenditure	51-3, 68-70
" Indian, Sickness and Mortality in	228
" Receipts	49, 68-9
" Troop Service	218
Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assessed Taxes	48, 50, 52-3, 65
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	242
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of	1, 2
" States	"
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	96
" Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	97
Barley, Acreage of	126, 132
" Exports of	158-61, 194
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	"
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	"
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of	"
" " Province	"
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency,	"
Books, Number of, published	123
Breweries	264
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	1-23
" " 1891 and 1901	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " "	" "
Cess, Tea	274
Cholera, Deaths from	232-5
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " " " Capital on	76-79
Coal Mines	264
" Production	266-7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	261
" " " Number registered in each Province	262
Co-operative Societies: Progress of	124
Coorg, Area and Population of	1, 2
Copper, Imports of	152-5, 190
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	263
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	274
" Exports of Manufactures of	158-61, 165, 188
" " Raw " "	" " "
" " Twist and Yarn	" " "
" Imports of: Manufactures of	152-5, 165, 188
" " Raw " "	152-5
" " Twist and Yarn	152-5, 165, 188
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	264
" " Spinning and Weaving	263
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	162, 165
" " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufac- tures of	62
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	263
Criminal Cases	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	276
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
" Notes in Circulation	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff	272-4
Dacca, Population of	4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 82, 269
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83

	PAGE
Debt: Rupee, held in London	81
" " " by Europeans and Natives	"
" Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Districts, Number of	1
Dockyards	264
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	106-12
" Examinations, Results of	114-5
" Expenditure	50, 119-22
" Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116-8
" Receipts on account of	48
" University Graduates, &c.	113
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	229
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn,,	
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for pay- ment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
" Receipts	49
" Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86, 271
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50-1, 268-9
" in England	70-1
" Net	52-3
Export Duty	274
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	265
" Number and Description of	263-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Education of	12, 13, 106-12
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
" Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
German Silver, Imports of	152-5, 190
Gold: Exports	168-9
" Imports	166-7
" Production of	266-7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
Hardware, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158-61, 196
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	238-9

	PAGE
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of	"
" State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
" Duties on	272-5
" Free List of	274
Income Tax: <i>see</i> Assessed Taxes.	
India Office: Establishment Charges	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports	158-61
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 242
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
" On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
" Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	265
Iron Foundries	264
" Imports of	152-5, 190
Irrigation: Area and Crops under	129, 146-7
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 146-7, 270
" " " Revenue	51, 74-5
" Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	146-7
" Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
" Protective Works	51, 67
" Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52-3, 146-7
Jadestone, Production of	266-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	261-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	"
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
" " " Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
" " Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
" " " Value of Civil Suits	27
" " General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28-9
" " Appellate Courts	30-1
" " Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
" " " " Appeals and Revisions	33
" " Punishments inflicted	34-5
Jute: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Export Duty on	274
" Exports of Raw	158-61, 192
" " Manufactures of	"
" Mills	263
" Presses	264
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac: Exports of	194
" Factories	264
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	130-1
" " Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Transfers	134
Languages	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
" " " Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	152-5, 190
" Production of	266-7
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	272
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	242
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	" "
Males, Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	266-7
Manipur State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
" Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	217
Metals, Imports of	152-5, 163, 190
" " " Manufactures of	191
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 125
Mica, Production of	266-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3, 68-9
Mills	263-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	152-5, 191
" " " Duties on	272-3
" " " Production of	266-7
Minerals, Production of	" "
Mints: Coinages	88
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Monazite, Production of	266-7
Money and Weights and Measures	276
Money Orders	91, 94
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	100-1
" Expenditure	103
" Income	102
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15-7, 263-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	

Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Province, " " " " "	"
Railways: Accidents on	145
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76-9, 270
" Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74-5
" Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	140
" Gross Earnings	141
" Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	152-5, 163, 191
" Mileage open for Traffic	137-8A
" Native State and Foreign	138
" Net Earnings	143
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	139
" Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	144
" Protective	51, 67
" Revenue	49, 52-3
" State	49, 51, 137
" Statistics, Summary of	136
" Subsidised	49, 51, 137
" Working Expenses	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
" " and Actual	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
" " Military Departments	49, 68-9
" " Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
" Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
" Cities according to	4
" Civil condition and	9
" Education and	12
" Provinces according to	6
" Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
" Gross	47, 48-9, 268-9
" Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Net	52-3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	126-7, 132
" Export Duty on	274
" Exports of	158-61, 193
" Mills	264
Rubies, Production of	266-7
Salt: Consumption of	59
" Duties on	59, 272
" Imports of	152-5
" Prices of	249
" Production of	266-7
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 58-5
Saltpetre Mines	264
" Production of	266-7
Savings Banks, Post Office	96
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
" " " Receipts	48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	127, 132
" Exports of	158-61, 195

	PAGE
Shipping: British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries	202-6
" British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries	207-9
" Nationalities of Vessels entered	212
" " " " cleared	213
" Total " " " entered and cleared	200-1
Ships: Built at Indian Ports	216
" First Registered at Indian Ports	216
Sikhs	6, 7, 9, 12
Sikkim State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Silk Filatures	264
Silk: Imports of Raw	152-5, 189
" " " Manufactures of	" 273
Silver: Duty on Imports of	168-9
" Exports of	166-7
" Imports of	1, 2
Sind, Area and Population of	1, 2
Sinking Funds	83
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by	240-1
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 68-9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	50, 71
" " " Receipts	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	275
Steel, Imports of	152-5, 190
Stock, Government, Prices of	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	71, 163
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	127, 132
" Customs Duties on	273
" Imports of	152-5, 191
Surat, Population of	4, 5
Surpluses	47
Taxation, Burden of	73
" Receipts from	48, 52-3
Tea, Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61, 196
Telegraphs: Expenditure	50, 70, 98
" Revenue	48, 52-3, 98-9
" Statistics	98-9
Tile Factories	264
Timber Mills	"
Tin, Imports of	152-5, 190
Tobacco: Acreage of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61
Towns: Number in 1911	1
" Population of Chief	4-5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of	214
" " Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	215
" Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries	198
" " " Imports	197
" " " Articles of Import and Export	199
" Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	156-7
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	160-1
" " " " " Values	158-9
" " Government Stores, Imports and Exports	163
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	188-196

Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	150-1
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	154-5
" " " " " Values	152-3
" " Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with	164
" " " " " Principal Articles, Total Trade with	171-187
" " Principal Imports and Exports in order of Magnitude	165
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	170
" " Total Value of	148-9
" " Treasure, Exports of	168-9
" " " Imports of	166-7
Treasure, Exports of	168-9
Imports of	166-7
Tributes from Native States	48, 52-3
Troop Service	218
Troops, <i>see</i> Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
" " " " " Native States	"
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	237
Villages, Number of, in 1911	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	230-1
" " Deaths, Abstract Statement of	230
" " " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	231
" " " Chief Causes of	232-5
Wages	243-5
Weights and Measures	276
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	126-7, 132
" Exports of	158-61, 194
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Wolfram, Production of	266-7
Wool, Exports of Raw	158-61, 193
" Imports of Manufactures of	152-5, 189
Woollen Mills	264
Zinc, Imports of	152-5, 190